

PE

274

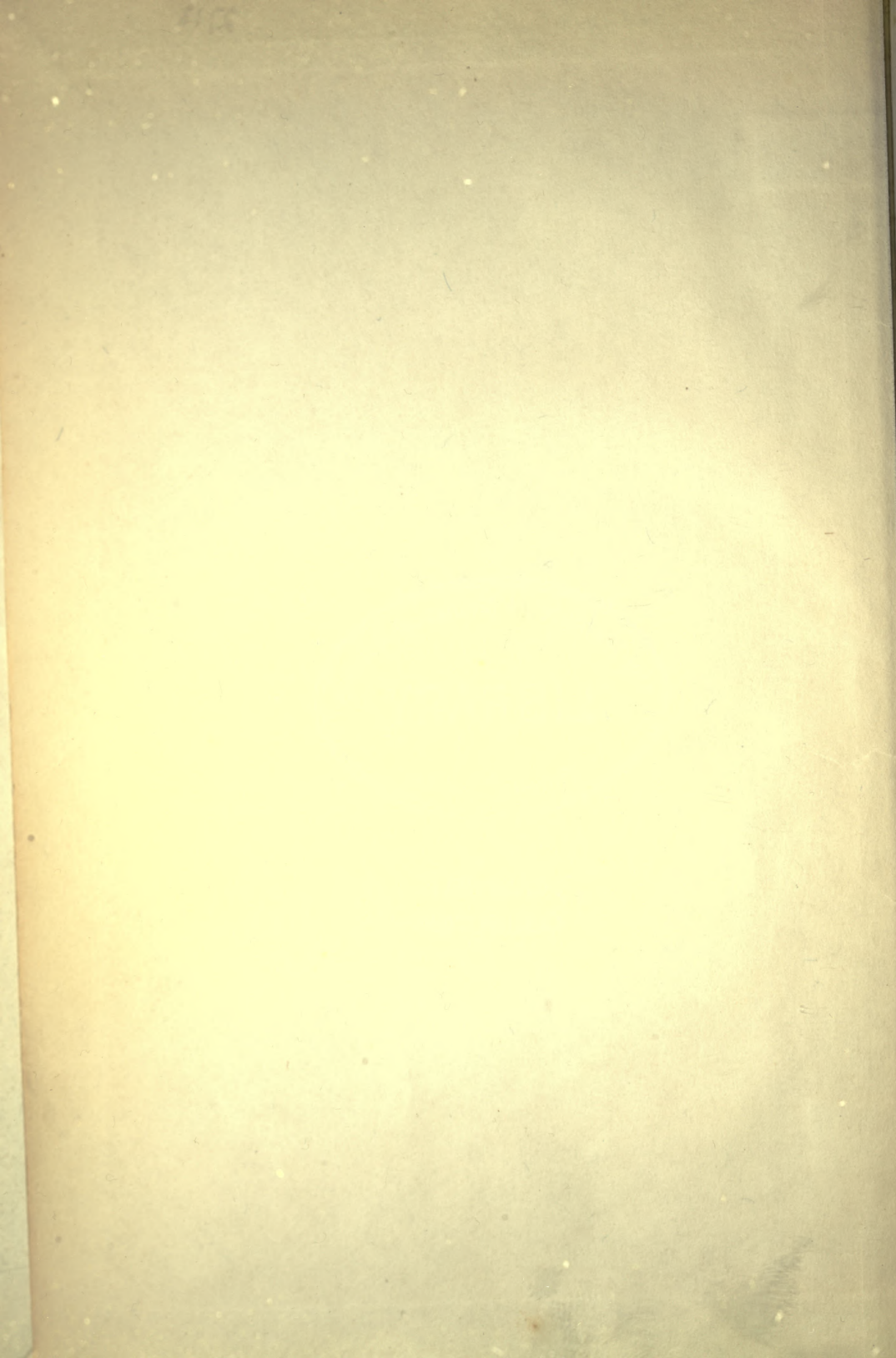
.C7

IMS

6/- 6/5 3/6



CAMPBELL
COLLECTION



A GLOSSARY

OF THE

OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSPELS

(LINDISFARNE GOSPELS OR DURHAM BOOK)

COMPILED

BY

ALBERT S. COOK,

PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY.

HALLE,
MAX NIEMEYER,
1894.

A GLOSSARY

OF THE

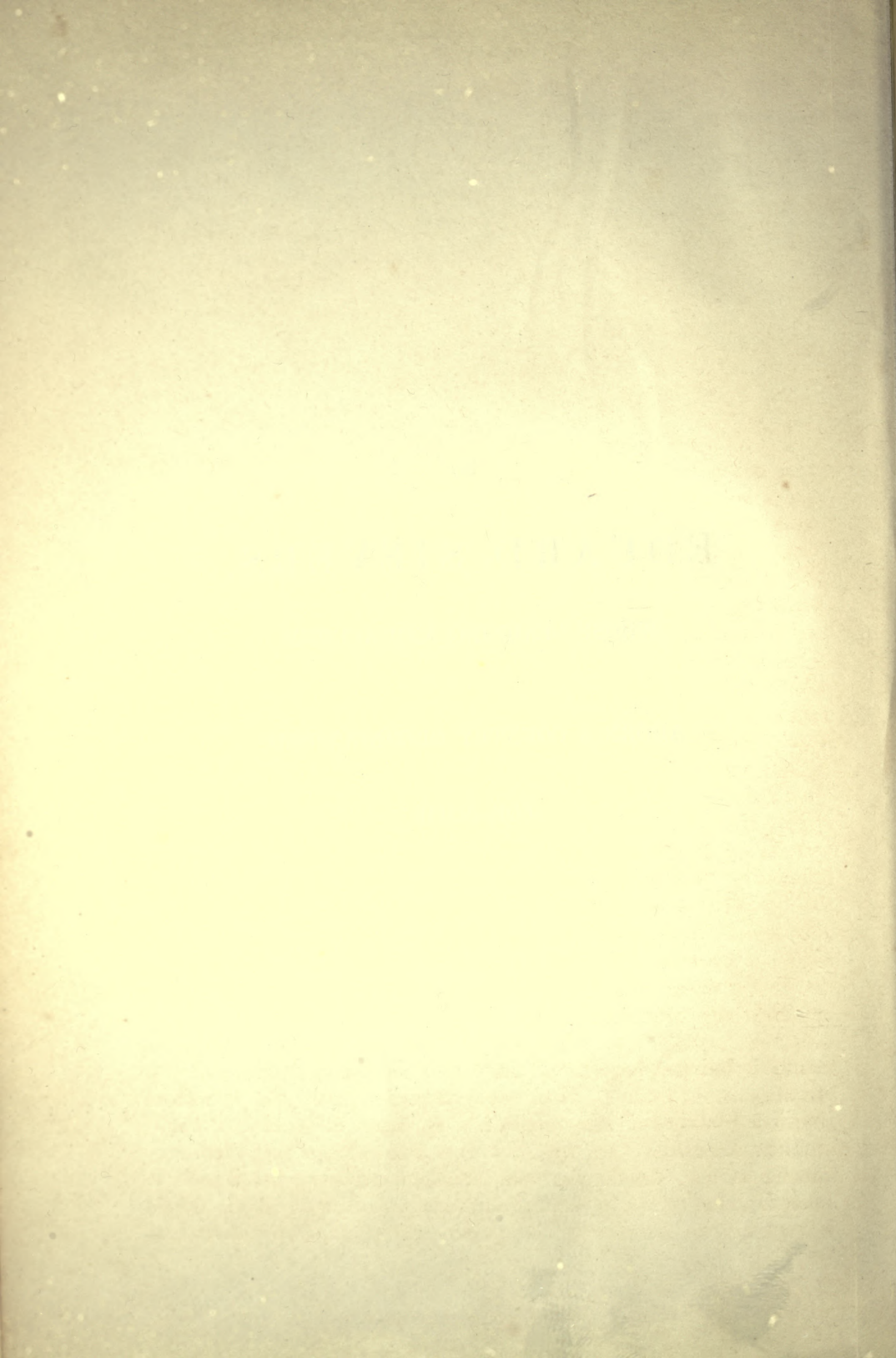
OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSSETS

BY J. H. GOSSET

HALF
BY THE AUTHOR

1841

TO
EDUARD SIEVERS,
WHOSE LEARNING AND ACUMEN
ADORN A COUNTRY DISTINGUISHED
FOR BOTH.



PREFACE.

The labor of compiling this Glossary has been greater than I could have anticipated, and the leisure that I have been able to devote to it has been less. Not only was the original collection of the material onerous, but the tabulation and summation of instances consumed a great deal of time. There were other difficulties, however, inherent in the nature of this particular task. The Northumbrian dialect is perplexed and confusing in many of its phenomena, both phonological and inflectional. The grammar of West Saxon could not be taken as a norm, and the variations from that dialect admitted of no simple and obvious classification. Hence the mere construction of the main forms or dictionary words, under which instances were to be cited, was a matter of considerable difficulty, involving as it did the virtual construction of the grammar before the glossary, while yet the glossary was the necessary foundation upon which the published grammar was eventually to be based. These obstacles, though serious, might yet have been surmounted at a much earlier date, had not the most engrossing professional occupations intervened. My election to a Professorship in the University of California brought with it a class of arduous duties which bore no perceptible relation to the completion of this undertaking, and no sooner had I begun to feel at liberty to devote my energies to it once more, when a call to Yale University entailed new problems, and a new series of unavoidable and engrossing cares. In a country where the serious study of the mother tongue is but just beginning, and where secondary instruction in all branches of English is in a very backward state, the College or University teacher of these subjects is not free to devote himself wholly to the advancement of learning, but must seek to insure such elementary training as will provide him with intelligent students, and himself do much teaching which, in a more satisfactory condition of things, would be regarded as elementary. If it be objected that, notwithstanding

these impediments, I have managed to carry forward a certain amount of publication, my reply is that it has been of work which either grew immediately out of the necessities of my daily teaching, or which could be performed in odd fragments of leisure, such as would have been insufficient for calling my mind back to the intricate problems presented by the phonology and inflections of Northumbrian.

But whatever palliations of my delay may be found in circumstances which I have not been able to alter, I feel that I owe an apology to the scholars who have waited for my results, and abstained from setting their hands to the work I had undertaken. Especially do I consider such an apology due to Professor Sievers, who announced what we both hoped would be a speedy completion of my task in the first edition of his *Angelsächsische Grammatik*, and renewed it, with the utmost courtesy, in his second edition. The early stages of the work were carried on under his eye, and he has had the kindness, entirely unsolicited, to read one of my proofs, though he must be absolved from responsibility for any blunders I may have committed, since only in rare instances has he suggested a different main form, or questioned the accuracy of a reference. In dedicating the book to him, I have but imperfectly expressed the sense of my obligations, and wish here to bear testimony to his unfailing amiability as exhibited in personal intercourse, and to his watchful care over the progress of the work since we parted.

Only the Glossary of the Gospels is now published, and this will perhaps satisfy the most immediate need. It might have been issued a year or more ago, had I not wished to prefix my outline of grammar. The copy of the last pages of the Glossary proper was sent to the printer on Sept. 8, 1890, but the proofs had still to be returned, and the Latin-Northumbrian Index, which I could not help thinking would be useful in various ways, to be added.

Most of the grammatical sketch based upon this Glossary is ready for the printer, and I shall probably publish it soon, unless I am forestalled by some active investigator whose zeal for scholarship is paramount to all other considerations.

The abbreviations will for the most part be obvious. Where the manuscript form is identical with the main form adopted, I have denoted it by a —; the name of the mode or tense is not repeated where it remains unchanged in passing from one group of citations to another; I indicates Introduction, and the references immediately following are to page and line, instead of chapter and verse; P (only in John) stands for page.

The list of Errata and Addenda is a long one, but I have not felt at liberty to withhold or curtail it. Great pains were taken to secure accuracy in the Glossary, but the measure of success is indicated by the Errata; and other errors, though I hope not many, must still remain. It should not be hastily assumed, however, that every discrepancy between the Glossary and the printed text of the Gospels indicates an error in the former. A portion of my task consisted in the collation of Skeat's text with the manuscript. Not many mistakes were found; still, it is upon this collation that my forms are intended to repose, and in some cases this fact will account for an apparent discrepancy. When Skeat's edition of Matthew appeared, and replaced that by Kemble and Hardwick, it was necessary to renumber all the references to the Introduction of that Gospel. Here and there one may have escaped, but I hope there will not be enough to cause serious trouble.

A word of recognition is due to the publisher, Herr Niemeyer, who has been patient under the numerous und protracted interruptions of the printing, and has done what he could to further the progress of the work, without becoming importunate.

In conclusion, I trust that this book, though modest in its scope and pretensions, may do something to promote sound knowledge, and a continuance of cordial relations between the students of Germany and of America.

Yale University, March 9, 1894.

Albert S. Cook.

A.

aa av. *semper*, Mt. 26, 11.

Aaron p. n., gs. aaron L. 1, 5.

ābærna wv. *accendere*, pp. aberned L. 12, 49.

ābéada sv. *prædicare, evangelizare*, pp. aboden L. 12, 3. 16, 16. 24, 47.

Abel p. n., gs. abeles L. 11, 51.

Abia p. n., ds. abia L. 1, 5.

Abiathar p. n., ns. abiathar Mt. 1, 18 mg.

ābida sv. *remanere, expectare, sinere, sustinere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. abídeð L. 7, 19; abidas L. 7, 20; pret. 3 sg. abad J. 8, 9; imp. sg. abid Mt. 27, 49; pl. abidað Mt. 26, 38; pres. p. dpm. abíðendū L. 12, 36. [See geābida.]

āblonga sv. *indignari*, pp. np. ablonegne Mt. 26, 8.

Abraham p. n., ns. abrah' J. 8, 52. 8, 56; abra' J. 8, 39. 8, 40. 8, 58; ab' L. 16, 24. 16, 25. 16, 29. 16, 30; gs. abrahames Mt. 1, 1. 3, 9. 22, 32. Mk. 12, 26. L. 13, 16. 16, 22. 19, 9. J. 8, 33. 8, 37. 8, 39; abraham L. 20, 37; abra' J. 8, 39; ds. abraham Mt. 8, 11; abraam J. 15, 18; abrá J. 8, 53; ab' L. 1, 73; as. abraham Mt. 3, 9; abrahā L. 13, 28; ab'hā J. 8, 57; ab' L. 16, 23.

acas sf. *securis*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 10; acasa L. 3, 9.

ācænna wv. *addere, nasci, parere, concipere, gignere, edere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. accennes L. 1, 31; 3 sg. acennes J. 16, 21; pret. 3 sg.

acende Mt. I 2, 9. L. 1, 24. 1, 36. 1, 57; 3 pl. acendon L. 23, 29; opt. pret. 3 sg. acende L. 2, 6; pp. acenned Mt. 1, 20. L. I 3, 14. I 3, 16. J. 9, 34; accenned Mt. 2, 2. 2, 4. 21, 19. 26, 24. L. I 3, 13. I 3, 14. 1, 35. 2, 6. 2, 11. J. 3, 3. 3, 4⁽²⁾. 3, 6⁽²⁾. 3, 8. 9, 2. 9, 19. 9, 20. 16, 21⁽²⁾. 18, 37; aceñ J. 8, 41; npn. aceñ Mt. I 2, 15. 24, 32; acenda Mk. 13, 28. [See eftācænna.]

ācennise sf. *conceptio, nativitas, partus*, ns. accennis (= *natalis*) Mk. I 3, 11; accennise L. I 3, 13. I 3, 18; gs. accennisse Mt. 22, 13; acennise *pariendi* L. I 2, 16. 1, 57; ds. accennise L. I 2, 13; accennisse L. 1, 14. J. 9, 1; ocennisse J. I 7, 15; as. accennisse Mk. I 1, 15. [See frumācennise.]

ācerra wv. *avertere*, imp. sg. (?) acerre Mt. 5, 42. [See ofācerra.]

ācunniga wv. *comprobari, temptare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. acunn Mt. I 1, 13 pp. acunnad Mk. 1, 13.

ācwœlla wv. *interficere, occidere, perdere, afficere, crucifigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. acuellæs J. 16, 2; 3 pl. acuoellað Mk. 10, 34. L. 21, 16; acuellas L. I 7, 12; opt. pret. 3 pl. acuoeldon J. 11, 53; acuoeledon J. 12, 10; imp. pl. acuoellað J. 19, 6; inf. acuoella Mk. 11, 18. L. 22, 2; to acuoellanne J. 7, 19. 7, 20. 18, 31; to acuellanne J. 8, 37; to

- aeuellanne J. 7, 1. 7, 25; pp. acwelled (sie acwelled = *moriatur*) Mt. 15, 4.
- āewœða sv. *dicere*, pp. acweden Mt. 13, 55; acweden Mt. 5, 21. 5, 27. 5, 31. 5, 33. 5, 38. 5, 43. 10, 2. 21, 4. 27, 9. 27, 17. 27, 22. 27, 33. 27, 35. Mk. I 1, 19. J. 9, 11. 19, 30 mg.; acwoeden L. I 4, 6. I 5, 15. 2, 18. 2, 24. 4, 12. 9, 7. J. 11, 16. 21, 2; dsm. acwoedni Mt. 26, 30.
- Adaming p. n., ns. a'ing L. 3, 38.
- ādī sf. *languor, pestilentia, dolor, plaga*, ds. adle Mk. 5, 29. 5, 34. J. 5, 4; np. ādle Mt. 24, 7; ādlo L. 21, 11; gp. adla Mt. 24, 8; dp. adlum Mk. 1, 34. L. 4, 40; adlū L. 6, 17. 7, 21; ap. adlo Mk. 3, 10. [See fēberādī.]
- ādlig aj. *languens*, asm. adligne J. 11, 1; gpm. adligna J. 5, 3.
- ādóa anv. *deponere*, inf. to adoanne Mk. 15, 36.
- ādrīfa sv. *vetare*, opt. pres. 3 pl. adrifa L. I 9, 15. [See ofādrīfa].
- ādrysna ww. *compescere, extinguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. adrysne Mk. I 3, 6; pp. adrysne Mk. 9, 46. [See unādrysne.]
- ādūne av. *deorsum*, Mk. 13, 15. L. 19, 6; aduna L. 4, 9.
- ādūneāstīga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aduneastigade L. 10, 30; aduneastag L. 3, 22.
- ādūnegestīga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. adunegestag J. I 2, 1.
- ādūnesēnda ww. *summittere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. adunesendon Mk. 2, 4.
- ādūnestīga sv. *descendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. adunestigeð Mk. 15, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. adunestige J. 4, 47; imp. sg. adūnestig L. 19, 5; pres. p. adunestigende Mk. 15, 30. J. 1, 32.
- adustrīga ww. *delestari*, inf. adustrīga Mt. 26, 74.
- āē sf. *lex, instrumentum*, ns. æ Mt. 7, 12. 11, 13. L. 16, 16. J. 1, 17. 7, 51; æ Mt. 22, 40. J. 7, 23; gs. æs Mt. 22, 35. 23, 23. Mk. I 2, 3. I 5, 3. 5, 17. 10, 25. 11, 45. 11, 46. 11, 52. 11, 53. 14, 3; aes Mt. I 16, 14. I 21, 12. L. I 2, 10. I 6, 18. 2, 27. 7, 30; ds. —, J. 12, 34. 15, 25; æ Mt. 12, 5. 22, 36. L. 2, 24. 10, 26. 16, 17. 24, 44. J. 8, 5. 8, 17. 10, 34; æ Mt. I 14, 11. I 16, 15. I 17, 5. L. 2, 23. J. 1, 45; æē Mt. I 2, 13; as. —, J. 18, 31; æ L. 2, 22. 2, 39. J. 7, 19. 7, 49. 19, 7; æē J. 19, 7.
- āēc ej. *et, vero, quidem, autem, ergo, item, quoque, vel, etiam, atque, -que, enim, —*, Mk. 8, 28. L. 13, 4. 16, 25. 17, 26. 20, 11. 20, 32. 23, 25. J. 8, 19. 12, 10. 12, 26. 15, 10. 15, 20⁽²⁾. 15, 24⁽²⁾. 16, 9. 16, 10. 16, 22. 17, 11. 17, 20. 17, 23. 17, 25. P 188⁵; æc Mk. 8, 29. 9, 13. 11, 25. 11, 29. 12, 5⁽²⁾. 12, 6. 13, 28. 13, 29. 14, 10. 14, 31. 14, 70. 15, 14. 15, 40⁽²⁾. 15, 43. 16, 19; L. I 2, 11. I 3, 12. I 4, 13. I 5, 2. I 5, 7. I 5, 9. I 6, 14. I 7, 19. I 9, 4. I 11, 7. 1, 3. 2, 4. 3, 14. 6, 13. 6, 29⁽²⁾. 9, 8. 9, 32. 10, 13. 11, 4. 13, 8. 16, 1. 16, 22. 17, 10. 18, 1. 18, 9. 18, 15. 19, 42. 20, 12. 20, 17. 21, 12. 21, 31. 21, 37. 22, 39. 22, 54. 22, 58. J. I 3, 5. I 3, 7. I 4, 2. I 4, 11. I 7, 5. 2, 2. 4, 10. 4, 12. 4, 36. 4, 46. 5, 19. 5, 21. 5, 26. 5, 46. 6, 67. 7, 52. 8, 25. 9, 27. 9, 34. 9, 40. 11, 22. 14, 9. 18, 18; āēc L. 16, 7; ēc Mt. I 3, 2. I 3, 8. 13, 23. 14, 30. 16, 26. 20, 10. 22, 8. 23, 28. 24, 44. Mk. 1, 38. 2, 13. 4, 5. 4, 41. J. 13, 34. 17, 14. 17, 16. 17, 19. 17, 26. 18, 17⁽²⁾. 18, 25. 20, 21. 20, 25. 20, 30. 20, 31. 21, 20; ēē Mt. I 7, 7. I 9, 15. I 20, 1. I 21, 6. I 21, 17. 1, 21. 5, 23. 8, 9. 13, 8. 16, 14. 20, 6. 22, 27. 26, 41. Mk. I 1, 7. I 4, 13. I 5, 5. 2, 28. 3, 14. 3, 19. 5, 25. 6, 15. 7, 18. 7, 28. J. 19, 6. 20, 25. 21, 3. 21, 25; ēēc Mt. I 2, 1; ēæc J. 7, 47. 11, 37. 11, 50. 11, 52. 13, 15; ēac J. I 1, 11. 3, 23. 11, 5. 11, 48; āēc L. 4, 23. 9, 18. 11, 48. J. 2, 2. 5, 18. 6, 23; ēæc

J. 12, 2. 13, 9; eacē J. 11, 16; ecæ J. 9, 27. [See and æc, ne æc, swelce æc.]

æcāsæga wv. *referre*, pp. æc asægð L. I 3, 18.

æc forðon av. *propter quod*, æc f'edon L. 7, 7.

æceðdréaga wv. *coarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. æceðdreade L. I 7, 11.

æc mið av. *simul, simulque*, ec mið Mk. 6, 22. 6, 26.

æc né ej. *neque*, æc né J. 6, 24; æc ne Mk. 13, 19.

æcsæga wv. *enuntiare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ec sægde Mt. I 20, 12.

æc sōna av. *statim*, ec sona Mt. I 4, 7.

æc soð av. *quidem, etiam, autem, ergo*, æc soð Mk. 14, 21. L. 3, 16. 10, 11. 22, 22. 23, 41. 23, 56; aec soð L. 1, 1; ec soð Mt. 1, 4. 1, 7; ec soð Mt. 1, 12. 1, 13; ec soð Mt. I 14, 8. 1, 3. 1, 5. 1, 15⁽²⁾. 2, 1. 3, 11. 20, 23. 25, 33. Mk. 6, 35; ec soð Mt. I 10, 2; ec soð Mt. I 17, 3.

æc soðlice av. *quidem, etiam, autem*, æc soðli' L. 23, 10; æc soð' L. I 2, 5; ec soðlice Mt. 1, 9; ec soðlic Mt. 12, 33.

æctōsæga wv. *adhibere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ec tosægde Mt. I 20, 13.

æc ða av. *et*, æc ða L. 16, 28.

æc ðon av. *quoque, etiam, quidem*, æc ðon L. I 5, 16. I 7, 17. I 8, 3. I 8, 6. I 8, 10. I 10, 11. I 10, 16. I 10, 18. I 11, 6. 3, 18. 14, 34. J. I 3, 9. I 4, 11. I 5, 7. I 6, 5. I 6, 16; æc to ðon J. 2, 15; ec ðon Mt. I 17, 5. I 18, 15. I 19, 14. Mk. 10, 39. J. 19, 24.

æcced sn. *acetum*, ds. —, Mt. 27, 48. Mk. 15, 36; æcced J. 19, 29; as. —, L. 23, 36. J. 19, 30.

æccedwin sn. *murratum vinum*, as. æccedwin Mk. 15, 23.

æcraeftig aj. *Phariseus*, npm. æcraeftigo Mt. 12, 24; dpm. æcraeftgum Mt. 12, 38.

æd-, see also æt-

æd ej. *that*, Mt. 24, 48. Mk. 6, 55.

ædéawa wv. *ostendere, apparere, fieri, declarare, oriri, manifestare, monstrare, demonstrare, parere, revelare, pandere, edisserere, aperire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ædeaua L. 6, 47. J. 14, 21; ædeawe Mt. 13, 35; 2 sg. ædeauas J. 14, 22; ædeaues J. 2, 18; 3 sg. ædeauað L. 22, 12; ædeuað Mt. 3, 7; ædeaued J. I 7, 13. 5, 20⁽²⁾; ædeawas Mt. I 18, 16; ædeawas Mt. 24, 27. Mk. 14, 15; ædeawas Mt. 24, 30; æteawues Mt. I 14, 14; æteawas Mt. I 8, 8; æteawes Mt. I 9, 19. I 14, 7; 3 pl. ædeauað J. I 1, 10; adeauað L. 11, 44; pret. 1 sg. ædeaude Mt. 17, 3. J. 10, 32. 17, 6; 2 sg. ædeauades L. 10, 21; ædeaudes Mt. 11, 25; 3 sg. ædeauade Mt. I 16, 2. Mk. 9, 4. L. 1, 11; ædeaude Mk. I 1, 9. L. I 3, 13. I 9, 3. 2, 15. 4, 5. 9, 8. 20, 37. 22, 43. J. I 1, 8⁽²⁾. I 8, 6. I 8, 8. 2, 11. 20, 20; ædeaude J. 21, 1; ædeawade Mt. 2, 19. L. 24, 34. 24, 40; ædeawde Mt. 9, 33. Mk. I 1, 7. I 5, 3; ædeawde Mk. 16, 9; ædeude J. 5, 20; ætdeawude Mt. 2, 7; ætdeaude Mt. 1, 20; ætdeaude Mt. 2, 13; æteawde Mt. 16, 17; æteaude Mk. 16, 14. J. I 1, 5; æteuwa J. 21, 14; eatdeaude J. 21, 1; 3 pl. ædeauðon Mt. 27, 53; æteawðon Mt. I 5, 4; opt. pret. 3 sg. ædeawde Mt. 16, 1; imp. sg. ædeaua L. 5, 14. J. 14, 8. 14, 9; ædeaua J. 7, 4; ædeew Mk. 1, 44; ædeau Mt. 8, 4; ædheaw Mt. 15, 15; pl. ædeauað L. 17, 14; ædeauæð L. 20, 24; ædeauas Mt. 22, 19; inf. ædeaua Mt. 11, 27. L. 10, 22; æteaua Mt. 16, 21; æthewene Mt. I 1, 11; pp. ædeaued Mt. 4, 16. L. I 4, 11. 17, 30. J. I 4, 4. 3, 21. 9, 3. 12, 38; ædeauað Mk. 4, 22. L. 12, 2. 19, 11; ædeawed Mk. I 1, 11. I 4, 15. I 5, 11. I 5, 14; ædeawað Mk. I 2, 10. L. 8, 17; ædeauð L. 2, 35; ædeawð Mk. 16, 12; ædeauað J. I 3, 16; adeaued

- J. 1, 31; æteawued Mt. I 14, 8; æteuwed J. 21, 14.
- ædeawnise *sf. manifestatio, experimentum, argumentum, ostensio, revelatio*, ns. ædeawnise L. I 11, 8; ædeawnise J. I 8, 1; æteawynis J. I 1, 1; gs. ædeawnise L. 1, 80; ædeawndise L. I 3, 18; ds. ædeawndise Mk. I 3, 4; ædeawnise, L. 2, 32; ædeawndise L. I 11, 13; ap. ædeawnise J. I 2, 1.
- ædwita *sv. improperare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ædwuoton Mt. 27, 44. [See edwita.]
- æfdæll sn. *descensus*, ds. —, L. 19, 37.
- æfgroefa wm. *exactor*, ns. æfgroefa L. 12, 58; ds. æfgroefe L. 12, 58.
- æfist sn. *zelus, invidia*, ns. æfista J. 2, 17; ds. — Mt. I 1, 10; as. — Mt. 27, 18. Mk. 15, 10.
- æfre av. *unquam, omnino*, æfre Mt. 5, 34; æfre J. 8, 33; æfra L. I 2, 3. 13, 11. 15, 29 (ne æfra = *numquam*). 19, 30. J. 1, 18. 5, 37; æfrae J. 6, 35. [See næfre.]
- æfsæga ww. *refellere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æfsæged L. I 8, 5.
- æfter prep. w. acc. *post, secundum*, (6 times); æft' (75 times); æft'r L. 17, 30; æfter (twice); æft' (twice); aft' Mk. I 1, 19; w. dat. (5 times); æft' (35 times).
- æfter av. *iterum, rursum*, æft' J. 8, 8; eft' J. 12, 22.
- æfterfylga ww. *sequi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æft'fylges Mt. I 8, 16; 3 pl. æfterfylged Mt. I 7, 16; pret. 3 pl. æft'fylgdon Mt. 21, 9; pres. p. æft'fylgende L. 13, 33; dpm. æft'fylgendū Mk. I 5, 14. L. 7, 9; pp. (?) æfterfylged (= *consequenter*) Mk. I 5, 1.
- æfterfylging, see foreæfterfylging.
- æfter sóna av. *rursus, iterum*, æft'sóna J. 4, 46. 4, 54. 8, 2. 9, 17. 9, 24. 10, 18. [See eft sóna, eftersóna.]
- æfter ðon av. *deinde, dehinc, denique, exinde, deinceps, post, postea, propterea, siquidem*, (3 times); æft' ðon (21 times); æft' ðæm J. 5, 14; æft' ða J. 13, 7. 13, 36. 19, 28. 21, 1; æft' ðisse (*a modo*) Mt. 26, 64.
- æfter ðon ej. *postquam, posteaquam*, L. 2, 22; æft' ðon (14 times); æft' ðon ðe Mk. 14, 28. L. 22, 20; æft' ðon Mk. 15, 20.
- æfterra aj. *secundus, sequens, vicinus, reliquus*, nsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 4. 22, 26. Mk. 12, 21; æfterra Mt. I 6, 7; æft'ra Mk. 12, 31; nsf. æft'ra Mt. I 20, 16. L. I 9, 16; nsn. æft'ra Mt. 22, 39; æft'ra Mt. I 8, 4. J. 4, 54; dsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 15. L. 9, 37; asm. æft'ra L. 6, 1; dsf. æft'ra Mt. I 22, 17; asf. æft'ra L. 12, 38; —, Mt. I 3, 14; npm. —, Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 7; npn. —, Mt. I 3, 1; æft'ra Mk. 4, 19; dpm. æft'rū Mt. I 4, 8; apn. —, Mt. I 4, 11.
- æg sn. *ovum*, ns. æg L. 11, 12.
- æghwæle aj. *omnis*, dsn. æghwoelcū L. I 2, 9. [See éghwælc.]
- Ægypt p. n., ds. ægypt Mt. 2, 19; ægipt Mt. 2, 15; as. ægypt Mt. 2, 13. 2, 14; egypt Mt. I 16, 5.
- Ægypt sm. *Ægyptius*, dp. ægiptum Mt. I 5, 6.
- æht *sf. possessio*, ap. æhta Mt. 19, 22; æhto Mk. 10, 22.
- æhto num. *octo*, æhto L. I 8, 2. I 8, 4. 2, 21. 9, 28. 13, 11. 13, 16. J. 5, 5; æhtou L. 13, 4; æhtuu J. I 8, 6; æhtu J. P 188⁹; æhtuo J. 20, 26; eahtu J. I 4, 8. [See hundæhtatig.]
- æhteða num. *octavus*, nsm. eahteða Mt. I 9, 8; dsm. æhtaðe L. I 4, 3. 1, 59; asf. æhteða Mt. I 33, 17. I 16, 12.
- ælárwa sm. *Pharisæus*, gs. ælaruas L. I 5, 14. I 9, 13; ds. ælarua L. I 7, 10; np. ælaruas Mk. 9, 11, L. I 5, 5. J. 11, 47; ælaruwas Mk. 10, 2. J. 4, 1; ælaruwas L. 5, 17; ælaru' J. 7, 32. 7, 47. 8, 3. 8, 13; ælar' J. 9, 15; ælar' J. 11, 57; ælaruas Mk. 8, 11. J. 7, 32; ælaru'

J. 12, 19; gp. ælaruas Mk. 8, 15; dp. ælarū J. 7, 48; ælar' J. 9, 16; ælarū J. 9, 40. 11, 46; ælaruū J. 9, 13; 18, 3; ap. ælaruas Mk. 12, 13. L. I 9, 1; ælaruwas J. 7, 45; ælaru' J. 12, 42.

æle pr. *omnis, quisque, (singuli)*, nsm. æle L. I 6, 6; æl L. 2, 3; æle J. 2, 10; gsm. ælees J. 17, 2; gsn. ælees L. I 1, 1; asm. æle J. 1, 9; asf. æle L. 11, 42.

ældamonn, see aldormonn.

ældo sf. *actas, senectus*, ds. ældo, L. 2, 52; as. ældo J. 9, 23; ældo J. 9, 21; hældo L. 1, 36.

ældowuta, see ālda wuto.

ældra sm. *Pharisæus, senior, parens, pater*, ns. ældra Mt. 26, 3. L. 15, 25; np. ældra Mt. 27, 20; ældro Mt. 27, 1; āldo Mt. 16, 1; ældo Mk. 2, 16; æl' L. 11, 42. 11, 53; aldros L. 2, 27. 2, 41. 8, 56; ældo L. 7, 30; æld' L. 16, 14; gp. ældra Mt. 16, 6. Mk. I 3, 15. 7, 5. L. 13, 31; ældra Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 3; aldros Mt. I 8, 2. 16, 11. 16, 12; dp. ældrum Mt. 27, 41; ældra Mt. 27, 12; ældro Mt. 26, 47. 27, 3; ældrū Mt. 28, 12; ældum Mk. 8, 31. J. I 5, 7; ældū Mk. 14, 43. L. 9, 22. J. I 6, 13; æld' L. I 5, 10; ældū Mk. 15, 1; āldrum Mt. 10, 21; aldrū Mt. 16, 21; aldrū L. 21, 16; aldum Mt. I 2, 4; æl' L. 11, 43; ap. ældo J. I 6, 1; aldros L. 2, 43. 18, 29.

Ælfred p. n., gs. ælfredi J. P 185 5 mg.

ællef num. *undecim*, —, Mt. I 22, 9; ællefnō Mt. 28, 16; ællefno L. 24, 33; d. ællefnū L. 24, 9.

ællefta num. *undecimus*, af. —, Mt. 20, 6. 9.

ælmessa wf. *elemosyna*, ns. ælmessa Mt. 6, 4; ds. ælm' L. 16, 3; as. — Mt. 6, 2; ælmiso L. I 7, 16; ælmis' L. 12, 33; allmisa Mt. I 17, 6.

æne av. *semel*, aene Mt. I 1, 7.

ænig aj. *quis, quisquam, ullus, aliquis, nihil*, nsm. ænig Mt. 12, 29. 22, 46. Mk. 11, 16. 12, 19. L.

I 8, 15. J. 6, 46. 7, 48; nsn. ænig Mt. 10, 26. Mk. 4, 22; gsm. æniges L. 12, 15; dsm. ænigum Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 8, 30. 16, 8. L. 9, 21; ænigū Mk. 7, 36. 9, 9. L. 8, 43. 8, 56. 9, 36; ængū Mt. 18, 12; ængum Mt. I 1, 4. I 2, 14; dsf. ængū L. 4, 26; asm. ænig Mt. I 2, 14. Mk. 12, 14. L. I 8, 20. 8, 51. J. 5, 22. 18, 31; ænigne Mk. 5, 37. L. 19, 8. J. 8, 15; asf. ænige Mk. 6, 5; asn. ænig Mk. 7, 12; ænig Mk. 9, 30. J. 3, 27; ænihg J. 5, 19. [See nænig.]

ænigmonn prn. *aliquis, quis, quisquam, omnis caro, ullus, nemo*, nsm. ænigmonn Mk. 5, 3. 13, 20. J. 1, 18. 6, 44; ænigmon Mt. 12, 19; ænigmonn Mk. 11, 14. L. 23, 53. J. 2, 25. 10, 28. 10, 29. 13, 28. 15, 24. 16, 5. 16, 22. 17, 12. 19, 41. 21, 12; ænigmon J. 4, 33; ænigmon J. 3, 32. [See nænigmonn.]

ænigōðing av. *nequaquam*, ænigōðing L. 1, 60.

æniht sn. *quid, quicquam, nihil, ullus*, ns. æniht Mk. 5, 26; æneht J. 19, 11; as. æniht Mt. 19, 10. Mk. 6, 8. 14, 60. 15, 4. 15, 5. L. 9, 36. J. 6, 63. 11, 49. 14, 30. 16, 24. 18, 9. 18, 20; æniht L. 20, 40. J. 5, 30. 9, 33; æniht J. 16, 23. [See næniht.]

ær av. *prius, primus, primum, primo, ante, antea*, ær Mt. I 4, 10. 10, 8 mg. 28, 7. L. 2, 26. 23, 12. J. 7, 51; ær Mt. I 2, 15. I 7, 7. J. 9, 8; superl. ærest Mt. I 18, 7. I 21, 1. 5, 24. 7, 5. 10, 14 mg. 12, 29. Mk. I 2, 1. 9, 12. 16, 9. L. I 2, 9. J. 20, 8; ærist Mt. 6, 33. 13, 30. 17, 10. 17, 27. 20, 1. 23, 26. Mk. 3, 27. 4, 28. 7, 27. 9, 11. 13, 10. L. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 5. 14, 31. 17, 25. 21, 9. J. 1, 41. 2, 10. 5, 4. 6, 62. 10, 40. 12, 16. 18, 13. 20, 4. P 187⁹; ærist L. 14, 28. J. 8, 7.

ær prep. *ante, prior*, w. acc. ær Mt.

- 5, 12, 24, 38. Mk. 11, 4. L. I 2, 7. 11, 38. 21, 12. 24, 11. 24, 22. J. I 6, 11. 1, 15. 1, 27. 1, 30⁽²⁾. 3, 28. 5, 7. 12, 1. 17, 24. 19, 14. P 187⁸; aer Mt. I 7, 12; w. dat. aer L. 2, 31. J. I 3, 3. 15, 18. 11, 55; aer Mt. 23, 13. J. 13, 1.
- ær ej. aer J. 2, 4 mg.
- ærsæga vv. *prædicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aer sægde Mt. 28, 7.
- ær ðá av. *dum*, aer ða J. 19, 41.
- ær ðon ej. *priusquam*, *antequam*, aer ðon Mt. 26. 34. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 30. L. 22, 15. J. 1, 48; aer ðon Mt. 1, 18. 6, 8. Mk. 14, 72. L. 2, 21. J. 8, 58. 17, 5; aer ðon þ J. 4, 49. 13, 19; þte aer ðon L. 22, 61. aer ðæt J. 14, 29.
- ærea *arca*, as. æree Mt. 24, 38. L. 17, 27; ærea Mt. I 6, 3.
- ærgelæra vv. *præmonere*, pp. nsf. aergelered Mt. 14, 8.
- æring s. *diluculum*, ds. æring Mk. 1, 35. 13, 35 (on æring = *diluculo*).
- ærlíce av. *diluculo*, *mane*, ærlíce J. 8, 2; árlice J. 21, 4.
- ærn, see -ern.
- ærra aj. *prior*, ds. ærra Mt. 27, 64; asm. aer (w. dat.) J. 15, 18; dpm. ærr' L. 9, 19; dpm. ærrum Mt. 12, 45; ærrū Mk. I 1, 15; ærrū L. 11, 26; comp. nsm. ærrur (w. dat.) J. 1, 30; asm. ærro (w. dat.) J. 15, 18; superl. nsm. ærest (= *prior*, *primus*) Mt. I 4, 3. I 6, 4. I 9, 3. I 14, 1. I 14, 2; æresta (wk.) L. 14, 18; ærist Mt. I 2, 9. 10, 2. I 22, 13 (= *pridic*); nsn. ærest Mt. I 9, 14; asf. æriste L. 15, 22.
- æsnemunn sm. *mercenarius*, ns. æsnemonn J. 10, 13.
- æt prep. *juxta*, *secus*, *apud*, *ad*, *in*, w. dat. Mt. I 5, 5. I 16, 9. 7, 6 mg. 21, 37. 26, 7. 26, 60. Mk. 9, 33. 11, 4. 12, 39. 14, 3. 16, 14. L. I 9, 18. 2, 9. 5, 1. 5, 2. 7, 38. 8, 7. 18, 5. 18, 35. 20, 32. 24, 4. J. 3, 23. 8, 38. 11, 20. 18, 16. 18, 18. 19, 25. 20, 11. 21, 1. P 188¹; æd L. I 7, 3. 1, 10. 9, 61. 11, 5. J. 2, 10 mg.; ætt L. 10, 39. 20, 37; w. acc. Mt. I 21, 11. 4, 18. 13, 1. 13, 4. 15, 29. 20, 30. 21, 19. Mk. 1, 16. 10, 46. L. 8, 12. J. I 4, 3; að J. 18, 13; aet Mt. I 6, 9.
- ætéawa, see ædéawa.
- ætéca vv. *adjicere*, inf. ætece Mt. 6, 27.
- ætgeadre av. *simul*, *pariter*, *similiter*, Mk. 2, 15. J. 4, 36; ædgeadre Mt. 13, 29. Mk. 6, 22. 14, 31. 15, 41. J. 21, 13; ædgaadre Mt. 14, 9; ædgæadre Mt. 9, 17; aetgeadre Mt. I 1, 6; aedgeadre J. 21, 2; ædgaadre L. 23, 48; ædgæðre J. 20, 4; mið ætgeadre L. 7, 49.
- æthrina sv. *adhærere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æthrineð L. 16, 13; pret. 3 sg. æthran L. 10, 11; ætran L. 15, 15.
- æthwón av. *pene*, æthwon Mt. I 1, 13.
- ættern sn. (?) aj. (?) *viper*, gp. ætterna Mt. 23, 33; æterna Mt. 12, 34. L. 3, 7; ætt'na Mt. 3, 7.
- æðele aj. *pleasant*, apf. æðela wyrta *aromata*, Mk. 16, 1.
- Æðilwald pn., gs. æðilwald Mk. I 1, 2.
- æfearriga vv. *discedere*, imp. pl. æfearrað L. 13, 27.
- áfirra vv. *discedere*, *ejicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. afirde Mk. 1, 34; opt. pret. 3 sg. afirrade Mk. 5, 17; imp. pl. afirres Mt. 7, 23.
- afulic aj. *perversus*, nsn. afvlic Mt. I 2, 11.
- áfyrhtiga vv. *periclitari*, *terrere*, pp. afyrhtad L. 8, 23; afyrhtad L. 12, 4.
- ága anv. *habere*, *possidere*, *(de)bere* ind. pres. 1 sg. ah L. 18, 12; 2 sg. aht Mt. 18, 28. L. 16, 5. 16, 7; 3 sg. ah L. 12, 44. 14, 33; 2 pl. agon L. 12, 33; 3 pl. agan Mt. 5, 3 mg.; pret. 3 sg. ahte Mt. 13, 46. 18, 24. 18, 28. L. 7, 41; opt. pres. 1 sg. ága L. 18, 18; 3 sg. hage J. 19, 24.
- āgeafa sv. *reddere*, *tradere*, *locare*, *immolare*, *præbere*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

- ageafað Mk. 14, 12; pret. 3 sg. ageaf Mk. 12, 1. L. 9, 42. 20, 9; agef L. 4, 20; 3 pl. agefon Mt. 27, 2; imp. sg. agef L. 6, 29. 16, 2; pl. agefað L. 20, 25; inf. ageafa Mt. 27, 58. [See ofageafa.]
- āgéata sv. *effundere, fundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ageaett Mt. 26, 7; agaett Mk. 14, 3; pp. agotten Mt. 9, 17. 26, 28. Mk. 2, 23. 14, 24. L. 5, 37. 11, 50. 22, 20.
- āgelda sv. *reddere*, imp. pl. ageldas L. 20, 25; pp. agolden J. I 1, 13.
- āgema vv. *curare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. agemde L. I 5, 19.
- āgen aj. *proprius, suus*, gsm. aganes J. I 3, 13; npn. agno J. 10, 12; dp. agnū J. 10, 4; apn. agan J. 1, 11; āgno J. 10, 3; hagen J. 19, 27.
- āgenlie aj. *proprius*, asn. agenlie Mt. 25, 15; apn. aganlico Mt. I 17, 12.
- āginna sv. *cocpisse, incipere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. agann L. 11, 38. 23, 5.
- āgnet sn. *usura*, dp. agnettū L. 19, 23.
- āgniga vv. *possidere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. agnigo L. 18, 12; 3 sg. agnaged L. 11, 21; agnigeð L. 12, 15; agnegað L. 12, 44; agniges L. 14, 33; 2 pl. agnegeð L. 12, 33; agnigað L. 21, 19; 3 pl. agnegað Mt. 5, 5; agnagað L. I 10, 15; imp. pl. agneges Mt. 25, 34; inf. agnege Mt. 10, 9; agnage L. I 7, 16. 10, 25. [See geāgniga].
- āgrōta vv. *clidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. agroette L. 9, 42.
- ah ej. *sed, numquid*, Mt. (49 times). Mk. (43 times). L. (40 times). J. (110 times); ac Mt. 16, 13. L. I 6, 18.
- ahne ej. *nonne, numquid, non*, Mt. 5, 46. 5, 47. 6, 25. 6, 26. 7, 22. 10, 29. 12, 11 mg. 12, 23. 13, 27. 13, 55. 13, 56. 18, 12. 20, 13. Mk. 4, 21⁽²⁾. 6, 3⁽²⁾. 11, 17. L. 4, 22. 5, 34. 6, 39. 11, 40. 12, 6. 14, 28. 14, 31. 15, 4. 15, 8. 17, 9. 17, 17. 22, 27. 24, 26. 24, 32. J. 4, 12. 4, 29. 4, 35. 6, 42. 6, 70. 7, 19. 7, 25. 7, 42. 8, 48. 9, 8. 10, 34. 11, 9. 11, 37. 11, 40. 18, 11. 18, 26. 18, 35. 21, 5; ahne ne (= *non*) Mt. 18, 33.
- ah hueðre ej. *sed*, L. 13, 5. 24, 6; ah hueðre L. 16, 21. 21, 9. 22, 36.
- ah hú ej. *quomodo*, ah huu Mt. 26, 54.
- ah ðæt āna nú av. *tantummodo*, ah ðæt ana nu Mk. 5, 36.
- āhælda vv. *declinare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ahældon L. 24, 5.
- ahalda sv. *tencere*, pp. ahaldan J. 5, 4.
- ahāta sv. *dicere*, pp. ahaten Mt. 27, 16.
- ah būta twéa av. *verum*, ahbutean Mt. I 8, 17.
- ahéawa sv. *excidere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. aheawa Mt. 27, 60; pp. aheawun 23, 53.
- ahēbba sv. *levare, elevare, exaltare, proferre, tollere, extollere, erigere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ahefes Mt. 11, 23; 3 sg. ahefeð Mt. 12, 35. 23, 12. L. 6, 45. J. 13, 18; ahefes Mt. I 19, 16. 12, 35. 13, 52; ahebbað L. 14, 11. 18, 14; ahebbeð L. 6, 45; 2 pl. ahefeð J. 8, 28; pret. 3 sg. ahof Mk. 1, 31. 9, 27. L. I 8, 4. 1, 52. 1, 69. 11, 27. 16, 23. J. 8, 7. 8, 10. 9, 6; 3 pl. ahofon Mt. 17, 8. L. 17, 13. J. 10, 31; imp. pl. ahebbas Mt. 11, 29; ahebbað L. 21, 28; ahefað J. 4, 35; inf. ahebbā L. 18, 13; pres. p. dpn. ahebbendum L. 6, 20; pp. ahæfen Mt. 23, 12. J. 12, 34; ahæfen L. 10, 15. 13, 13. J. 12, 32; ahofen L. 18, 14; dpf. ahæfenū L. 24, 50. [See upāhebbā.]
- ahēfgia vv. *gravare*, pp. upm. ahēfigad L. 21, 34; ahēfgade Mt. 26, 43.
- ahéna vv. *accusare, calcare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ahenas L. 23, 14; 3 pl. ahenas Mk. 15, 4; pp. ahéned L. 21, 24.
- ahóa sv. *crucifigere, figere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ahoas Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ahoas Mk. 15, 27; pret. 2 pl. ahengon

- Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ahengon Mk. 15, 24, 15, 25, 15, 27. L. 23, 33, 24, 20. J. 19, 18, 19, 23; opt. pres. 1 sg. ahoa J. 19, 15; imp. sg. ahoh Mk. 15, 13, 15, 14. L. 23, 21⁽²⁾. J. 19, 6⁽²⁾. 19, 15; pl. ahoað J. 19, 6; inf. to ahoanne J. 19, 16; pp. ahongen Mt. 26, 2, 27, 38, 28, 5; ahongene Mk. 16, 6; npm. ahongne Mt. 27, 44; ahoen Mt. 27, 22, 27, 23. Mk. 15, 32, 16, 6. L. 23, 23. J. 19, 16, 19, 20, 19, 32, 19, 41; ahoen' L. 24, 7.
- ahongiga vv. *pendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ahongadon L. 23, 39.
- ahýda vv. *abscondere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ahydde J. 8, 59.
- ala sv. *parere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. alað L. 11, 44.
- ald aj. *vetus, antiquus, senex, aridus*, nsm. ald L. 1, 18. J. 3, 4; gsn. (wk.) alde Mk. I 2, 16; dsn. aldum Mt. I 2, 13; alde Mt. I 2, 4. Mk. 2, 21. L. 23, 31; (wk.) alde L. 5, 36; álde Mt. I 1, 2; aldum Mk. 2, 21; asm. ald Mt. 9, 16; asn. ald Mt. 9, 16. L. 5, 36; (wk.) alde L. 5, 39; gpf. ald Mt. I 2, 16; dp. aldum Mt. I 1, 5. I 2, 5. 5, 27, 5, 33, 9, 17. Mk. 2, 22. L. 5, 37. J. I 1, 9; áldum Mt. I 1, 9; haaldum Mt. 5, 21; apn. alda Mt. 13, 52; (wk.) aldo (= *utres*) L. 5, 37; superl. npm. ældesto (= *seniores*) Mk. 11, 27, 14, 53. L. 22, 52, 22, 66; dpm. ældestü L. 9, 22, 20, 1. [See ældra, efneald.]
- alda wuto m. *Pharisæus, senior*, ns. alda wuta L. 7, 39; np. aldo uuto L. 5, 17; ælde wut L. 11, 37; ældo uutu Mt. 22, 15; ældo uuto Mt. 21, 23. L. 11, 39; dp. ælde uutu L. 7, 36; ap. ældo wuto L. 7, 3.
- aldiga vv. *veterascere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. aldagiað L. 12, 33.
- aldor sm. *princeps, parens, pater, senior*, ns. aldor Mt. 26, 62, 26, 63, 26, 65; ds. aldor Mk. 1, 44, 2, 26, 3, 22. L. I 7, 5; aldur Mt. I 19, 3; as. aldor L. 11, 15; np. aldor Mt. 26, 59, 27, 1, 27, 6, 27, 41; aldor J. 4, 20, 6, 31, 6, 49, 9, 2, 9, 3, 9, 20, 9, 22, 9, 23; dp. aldor Mt. 27, 3, 28, 11; aldrum J. 7, 22, 8, 9; ap. aldor J. 6, 58, 9, 18, 9, 21.
- aldor sn. *age*, ds. in aldre (= *in sempiternum*) Mt. 21, 19.
- aldordóm sm. *primatus, principatus*, ns. aldorö Mk. I 4, 8; ds. aldordóm Mk. I 4, 14. L. I 6, 10; aldordöm (= *principari*) Mk. 10, 42; aldordóm L. 20, 20.
- aldorléas aj. *orphanus*, apm. aldorleasa J. 14, 18.
- aldormonn sm. *princeps, centurio, archisynagogus, publicanus, praeceptor, tribunus, architriclinus, pontifex, pharisæus*, ns. aldormonn Mt. 9, 18, 27, 20. J. 2, 9, 3, 1, 12, 31, 14, 30, 16, 11, 18, 12; aldormon Mt. 1, 18 mg. 2, 6. L. 8, 41, 13, 14, 18, 18. J. 2, 9; aldormö Mk. 15, 39; aldorm' L. 7, 6, 19, 1, 23, 47. J. 3, 4, 3, 9; haldormon L. 5, 5; gs. aldormonnes Mt. I 18, 10, 9, 23. Mk. 5, 38. L. 7, 2, 14, 1, 22, 50, 22, 54. J. 18, 10, 18, 15; aldormenn Mt. 26, 58; aldorm. J. 18, 13; ds. aldormenn Mt. 8, 8, 9, 34, 12, 24, 26, 57. Mk. 5, 35, 5, 36. J. 18, 15, 18, 16; aldormen L. 12, 58; aldor' Mk. 15, 1, 15, 45; haldormenn Mt. 8, 13; aldormonn L. 8, 49; as. aldormono L. I 9, 19; np. aldormenn Mt. 20, 25, 21, 15, 21, 23. Mk. 10, 42. L. 19, 47, 22, 52, 22, 66, 23, 35. J. 7, 32, 12, 10, 18, 35; aldormen Mt. 21, 45. L. 19, 47, 23, 10, 24, 20; alldormenn L. 20, 1; ældomenn Mt. 15, 1, 15, 12; ældomenn Mt. 21, 45; ældom' Mt. 22, 34; dp. aldormonnum Mt. 2, 6, 16, 21. J. 7, 48, 12, 42; aldormonnü Mt. 27, 12. Mk. 6, 21. L. 9, 22, 23, 4, 7, 45, 18, 3; aldormonü Mk. 11, 18; aldormon' Mt. 20, 18. L. 3, 2, 22, 4; aldormonno Mk. 10, 33; aldorūm L. 23, 13.

aldorsacerd sm. *princeps sacerdotum*, gs. aldorsacerdas Mt. 26, 3, 26, 51; np. aldorsacerdas Mt. 26, 3, 27, 62; dp. aldorsacerdum Mt. 26, 14, 26, 47.

Aldred p.n., ns. aldredus J.P 188^{5mg.}; aldred Mk. I 1, 2. J. P 188⁵; J. P 188¹².

alčega vv. *exterrere*, pp. alegd Mt. 28, 4.

aléfa vv. *licere*, pp. aléfed Mk. 2, 24, 3, 4; alefed L. 6, 9.

ālésa vv. *demere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. alesde Mk. I 1, 18.

alésenise sf. *redemptio*, as. alesenis Mt. 20, 28.

Alexander p. n., as. alexander Mt. I 3, 2.

alexandrese aj., gsf. alexandresca Mt. I 6, 7.

alexandrinesc aj., nsm. alexandrinescæ Mt. I 8, 13; gs. (?) alexandrinescæ Mk. I 2, 2.

all aj. *omnis, totus, universus, cunctus*, nsm. all Mt. 3, 10, 5, 29, 5, 30, 6, 22, 6, 23, 13, 2, L. 2, 1, 6, 19, 11, 34, 11, 36⁽²⁾, 16, 16, J. I 6, 13, 9, 34, 12, 19, 13, 10; nsf. all Mt. 21, 10, 22, 40, 26, 59, L. 8, 37, 23, 1; alli L. 1, 10; nsn. all Mt. 26, 56, Mk. 1, 5, 9, 15, 14, 55, L. 1, 37, 3, 21, 7, 29, 13, 17, 13, 21, 18, 43, 19, 48, 20, 6, 21, 38, 23, 48, J. I 4, 7, 4, 53, 8, 2, 11, 50; alle Mk. 7, 18, J. 6, 37; gsf. all L. 21, 35; dsm. alle Mt. I 1, 3, 24, 14, L. 10, 27; allū Mt. 26, 13, L. 21, 26; allen Mt. 20, 6; dsf. all Mt. 9, 31, 23, 27; alle Mt. 22, 37⁽³⁾, L. 4, 25, 6, 17, 23, 44; allre Mt. 14, 35; allra Mk. 12, 33⁽³⁾, L. 10, 27⁽²⁾; alra Mk. 12, 44; dsn. all Mt. 6, 29, 13, 47; alle Mt. 4, 4; allum L. 8, 47; allū L. 2, 10, 20, 45, 24, 19; asm. all Mt. 16, 26, L. 21, 4, J. 7, 23; alle Mt. I 9, 8, I 20, 5, L. 9, 13; alne Mt. 27, 27; allne L. 9, 25, 23, 5; asf. all Mt. 4, 23⁽²⁾, 9, 35⁽²⁾, 10, 1⁽¹⁾, Mk. 12, 44, 15, 16, 15, 33, L. 4, 6, 4, 37, 7, 17, L. 10, 19, J. 16,

13; alle Mt. I 16, 11, I 18, 11, 3, 15, 4, 23, 4, 24, 9, 26, 27, 45, L. 5, 5, 8, 39, 10, 1; asn. all Mt. 14, 35, 18, 34, Mk. I 1, 15, 1, 28, 5, 33, 6, 55, L. 4, 14, 7, 17, 8, 43, J. 6, 39, 15, 2, 17, 2, 19, 23; alle L. 3, 3, 12, 27; npm. alle Mt. I 5, 12, I 7, 4, 2, 3, 3, 5, 11, 13, 11, 28, 14, 20, 15, 37, 19, 11, 21, 26, 22, 28, 23, 8, 25, 5, 25, 31, 26, 27, 26, 31, 26, 33, 26, 35, 26, 52, 26, 56, 27, 1, 27, 22, Mk. 12, 44, L. I 8, 2, 1, 48, 1, 63, 1, 66, 2, 3, 2, 18, 2, 47, 4, 22, 4, 28, 4, 40, 6, 26, 7, 16, 8, 40, 8, 52, 9, 15, 9, 17, 9, 43, 12, 7, 12, 10, 13, 3, 13, 5, 13, 17, 13, 27, 14, 18, 14, 29, 19, 7, 20, 31, 20, 38, 21, 3, 21, 4, 21, 15, 22, 70, 23, 49, J. I 1, 7, 1, 16, 3, 26, 5, 23, 5, 28, 6, 45, 7, 21, 10, 8, 11, 48, 13, 10, 13, 11, 13, 35, 17, 21, 18, 40; allo J. 18, 20; npf. alle Mt. 1, 17, 12, 23, 13, 56, 25, 7, 28, 18, L. 19, 37; npn. alle Mt. I 3, 9, 5, 18, 6, 33, 10, 30, 11, 27, 13, 56, 19, 26, 22, 4, 23, 3, 23, 36, 24, 8, 24, 34, 25, 32, Mk. 3, 28, 4, 11, 6, 2, 9, 23, 10, 27, 13, 4, 13, 30, 14, 36⁽²⁾, L. 1, 65, 4, 7, 4, 13, 10, 22, 11, 41, 12, 31, 14, 17, 15, 31, 18, 31, 21, 22, 21, 32, 24, 44, J. I 1, 10, I 3, 2, 1, 3, 10, 41, 17, 7, 17, 10, 19, 28; all Mk. 7, 23; gpm. alra Mt. I 3, 12, I 6, 4, 22, 27; allra L. 1, 71, 4, 20, 11, 50, 20, 52, J. I 7, 1, 19, 30 mg.; gpn. alra Mt. I 14, 9, Mk. 12, 28, L. 2, 31; allra Mk. 12, 29, L. 18, 12; dpm. allum Mt. I 1, 4, I 6, 18, I 8, 8, I 9, 4, 5, 15, 10, 22, 26, 70, 28, 20, L. I 10, 12, 1, 75, 2, 38, 3, 15, 3, 16, 4, 36, 9, 43⁽²⁾, 9, 48, 12, 41, 13, 2, 13, 4, 21, 17, 21, 35, J. I 3, 7, 10, 29, 13, 18, P 188²; allū L. 4, 15, 6, 10, 7, 35, 8, 45, 15, 13, 24, 9, 24, 27, J. I 4, 2; allu L. I 10, 2, 9, 23; allvm J. 3, 31; dpf. allum Mt. 6, 30 mg. 13, 32, Mk. 4, 32, 6, 33; allū L. 19, 37; dpn. allum Mt. I 17, 10, 2, 16, 6, 32,

13, 32. 23, 20. 24, 9. 24, 14. Mk. 4, 31. 11, 17. 12, 33. 13, 10. L. 1, 6. 3, 19. 5, 11. 5, 28; allū Mt. I 22, 2. L. 2, 20. 7, 18. 10, 27. 13, 17. 14, 33. 16, 26. 24, 14. 24, 25. 24, 27. 24, 47; apm. alle Mt. I 8, 9. I 16, 11. 2, 4. 2, 16. 4, 24. 12, 15. 14, 35. 21, 12. 22, 10. L. I 4, 7. 1, 65. 2, 41. 5, 9. 5, 26. 6, 19. 9, 1. 13, 28. 17, 27. 17, 29. J. I 2, 3. 2, 24. 3, 31⁽²⁾; alle Mt. 24, 39; allo J. I 3, 7. 2, 15; apf. alle Mt. 9, 35. 13, 41. Mk. 13, 2. L. 21, 36; apn. alle Mt. I 14, 11. I 15, 2. 21, 4. 4, 8. 6, 30 mg. 6, 32. 7, 12. 13, 34. 13, 44. 13, 46. 13, 51. 17, 11. 18, 25. 18, 26. 18, 29. 18, 31. 19, 20. 19, 27. 21, 22. 23, 5. 24, 2. 24, 30. 24, 33. 24, 47. 26, 1. 28, 11. 28, 19. 28, 20. Mk. 4, 13. 4, 34. 5, 26. 6, 30. 7, 37. 8, 25. 9, 12. 10, 28. 11, 24. 12, 44. 13, 23. L. 1, 3. 1, 65. 2, 19. 2, 39. 2, 51. 3, 20. 4, 5. 7, 1. 9, 7. 12, 18. 12, 30. 12, 44. 15, 14. 16, 14. 17, 10. 18, 21. 18, 22. 18, 28. 21, 12. 21, 24. 21, 29. 21, 36. 24, 9. 24, 21. J. 3, 35. 4, 25. 4, 29. 4, 39. 5, 20. 12, 32. 13, 3. 14, 26⁽²⁾. 15, 15. 15, 21. 16, 15. 16, 30. 18, 4. 21, 17; allo J. 4, 45; alla L. 11, 22; alli J. 21, 17; all Mk. 10, 20.

allelne aj. *universus*, nsn. allefne L. 23, 18.

allmæchtig aj. *omnipotens*, nsm. allmæchtig Mt. I 8, 7.

allswæ ej. *tanquam*, allsua Mk. 14, 48; allsua L. 18, 37 mg.

allunga av. *omnino*, *quippini*, allunga L. 13, 11; allunega L. 11, 28. almus, see ewicalmus.

ambeht sm. *discipulus*, ns. —, J. 21, 23; gs. embihtes L. 1, 23; as. ambeh J. 21, 20; gp. ambihta J. 20, 30; ambehtum J. 21, 14. [See embeht.]

Ammonius p. n. ammo' Mt. I 3, 3.

ân num. *unus*, *solus*, *singuli*, nsm. —, Mt. 9, 18. 24, 40. 26,

47. Mk. 14, 47. L. 23, 39. 24, 18. J. I 1, 2. 13, 23. 18, 14. 20, 12. 20, 19. 20, 24; an Mt. I 14, 14. 10, 29. 19, 6. 19, 16. 19, 17. 22, 35. 23, 8. 23, 9. 23, 10. 24, 40. 26, 14. 26, 21. 26, 51. 27, 48. Mk. 2, 7. 6, 15. 9, 17. 10, 8. 10, 37. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 32. 13, 1. 14, 10. 14, 18. 14, 20. 14, 43. 15, 36. L. I 9, 8. 7, 41. 9, 8. 9, 19. 11, 1. 12, 6. 17, 15. 17, 34. 17, 36. 18, 10. 22, 47. 22, 50. J. I 3, 8. 1, 40. 6, 8. 6, 9. 6, 70. 6, 71. 7, 50. 8, 9. 8, 16. 10, 16. 11, 49. 11, 50. 12, 2. 12, 4. 13, 21. 18, 22. 18, 26. 19, 34. 20, 12; enne Mt. 5, 18. 18, 14. 18, 24. 20, 21⁽²⁾. 27, 38⁽²⁾. J. I 6, 4. (wk.) âne Mt. 14, 23⁽²⁾; ana Mk. 6, 47. L. 5, 21. 9, 18. 9, 36. 18, 19. J. 31, 6. 12, 24; âna L. 24, 18; ane Mk. 9, 2. 10, 18. J. 6, 15. 8, 9. 16, 32; nsf. —, Mt. 18, 12. L. 24, 1. J. 20, 1; an Mt. 13, 46. 24, 41⁽²⁾. 26, 69. Mk. 12, 42. 14, 66. 16, 2. L. 17, 35. J. 6, 22. 8, 16; ana J. I 1, 6. 12, 24; nsn. —, Mk. 10, 21. J. 17, 21. 17, 22; an Mt. I 9, 16. 5, 18. 6, 29. Mk. I 2, 6. 4, 8⁽³⁾. 4, 20⁽³⁾. L. 10, 42. 18, 22. J. I 6, 4. I 6, 7. I 6, 10. 10, 16. 10, 30. 17, 11; a (a half = *dimidium*) Mk. 6, 23; gsn. anæs Mt. I 14, 3; anes L. 22, 59; dsm. an L. I 2, 10; anum Mt. I 2, 11. 4, 10. 17, 8. 18, 5. 20, 13. 24, 36. 25, 15. Mk. 8, 14. L. 11, 46. J. 8, 9; anū Mt. I 9, 18. 10, 29. 10, 42. 25, 40. 25, 45 mg. Mk. 10, 8. L. 4, 8. 15, 15. 16, 13. 20, 1. J. 20, 7; ânū L. 15, 19; ane Mt. 4, 4. L. 4, 4. J. 5, 44; dsf. —, L. 8, 22; an L. 5, 12. 5, 17; ane Mt. I 3, 5. J. 5, 44. 6, 22; anre Mt. 19, 5; aan Mt. 3, 5; dsn. —, Mt. I 3, 6. L. 17, 34; an L. 8, 22; anum L. 5, 3; anū Mk. 11, 29. L. 17, 34; aanum Mt. I 4, 1; asm. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 13. 25, 24. Mk. 12, 6; an Mt. 6, 24. 25, 15. 25, 18. Mk. 9, 37. 9, 42. 15, 6. 15, 27. L. I 11, 7. 15, 7.

22, 3. 23, 17. 23, 33. J. 16, 32. 18, 39; aan Mt. 16, 14; ænne Mt. I 14, 14; enne Mt. I 8, 13. 5, 18. 5, 19. 5, 29. 5, 33. 5, 36. 6, 24⁽²⁾. 6, 27. 6, 29. 10, 29. 17, 4. 18, 6. 18, 10. 18, 15. 18, 16. 18, 28. 21, 19. 23, 15. 25, 18. Mk. 4, 8. 8, 28. 12, 6. 15, 6. L. 15, 4. 15, 7. 15, 8. 15, 10. 15, 19. 15, 26. 16, 13. 17, 2. 17, 22. 22, 50. 23, 17. 23, 33. J. I 5, 3. I 6, 10. 8, 41. 12, 24. 17, 3; asf. an Mt. I 20, 19. 20, 12. Mk. 14, 37. L. 12, 25. 21, 2; áne Mt. 26, 40; ana Mk. 10, 8. L. 10, 40. J. 8, 29; asn. —, Mt. 6, 27. 12, 11. 17, 4⁽²⁾. 22, 34. L. 16, 17. J. 11, 52. 17, 23; an Mt. 18, 9. 18, 19. 21, 24. 25, 18. Mk. 9, 5⁽³⁾. L. 9, 33⁽³⁾. 12, 27. 17, 35. J. 7, 21. 9, 25; aan Mt. 17, 4; npm. ane J. 6, 22; dpm. anum Mt. 12, 4; apn. ana Mk. I 2, 2. [See éghwele án, búta ðæt ána, ðæt án.]
ána av. *tantum, solum*, ana Mt. I 2, 16. I 3, 1. I 5, 7. Mk. 9, 8. L. 8, 50, J. 17, 20; an Mt. 8, 8. Mk. 6, 8; ánum Mt. 21, 19; anū L. 6, 4. J. 12, 9; ane Mk. I 5, 9. 10, 30. [See ðæt ána, ah ðæt ána, ne ðæt áne].
áncende aj. *unigenitus, unicus*, nsm. ancende L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 9, 38; (wk.) ancenda J. 1, 18; nsf. ancende L. 8, 42; gsm. ancennes J. 1, 14; (wk.) ancende J. 3, 18; asm. ancende J. 3, 16.
áncuma wm. *singuli*, dp. ancummum J. 21, 25.
and ej. *atque, et*, Mt. I 4, 8. J. 21, 19; end Mk. I 1, 13.
and æc ej. *atque, et, etiam, ac, et iterum*, 7 æc L. 23, 41; 7 æc L. I 5, 9. I 7, 20. 22, 33. J. I 4, 12. 12, 7. 21, 15. 23, 38. 23, 51; 7 éc L. I 10, 9; 7 ec Mt. I 3, 10. I 8, 13. I 10, 13. I 15, 2. I 17, 20. I 18, 9. I 20, 10. 6, 14. J. 16, 3; and ec Mt. I 4, 9; 7 ec (= c-) Mt. I 22, 6.
Andreas p. n. ns. and' Mk. 13, 3. J.

12, 22; gs. —, J. 1, 44; andreae Mk. 1, 29; ds. and' J. 12, 22; as. —, Mk. 1, 16. 3, 18.
ánége aj. *huscus*, asm. anége Mk. 9, 47.
ánéghwele indef. prn. *unusquisque, singuli*, nsm. an eghwele Mt. 18, 35. L. 13, 15; án eghwele Mt. I 3, 18; dsm. eghuecum anū Mt. 16, 27; gpm. anra gehwele Mt. I 9, 17.
ánfald aj. *unus*, nsm. (wk.) anfalde J. P 187⁸.
angelic aj. *angelicus*, dsf. (wk.) angelica J. I 8, 3.
ánláp(e) aj. *singulus*, dpm. anlápum L. 4, 40; dpm. anlápū J. 21, 25.
Anna p. n. (= *Anna* and *Annas*), ns. anna L. 2, 36. J. 18, 24; gs. annæs L. I 4, 4; as. anna J. 18, 13.
án swæ hwele indef. pron. *unusquisque*, nsf. an suæ huæle L. 6, 44.
anticrist sm. *antichrist*, ap. —, Mt. I 6, 17.
ánunga av. *per singula*, anunga J. 21, 25.
āóhta ww. *persequi*, pp. aoehtad L. 21, 12.
apoltré sn. *malus*, as. apoltre L. 6, 22.
apostol sm. *apostolus*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 17; apost J. 13, 16; gs. apostoles Mt. I 6, 7. I 6, 11. I 15, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 2, 8; np. apostolas Mt. I 2, 7. Mk. 6, 30. L. I 9, 5. 9, 1. 24, 10; apos' Mt. 14, 26 mg. L. I 6, 3. 22, 14; gp. apostola Mt. I 5, 6; ap'lorū Mt. 10, 2; dp. apostolū L. I 3, 4; apostolum Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ap. apos'as L. I 5, 5; apos' L. 6, 13. 11, 49.
apostolic aj. *apostolicus*, gpm. apostolica L. I 3, 3; dpm. apostolicū L. I 3, 5.
ár av. *mane, primo mane*, ar Mt. 20, 1; aar Mt. 16, 3.
ár sf. *honor*, ds. are Mt. 13, 57; as. —, L. I 4, 13; aare J. 4, 44. [árðiga, see gearðiga].

ārecca vv. *expediari*, inf. to arec-
ganne L. I 3, 7.

arg aj. *adulter, peccatrix, luxurio-
sus*, dsm. (wk.) argæ L. I 8, 18;
nsf. —, Mt. 12, 39; asf. —, Mk.
8, 38.

argscipe sm. *adulterium*, ds. —,
J. I 5, 8.

āriga vv. *honorare*, imp. sg. ārig
Mt. 19, 19. [See geāriga.]

Arimathia p. n. ds. arimathia L. 23,
51; arimaðia J. 19, 38; arimā Mk.
15, 43; ramattha J. 19, 38.

arisa sv. *surgere, exsurgere, con-
surgere, resurgere, oriri, exoriri,
ascendere, residere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.
ariso Mk. 14, 28. L. 15, 18; ariso
Mt. 27, 63; 3 sg. arises Mt. 12, 42.
L. 16, 31; arisað Mk. 4, 27. 13, 8;
ariseð L. 1, 78. 11, 8 (2). 11, 31.
J. 2, 22. 7, 52; 3 pl. arisað Mt. 24,
11. 12, 23. 12, 25. 12, 26. 13, 22. L.
7, 22. 11, 32. 20, 37. 21, 10; ari-
sað L. 18, 33; arisās Mt. 11, 5;
arises Mt. 12, 41. 24, 24; pret.
3 sg. aras Mt. 1, 24. 3, 16. 9, 19.
26, 62. 27, 64. Mk. 2, 14. 4, 39.
5, 42. 7, 24. 9, 27. 10, 1. 14, 57.
14, 60. 16, 9. 16, 14. L. I 4, 6. 1,
39. 4, 16. 4, 38. 5, 25. 5, 28. 6, 8.
7, 15. 7, 16. 8, 24. 8, 55. 9, 7. 9, 8.
9, 19. 10, 25. 22, 45. J. I 6, 19.
6, 18. 13, 4. 21, 14; arās Mt. 2,
14. 12, 42. 28, 6. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 35.
2, 12. 4, 17. 16, 6. L. 4, 39. 15, 20.
23, 1. 24, 12. 24, 34. J. 2, 22. 11,
29. 11, 31; arrās Mt. 2, 21. 11, 11.
13, 6. 14, 2; arras Mt. 9, 25; 3 pl.
arison Mt. 27, 52. L. 4, 29. 8, 7;
arison Mt. 25, 7; arisson L. 24,
33; opt. pres. 3 sg. arise Mt. 17,
9; pret. 3 sg. (inf.?) arisa Mt.
27, 64; arisse Mk. 16, 14; imp.
sg. aris Mt. 2, 13. Mk. 2, 11.
10, 49. L. 5, 23. 5, 24. 6, 8. 7,
14. 8, 54. 17, 19. J. 5, 8; arris
Mt. 2, 20; aris Mk. 2, 9. 3, 3. 5,
41; pl. arisað Mt. 26, 46. Mk.
14, 42. L. 22, 46. J. 14, 31; arisas
Mt. 17, 7; inf. arise Mt. 5, 45. L.

I 11, 8; arisa L. 9, 22. 11, 7. 24, 7.
J. 20, 9; pp. arisen Mt. 13, 5. Mk.
4, 6. 14, 28. 16, 2. L. 22, 45; arisæn
Mk. 4, 5. [See efne-, eft-, wiðarisa].
ārīsa sv. *oportere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
ariseð L. 9, 22.

ārlice av. *mane, diluculo* Mk. 11, 20;
arlice Mk. 16, 2. 16, 9. L. 24, 1;
arlie L. I 5, 5; arlig Mk. I 5, 16.
arm sm. *brachium, ulna*, ns. —,
J. 12, 38; ds. arme L. 1, 51; dp.
armū L. 2, 28.

ārmorgen av. *mane*, J. 20, 1; ar-
morgen J. 18, 28. 21, 4.

ārðiga, see geārðiga.

ārwordiga vv. *honorare*, imp. sg.
arwordig Mk. 10, 19. [See geār-
wyrðiga.]

ārwyrdæ aj. *honorandus, pius*, nsm.
arwyrdæ J. I 4, 10; nsn. arwyrdæ
Mt. I 1, 3.

ārwyrdlic aj. *honorificandus*, asm.
arwyrdlicne J. I 6, 16.

āsæga vv. *narrare, nuntiare, re-
ferre, indicare, dicere, edicere,
immolare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. asæg-
cas Mk. 14, 12; pp. asægd Mk.
I 5, 12. I 5, 15 (asægd is = *ex-
plicit*). 14, 9. 16, 20. L. I 3, 12.
I 3, 19. I 4, 15. I 4, 19. I 6, 3. I
6, 17. I 11, 5. I 11, 20 (asægd
aron = *explicunt*). 8, 20. 24, 53.
J. P 187⁷; asæged Mt. 28, 20;
asaegd Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 11. J. I 8, 1.
[See æc-, eftasæga.]

āsægdniise sf. *sacrificium, hostia,
mysterium*, ns. asægdniise L. I
4, 9; as. asægdniise L. 2, 24. 8, 10;
dp. asægdniisū L. 13, 1.

asald sf. (?) *asina, asinus, asellus*,
ns. L. 14, 5; gs. asales Mt. I 8, 6.
Mk. 9, 42. L. I 8, 10. I 10, 2;
asaldes L. 19, 30. J. 12, 15; aseld-
es J. I 6, 13; assales Mt. I 21, 2;
ds. asalde Mk. I 4, 16; as. assald
L. 13, 15. J. 12, 14; asal Mt. 21, 2.
21, 5. 21, 7; sadal J. 12, 14; gp.
asalda Mt. 18, 6.

asca sf. *pulvis, cinis*, ds. —, Mt.
11, 21 (twice, once for *cilicio*).

L 10, 13; as. —, Mt. 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 10, 11.

āsceacca sv. *excutere*, imp. pl. āsceaccað L. 9, 5.

āscēada sv. *declarare*, pp. āsceadan J. I 8, 1.

āscēnda, see unāscēnded.

āseiga, vv. *ask*, opt. pres. 3 sg. āscag Mt. 10, 14 mg. [See ge-āseiga.]

āsealla vv. *dare*, pp. asald Mt. 28, 18.

āsēnda vv. *mittere*, *emittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asende Mt. 27, 50. J. 5, 23. 5, 24. 5, 30. 5, 36; imp. sg. asend L. 4, 9; pp. asended L. 4, 26; asendet J. I, 24. 9, 7; npm. asende Mt. 26, 47. [See dūn-āsēnda.]

Aser p. n., gs. aseres L. 2, 36.

āsetta vv. *ponere*, *imponere*, *statuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. asette Mt. 27, 48; 3 pl. aseton J. 8, 3; asetun 20, 13; pp. asetted Mt. 28, 6. J. 20, 7. 20, 12; npf. asettedo J. 21, 9; apn. asetedo J. 20, 6. [See eft-, of-āsetta.]

āslaa sv. *cedere*, *amputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aslóg Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. aslogon L. 22, 63.

āspéafta vv. (?) *expuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aspeaft J. 9, 6.

āspilla vv. *interficere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. aspildon J. 12, 10.

āstiga sv. *ascendere*, *descendere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. astigo J. 7, 8, 20, 17; 3 sg. astiged J. 10, 1; 1 pl. astiged L. 18, 31; 2 pl. astiges J. 7, 8; 3 pl. astigað L. 24, 38; ind. pret. 1 sg. astág J. 20, 17; 3 sg. astag Mt. 3, 16. 13, 2. 15, 29. 15, 39. Mk. 1, 10. 3, 13. 4, 1. 4, 32. 6, 51. 8, 10. 8, 13. L. I 11, 15. 2, 4. 5, 3. 8, 22. 8, 37. 9, 28. 19, 28. J. I 5, 4. 2, 13. 3, 13. 5, 1. 7, 10. 7, 14. 21, 11; astág Mt. 14, 23. 20, 17. 28, 2. L. 19, 4. J. 6, 17; 3 pl. astigon Mk. 4, 7. 5, 18. 10, 32. 15, 41. L. 5, 19. 8, 22. 18, 10. J. 6, 24. 7, 10. 11, 55. 12,

20. 21, 3; astigedon Mk. 6, 32 opt. pres. 3 sg. astige Mt. 27, 42; pret. 3 sg. astage Mk. 15, 8; imp. sg. astig Mt. 27, 40. L. 14, 10. J. 4, 49; inf. astige Mt. 14, 22. Mk. 6, 45. [See ādūne-, dūne-, of dūne-, ðonaastīga.]

āstignise sf. *ascensio*, ns. astignise Mk. I 5, 13; ds. astignise L. I 11, 17.

āstōnda sv. *stare*, *astare*, *assistere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. astod Mk. 15, 39. L. I 11, 12. 6, 17. 8, 44. 10, 40; astód L. 6, 8. 24, 36. J. 18, 22.

āstylta vv. *stupere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. astylton L. 2, 47; astyltdon L. 4, 32.

āstyriga vv. *turbare*, pp. astyred L. 10, 41.

āswelta vv. *expirare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asuelte Mk. 15, 37.

ātēa sv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. atach Mk. 14, 47.

āta, ātih sn. *zizania*, as. ātih Mt. 13, 27; np. āta Mt. 13, 38; ap. āta Mt. 13, 30.

ātimbra, see eftatimbra.

ād sm. *iuramentum*, ds. —, Mt. 14, 7; aað Mt. 26, 72; aðe Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, L. 1, 73; að Mt. 14, 9. Mk. 6, 26.

aða óðer av. *alioquin*, aða óðer Mt. 9, 17.

āðenna vv. *extendere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. aðenes J. 21, 18; pret. 3 sg. aðenede Mt. 8, 3. 26, 51. Mk. 3, 5. L. 5, 13; aðenide L. 6, 10; imp. sg. aðen Mk. 3, 5. L. 6, 10.

āðwá sv. *rigare*, *ungere*, *lavare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. aðoa J. 13, 8; 3 sg. aðoad L. I 5, 14; pret. 1 sg. aðuog J. 9, 11. 9, 15; 3 sg. aðuogh L. 7, 46; aðuog J. 9, 7. 12, 3; aðuoh L. 7, 44; aðuoh L. 7, 38; opt. pres. 3 sg. aðoa J. 13, 10; imp. sg. aðuah J. 9, 7. 9, 11; inf. aðoa L. 7, 38. J. 13, 14.

Augustus p. n., ds. aug' L. 2, 1.

āwæcca vv. *suscitare*, *resuscitare*, *excitare*, *vigilare*, *resurgere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. anoecco J. 6, 54. 11, 11;

anecco J. 2, 19; aucco J. 6, 40; 2 sg. anecccēð J. 2, 20; 3 sg. anecccēð J. 5, 21; awēcces Mt. 22, 24; 3 pl. awæccas Mt. 11, 5; pret. 3 sg. awoehte J. I 6, 8; awoehte J. I 4, 10. 12, 1. 12, 9. 12, 17; 3 pl. awēhton Mk. 4, 38. L. 9, 32; awoehton L. 8, 24; opt. pres. 1 sg. anecccæ J. 6, 44; awæcece L. 20, 28; imp. pl. aneccas Mt. 10, 8; inf. awæcca Mt. 3, 9; awoecccæ J. I 6, 9; awcece L. 3, 8; pres. p. anecccende L. I 6, 1; pp. awæht L. I 5, 18; awoeht L. I 5, 20; aweht L. I 5, 11. [See ēftawæcca.]
 āwæliga ww. *vexare*, pp. auæled Mk. 5, 18.

āwæлта ww. *revolvere, tollere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. awæltēs Mk. 16, 3. pp. auæl J. 20, 1. [See ēft-, frōmāwæлта.]

āwæxa sv. *crescere, (cribrare)*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awox L. 2, 40. 13, 19; opt. pres. 3 sg. awexe J. 3, 30; pret. 3 sg. awoxe *cribraret* L. 22, 31.

āweg av. *away*, aueg J. 4, 50.

āwinda sv. *involvere*, pp. auunden J. 20, 7.

awinna, see āwynna.

āwisniga ww. *arscere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awisnade L. 8, 6.

āwæcca, see ēftawæcca.

āwōda ww. *insanire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. anoedēð J. 10, 20.

āwæmma, see unāwæmmed.

āwoenda ww. *redire, revertere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. awoendað L. 17, 31; pret. 3 sg. awoende L. 19, 15; pp. awoendad L. 1, 56; awoendat Mk. I 1, 15 (awoendat were = *vicerat*); npn. awoende L. 2, 39; awoende L. 10, 17. [See efne-, ēftawænda.]

āwoerda ww. *afficere, aspernere, vetare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awoerdon L. 20, 11; aweredon L. 18, 9; inf. awoerda L. 18, 16. [See un-awærded.]

āwōerga ww. *maledicere*, ind. pret.

3 pl. awoerigdon J. 9, 28; pp. npn. awoergedo Mt. 25, 41; awoergado J. 7, 49.

āworpa sv. *jactare, projicere, ejicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. aworpo L. 6, 42. 11, 19. 11, 20. 13, 32; 3 sg. aworpeð L. 11, 15; 3 pl. aworpeð L. 11, 19; auorpað L. 6, 22; pret. 3 sg. awarp L. 4, 35; auarp J. I 3, 12; 3 pl. awurpon L. 4, 29. 9, 40. 20, 12; auurpon J. 9, 34; auorpon J. 9, 35; opt. pret. (?) 3 sg. aworpe L. 11, 14; 3 pl. auurpon J. 8, 59; imp. sg. aworp L. 6, 42; inf. aworpa L. 19, 45; pres. p. aworpende L. 9, 49; pp. aworpen Mt. 14, 24; awoerpen L. 20, 15; auorpen J. 12, 31. 12, 42.

āworða sv. *feri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awærð Mt. 13, 21. L. I 7, 18; awarð Mk. 15, 33. L. 4, 42. 6, 48. 8, 34. J. 5, 9; auarð J. 21, 4; opt. pres. 3 sg. aworðe L. 21, 31; pp. aworden Mt. 14, 15. 28, 4. Mk. 1, 9. 4, 22. 9, 7. 9, 26. 11, 19. 11, 20. 12, 11. 14, 4. 15, 42. L. I 7, 18. I 11, 9. 1, 8. 1, 23. 1, 41. 1, 44. 1, 59. 1, 65. 2, 1. 2, 2. 2, 6. 2, 13. 2, 15(2). 2, 42. 2, 46. 3, 2. 3, 21. 3, 22. 4, 25. 4, 36. 5, 1. 5, 12. 6, 1. 6, 6. 6, 12. 6, 13. 6, 49. 7, 11. 8, 1. 8, 22. 8, 24. 8, 34. 8, 36. 8, 40. 8, 56. 9, 7. 9, 18. 9, 28. 9, 29. 9, 33. 9, 34. 9, 35. 9, 51. 9, 57. 10, 38. 11, 1. 11, 27. 13, 19. 14, 1. 14, 22. 15, 14. 16, 22. 17, 11. 17, 14. 17, 26. 17, 28. 18, 24. 18, 35. 19, 9. 19, 15. 19, 29. 20, 1. 20, 17. 21, 31. 21, 32. 22, 14. 22, 24. 22, 44(2). 22, 59. 22, 66. 23, 8. 23, 12. 23, 44. 23, 47. 23, 48. 24, 4. 24, 12. 24, 15. 24, 30. 24, 51. J. 30, 19; auorden L. 8, 35. J. I 3, 11. 1, 3(2). 1, 15. 1, 17. 1, 30. 3, 25. 5, 14. 6, 16. 7, 43. 10, 19. 10, 22. 10, 35. 12, 29. 14, 22. 14, 29; awordæn Mk. 4, 35; asf. awordeno L. 23, 19; npf. awordna L. 10, 13; awordeno L. 10, 13; auorden J. 6, 17; npn. awordne Mk. 9, 3.

15, 33; awordeno L. 24, 18. 24, 21; auordeno J. 19, 36; apn. awordeno L. 4, 23. [See forð-
āworda.]

āwriga sv. *operire, cooperire, velare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. awrigon Mt. 25, 38. 25, 43; 3 pl. awrigon L. 22, 64; opt. pres. 3 sg. awria L. 8, 16; imp. pl. awriað L. 23, 30; pp. awrigen L. 9, 45. 12, 2. [See foreāwriga.]

āwrita sv. *scribere, exprimere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. aurittēð J. 8, 6; pret. 1 sg. aurat J. 19, 22(?); 3 sg. aurat Mk. 10, 5. L. I 2, 6. J. I 1, 11. I 2, 4. I 4, 13. 1, 45. 5, 46. 8, 6. 19, 19. 21, 24. P 187⁹. 10. 11.; awrat Mt. I 14. 9. Mk. 12, 19. J. I 1, 11; awrat Mk. I 1, 7. L. 20, 28; avrat Mt. I 3, 7; arat L. 1, 63; aurat J. 8, 8. P 187¹⁴, P 188¹; 1 pl. avritti Mt. I 3, 4; 3 pl. awritton Mt. I 5, 1; awuriton Mt. I 9, 9; opt. pret. 3 sg. awritta Mt. I 7, 3; awrite L. I 2, 13; imp. sg. awritt L. 16, 6; awrit L. 16, 7; inf. awrita Mt. I 6, 19; auritta L. 1, 3; awritte Mt. I 9, 12; auritte J. 19, 21; to aurittenni J. 21, 25; pp. awritten Mt. 2, 5. 4, 4. 4, 6. 1, 2. 7. 4. 10. 21, 13. 26, 24. Mk. 1, 2. 7. 6. 10, 4. 14, 21. 14, 27. L.

3, 4. 4, 8. 4, 17. 7, 27. 10, 26. 19, 46. 20, 17. 22, 37. 24, 46; awriten Mt. 26. 31. 27, 37; auritten Mt. 11, 10. Mk. 9, 13. 11, 17. L. 2, 23. 4, 4. J. 2, 17. 6, 45. 8, 17. 10, 34. 12, 14. 15, 25. 19, 19. 19, 20. 21, 25; aritten L. 4, 10; ds. awrittne (= *scriptio*) L. I 6, 17; npm. auritteno J. 12, 16; npn. auritteno L. 21, 22. J. 20, 31; awritteno L. I 2, 7. 10, 20. 24, 44; awrittinæ L. I 2, 5; awriteno L. 18, 31. [See from-, in-, of-, ofer-, on-
āwrita; innāwritting; unāwritten.]

āwritt, see oferāwritt.

āwuldriga wv. *glorificare*, pp. auuldrad J. 12, 16.

āwundriga wv. *mirari, magnificare, admirari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awundradon L. 1, 21. 4, 22. 5, 26. 8, 25. 20, 26; pp. awundrad Mk. 15, 5. L. 8, 25; aundrad L. 7, 9; npm. awundrade L. 2, 18. 2, 48; npf. awundrade L. 11, 14.

āwynna sv. *laborare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awunnon J. 4, 38.

āwyrea wv. *facere*, pp. aworht Mk. 14, 58(?).

āwyrga wv. *suspendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awurigde Mt. 27, 5.

āwyrtrumiga, see ofawyrtrumiga.

B.

Babilon p. n., gs. babilones Mt. 1, 11. 1, 12. 1, 17(?).

bæc sn. *humerus*, dp. bæccū Mt. 23, 4. [See on bæc.]

bæcling, see on bæcling.

-bæftiga, see hōndbæftiga.

bældo sf. *temeritas*, ns. bældo Mt. I 7, 2.

bælg, see beān-, mēttbæl(i)g.

bælnise sf. *injuria*, as. bælniso Mt. 20, 13.

bærlic aj. *publicus*, asn. bærlic L. I 3, 8.

bærlice av. *perspicue, palam, die*

festo (!), Mt. I 5, 4. I 8, 8. Mk. 14, 2. J. 16, 29.

bærna, see ā-, forbærna.

bærsynnig aj. *publicanus*, nsm. —, Mt. 18, 17; bærsynig L. 18, 10; bærsyū L. 18, 11. 18, 13; bær-
suinnig Mt. I 6, 4; gsm. bærsynnig L. I 9, 14; asm. bærsynnig L. 5, 27; npm. —, Mt. 21, 32. L. 7, 29; bærsynnigo L. 15, 1; bær-
suinnigo Mt. 5, 46. 21, 31; bær-
sunigo Mk. 2, 15; bærsyū L. 3, 12; gpm. bær-
synnigra Mt. I 18, 8; bær-
synnigra Mk. I 2, 15. L. I 5, 2. L. 7,

- 34; bærsuinnigra Mt. 11, 19; dpm. bærsynnigum Mk. 2, 16; bærsynnigū Mk. 2, 16; dpn. bærsynnum Mt. I 14, 2.
- bæstere sm. *Baptista*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 1; gs. bæðcere Mt. I 16, 5.
- ballice av. *audacter*, ballice Mk. 15, 43.
- bán sn. os, as. —, J. 19, 36; dp. banum Mt. 23, 27; ap. báno L. 24, 39.
- Barabbas p. n. ns. barab' Mk. 15, 7; bar' J. 18, 40; as. baraban J. 18, 40; bar' L. 23, 18.
- barm sm. *simus*, ds. barme L. 16, 22. 16, 23; bearm J. 1, 18. 13, 23; as. barm L. 6, 38.
- básniga vv. *spectare*, pres. p. basnende L. 23, 35. [See gebásniga.]
- básnung sf. *expectatio*, as. basnung L. 21, 26.
- béad sm. *mensa*, ds. bead Mt. 15, 27. Mk. 7, 28. L. 16, 21; as. bead L. 22, 30; ap. beadas Mt. 21, 12; beado Mk. 11, 15.
- béada sv. *commendare*, *nuntiare*, *præcipere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. beadas Mt. 5, 47; pret. 3 sg. bead Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 10, 19; imp. pl. beadas Mt. 10, 12; inf. beada Mt. 28, 8; pres. p. beadande J. I 8, 11. [See ā-, be-, for-, ge-, inbéada.]
- béafta vv. (?) *lamentare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. beafton Mt. 11, 17.
- béam smn. *trabs*, ns. beam Mt. 7, 4; gs. beames Mt. I 17, 12; ds. beame L. I 5, 9; as. beam Mt. 7, 3. 7, 5. L. 6, 41. 6, 42. [See fic-, œlebéam.]
- béama sm. *tuba*, ds. beam Mt. 24, 31; as. bema Mt. 6, 2.
- béamere sm. *tibicen*, ap. beameres Mt. 9, 23.
- béanbælg sm. *siliqua*, dp. beanbælgū L. 15, 16.
- béar sn. *sicera*, as. bear L. 1, 15. [See gebéar.]
- beara sv. *portare*, *tollere*, *afferre*, *bajulare*, *parcere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. beres Mk. 14, 13. L. 14, 27; bereð L. 1, 13; pret. 3 sg. bær J. 19, 17; 1 pl. beron Mt. 20, 12; 3 pl. beron L. 7, 14. 24, 1; opt. pret. 3 sg. bére Mt. 27, 32; imp. sg. ber Mk. 2, 9; pl. berað J. 21, 10; inf. beara Mt. 3, 11; to bearanne L. 23, 26; pres. p. berende L. 2, 5 (*prægnans*). 5, 18. 22, 10. J. 19, 5; dpf. berendum (*prægnantibus*) Mt. 24, 19. Mk. 13, 17; pp. boren Mt. 19, 12. [See eft-, ge-, tó-, ymb-beara; un-, wœpenberend; blind-, welboren.]
- bearn sn. *nataka* (for *natus*), as. bearn J. I 3, 9. [See wúscbearn.]
- bearna sv. *ardere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bernað J. 15, 6; pres. p. bearnende J. 5, 35. [See for-, gebearna.]
- béarseip sm. *convivium*, ds. bearseip Mt. I 18, 8. [See gebéarseipe.]
- bebbise aj., nsm. (wk.) bebbisca L. 18, 37 mg.
- bebéada sv. *mandare*, *præcipere*, *comminari*, *constituere*, *commendare*, *desponsare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bebeade Mk. 9, 25; bebiodo L. 23, 46; bebeado J. 15, 14; bebeodo J. 15, 17; 3 sg. bebeadas J. I 7, 19; pret. 3 sg. bebead Mt. 4, 6. 8, 4. 9, 30. 10, 5. 11, 1. 12, 16. 19, 7. Mk. 1, 25. 1, 43. 3, 12. 5, 43. 6, 8. 7, 36. 8, 6. 8, 15. 9, 9. 10, 3. 13, 34. L. I 5, 8. I 6, 1. I 6, 16. I 6, 20. I 7, 12. I 7, 15. I 7, 18. I 8, 11. I 8, 17. 4, 10. 5, 14(2). 8, 56. 9, 21. J. I 1, 4. I 7, 11. 8, 5; bibeod Mt. 26, 19; bebeade L. 8, 29; pres. p. bebeadende Mt. 11, 1; pp. beboden Mt. 1, 18. 9, 30. L. I 9, 7; npn. bebodeno L. 17, 10.
- bebod sn. *mandatum*, *præceptum*, ns. —, J. 12, 50. 15, 12; ds. bobode Mt. I 21, 12; as. —, Mt. 15, 3. 15, 6. Mk. 7, 9. 10, 5. L. 15, 29. J. 10, 18. 11, 57. 12, 49. 13, 34. 14, 31; dp. bobodum Mt. 5, 19; ap. beboda Mt. 15, 9. Mk. 7, 8. J. 15, 10; bebodo Mt. 19, 17. Mk. 10, 19. J. 14, 21. 15, 10; bibodo J. I 7, 6.

bebodiga wv. *commendare*, ind. pret.
3 pl. bebodadon L. 12, 48.

bebregda sv. *simulare*, ind. pret.
3 pl. bebrugdon L. 20, 20.

bebyega wv. *vendere, venumdare*,
ind. pres. 3 sg. bebycegeð L. 22, 36;
bebyges Mt. 13, 44; pret. 3 sg. be-
bohte Mt. 13, 46; 3 pl. bebohton
Mt. 21, 12. L. 17, 28. J. 2, 16; imp.
sg. bebyg Mt. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21.
L. 18, 22; pl. bebycegeð L. 12, 33;
inf. to bebycane L. 17, 16; pres.
p. gpm. bebygendra Mk. 11, 15;
bebygendra Mt. 21, 12; dpm. biby-
cendū Mt. 25, 9; apm. bebycendo
J. 2, 14; bebyceendo L. 110, 5;
bebycenda L. 19, 45; bibycenda
Mt. 121, 3; bebycendo Mk. 11, 15;
pp. beboht Mt. 18, 25; biboht Mt.
122, 5. 26, 9.

byrelie, see gebyrelie.

bebyrga wv. *sepelire*, ind. pres. 3 pl.
bebyrgað L. 9, 60; pret. 3 pl. be-
byrgdon Mt. 14, 12; inf. bybyrge
J. 19, 40; to bibyrgenne Mt. 26,
12; pp. bebyrged L. 16, 22.

bebyrgnise sf. *sepultura*, as. bebyr-
gennise Mk. 14, 8; bibyrignisa
Mt. 27, 7.

bécniga wv. *indicare, annuere,*
notare, innuere, significare, ind.
pres. 3 sg. becned L. 13, 11; pret.
3 sg. becnade L. 17, 11. 8, 47. J.
12, 33. 18, 32. 21, 19; 3 pl. becnadon
L. 5, 7; pres. p. becnende L.
1, 22. [See fore-, ge-, in-, tó-
bécniga].

bécon sn. *signum*, ns. becon Mt.
12, 39(2). 16, 4(2). 24, 3. Mk. 8, 12.
13, 4. L. 2, 12. 11, 29(2). 11, 30.
21, 7. J. 11, 7. 4, 54; becon Mt.
24, 30; ds. becon L. 17, 8; as.
becon Mt. 119, 5. 119, 6. 121, 19.
12, 38. 16, 1. 16, 4. 26, 48. Mk.
13, 19. 8, 11. 8, 12. 14, 44. L.
2, 34. 11, 16. 11, 29. 23, 8. J. 1
3, 13. 2, 18. 6, 14. 6, 30. 10, 41.
12, 18; becon Mt. 120, 1; np. be-
ceno L. 21, 11. 21, 25; dp. be-
cenū Mk. 16, 20; becnū Mk. 15,

14; ap. becenō Mt. 24, 24. Mk. 13,
22. J. 4, 48. 6, 2. 6, 26. 7, 31. 9,
16. 11, 47. 20, 30; becenā Mt. 16,
3. J. 12, 37; becnō J. 2, 23.

becuma sv. *prorumpere, venire,*
incidere, ind. pres. 1 sg. bicymo
Mt. 17, 2; 3 sg. becymed Mk. 11,
24; opt. pres. 1 sg. becyme Mk. 14,
31; pret. 3 sg. becuō L. 10, 30.
becwæda sv. *redarguere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. becuod L. 15, 3. [See eft-
becwæða.]

-bed, see gebed.

bēd(d) sn. *lectus, stratum*, ds. bed
Mk. 4, 21. L. 5, 18. 5, 19; as.
bedd Mk. 7, 30. 14, 15. L. 8,
16. 22, 12. [See wīgbed].

Beda p. n., ns. beda J. 19, 37 mg.

bēdbér sn. *grabatum*, as. bedber
J. 5, 12; bedbeer J. 5, 8.

bedelfa sv. *sepelire*, inf. bidelfa J.
19, 40. [fæstad L. 2, 5.

befæstiga wv. *desponsare*, pp. be-
befæstniga wv. *desponsare*, pp. be-
feastnad Mt. 1, 18.

befara sv. *praterire*, pres. p. asm.
bifærende Mk. 15, 21. L. 18, 36;
dpm. bifærendum Mk. 15, 29.

befósa sv. *capere, deprehendere*, inf.
bifoa J. 21, 25; pp. befoen J. 8, 3.

befóera wv. *incidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.
befoerde L. 10, 30.

befora prep. *ante, coram, prior*, w.
acc., befora Mt. 17, 2. 25, 32. Mk.
5, 33; before Mt. 11, 26; bef'e Mt.
6, 2. 7. 6. 11. 10. 17. 14. Mk. 6, 41.
L. 1, 75. 10, 21. J. 1, 15. 5, 7. 10,
4; bef'a Mt. 27, 11. Mk. 1, 2. 11,
4. 14, 68. L. 11, 6. 19, 27. J. 1,
15. 1, 27; w. dat. bef'e Mt. 6, 1.
10, 32. 10, 33. 23, 13. Mk. 2, 12.
L. 14, 20. J. 13, 5; bef'a Mt. 26,
70. Mk. 13, 9. L. 1, 15. 8, 28. 12,
8. 15, 10. J. 13, 3; bef'æ Mt. 10,
33. J. 12, 37; bif'a Mt. 27, 29.

beforacuma sv. *præcedere*, ind. pres.
1 sg. bef'a cymo Mk. 14, 28.

beforecrist sm. *antichristus*, ap.
bif'e crist Mt. 16, 17.

beforefara sv. *præire, præcedere*,

- ind. pres. 2 sg. befeferes L. 1, 76; inf. befefera Mt. 14, 22.
- beforegecuma sv. *prævenire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bef'e gecumon Mk. 6, 33.
- befregna sv. *inquirere, interrogare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. befregnes Mt. 19, 17; 3 pl. befraignes Mt. 6, 32.
- bég sm. *corona*, as. beg Mk. 15, 17. J. 19, 5; — (*coccineam*!), Mt. 27, 28; (ða) lége Mt. 27, 29. [See sigbég.]
- béga vv. *humiliare, flectere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. beges Mt. 18, 4; pp. beged Mk. 10, 17. [See efnege-, eftge-, ge-, frömge-, ofge-, underbéga.]
- begeatta sv. *invenire, reperire, comprehendere, venire, impetrare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. begettes Mt. 17, 27; 3 sg. begettes Mt. 10, 39; 2 pl. begeattas Mt. 7, 7; pret. 3 sg. begæt Mt. 12, 43. 12, 44. Mk. I 4, 3; inf. begeatta Mk. 14, 5. J. I 7, 11; pp. begeten Mt. I 20, 9. 13, 46; bigetten Mt. 1, 18; biegeten Mt. I 4, 7; begetne L. I 8, 16; nsf. begetna Mt. 13, 46; gsf. bigetna Mt. I 19, 12; npn. bigetne Mt. I 3, 11; apm. begetna Mt. 4, 24. [See innbegeatta.]
- begeonda prep. *trans, ultra*, w. acc., J. 1, 28. 6, 22; begeande J. 6, 25; bigienda Mk. 10, 1; w. dat. begienda J. 3, 26.
- begeonda av. *hinc*, bigeonda J. 19, 18; beienda *retro* Mt. 9, 20.
- begeonga anv. *to take care of*, inf. to begeonganne Mt. 1, 18 mg. [See misbegeonga.]
- begeonga anv. *præterire, prætergredi, transire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bieode Mt. 20, 30; 3 pl. bieodon Mk. 9, 30; pres. p. bigeongende Mk. 15, 21.
- beger, see winbeger.
- béging, see enéwbéging.
- beginna sv. *cæpisse*, imp. pl. beginnes L. 3, 8.
- begrioppa sv. *reprehendere*, pp. asf. begrippene J. I 5, 8.
- behalda sv. *aspicere, servare, attendere, respicere, cavere, videre, intueri, præcavere, intendere, observare, considerare, evitare, respicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. behaldas L. 9, 62; 3 pl. behaldas Mt. 5, 9; pret. 3 sg. beheald Mk. 14, 67. L. 14, 7. 20, 17. 20, 23. J. 1, 36; behæald Mk. 12, 41; beheal Mt. 14, 19; 3 pl. behealdon Mk. 3, 2. 15, 40. 15, 47. L. 6, 7. 14, 1. 20, 20; beheoldon Mt. 19, 12 (*hygdiglige beheoldon* = *castraverunt*); bihealdon Mt. I 6, 7; imp. pl. behaldas Mt. 6, 1. 6, 26. 7, 15. 10, 17. 16, 6. 16, 11. 23, 3. Mk. 8, 15. 12, 38. L. 17, 3. J. 14, 15; behaldað L. 12, 1. 12, 15. 12, 24. 12, 27. 20, 46. 21, 34; behal' Mk. 13, 9; inf. to behaldenne Mt. 16, 12. Mk. I 3, 20. L. I 2, 10; to behaldanne L. I 7, 15; to bihaldanne Mt. I 17, 15; to bihaldenne Mt. I 21, 20; to behaldenna Mt. I 20, 2; to behaldano Mk. I 5, 8; to behaldane L. I 7, 12; pres. p. behaldend Mk. 10, 21; npm. bihaldendo L. 4, 20; pp. npn. (?) bihaldne (*contentus*) Mt. I 8, 15. [See eft-, forebehalda.]
- beháwia vv. *considerare*, imp. pl. behaues Mt. 6, 28.
- behianda prep. *retro*, —, Mk. 8, 33; of bihionda *de trans* Mt. 4, 25.
- behianda av. *retro*, bihianda Mk. 5, 27. L. 7, 38. 8, 44.
- behóf aj. *prodigus*, npm. behofe L. I 8, 18.
- behófiga vv. *indigere, expedire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. behofað L. 12, 12. J. 3, 7. 16, 7. 18, 14; behofes Mt. 5, 30. Mt. 6, 32; behofas Mt. 18, 6. J. 11, 50; 2 pl. behofes Mt. 6, 32; behofað L. 12, 30; pret. 3 pl. behofadon L. 6, 11.
- behóflie aj. *necessarius, utile, necesse (expedire, prodessere)*, nsm. behoflie Mk. 11, 3; nsn. behoflie

- Mt. 5, 29. 15, 5. 18, 6. L. 18, 1; behofflie L. 10, 42; bihofflie Mt. I 14, 15; boofflie Mt. I 5, 8; npm. behofflie' L. 14, 28; dpm. behoffli' L. 11, 8.
- belda, see gebelda.
- beléing sf. *proditio*, ds. behleing Mk. I 5, 10.
- beléwa vv. *prodere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. beleede Mk. 14, 10.
- belga sv. *indigne ferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bulgon Mk. 14, 4.
- belimpa sv. *contingere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. blimpe J. 5, 14.
- beliora vv. *transire, transferre*, opt. pret. 3 sg. bileorade Mk. 14, 35; imp. sg. bileore Mk. 14, 36.
- bella sv. *rugire*, pres. p. gsm. bellende Mt. I 7, 12.
- belúca sv. *claudere*, pp. beloccen L. 11, 7.
- belyrta vv. *illudere*, pp. bilyrtet Mt. 2, 16.
- Belzebub p. n., ds. belzebub Mt. 12, 24. 12, 27; as. beelzebub Mk. I 13, 1.
- bënd sf. *vinculum*, ds. bend L. 13, 16; np. bendo L. 8, 29; dp. bendum Mt. 11, 2. [See gebënd.]
- bënd sm. *monumentum*, dp. bendū Mk. 5, 2.
- benioma sv. *auferre, comprehendere, deprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. benimeð L. 16, 3; pp. benumen J. 8, 4; nsn. benumene J. I 1, 7.
- beorning sf. *incensum*, gs. —, L. 1, 11.
- bér sn. *grabatum, feretrum, lectus*, ds. beere L. I 5, 11; ber L. 5, 18; as. ber Mk. 2, 4. 2, 11. 2, 12; beer L. 5, 24. J. 5, 9. 5, 10. 5, 11; bére J. I 4, 8; bere Mk. 2, 9; dp. berum Mk. 6, 55. [See beðbér.]
- ber aj. *hordiacius*, dp. bere J. 6, 13; apm. bero J. 6, 9.
- beréafiga vv. *despoliare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bereofadon L. 10, 30.
- beréflór sf. *arca*, as. bereflor L. 3, 17.
- berend, see wápenberend; beara.
- berern sn. *horreum, arca*, ns. berern L. 12, 24; as. berern L. 3, 17(?); berérn Mt. 3, 12. 13, 30; ap. berern Mt. 6, 26; bererno L. 12, 18.
- beretún sm. *arca*, as. beretun Mt. 3, 12.
- berg sm. *porcus*, gp. berga Mk. 5, 11; bergana L. 8, 32; dp. bergum Mt. I 17, 13. I 18, 6. Mk. 5, 12. 5, 13. 5, 16; bergū Mk. I 3, 6. L. I 5, 19. 8, 33; ap. —, Mt. 7, 6; bergas L. 15, 15.
- berht aj. *clarus, varius, diversus*, nsf. berhto Mt. I 9, 10; breht Mk. I 3, 4; asm. berht' J. 12, 28; dpf. brehtū Mk. I 5, 7; apn. behrto Mk. I 2, 13. [See Cūðberht.]
- berhtniga vv. *clarificare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. breht' J. 12, 28; pret. 1 sg. berhtnade J. 12, 28; imp. sg. berhtna J. 17, 1. [See geberhtniga.]
- berhtnise sf. *clarificatio, claritas*, ns. —, L. 2, 9; ds. —, J. 17, 5; bre nise J. 7, 18; as. —, J. 17, 24; brehtnise J. 5, 41. [See geberhtnise].
- beriga, see ge-, ingeberiga.
- berna vv. *accendere, ardere, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. berneð L. 15, 8; 3 pl. bernas Mt. 5, 15; inf. to bernenne Mt. 13, 30; pres. p. bernende L. 24, 32; npm. beornendo L. I 7, 17; bernendo L. 12, 35. [See ābærna].
- bérnise, see deaðbérnise.
- Bersabe p. n., ns. bersabe Mt. 1, 6 mg.
- bersta, see tóbersta.
- beséa sv. *respicere*, imp. sg. besæh L. 9, 38. 18, 42. [See eftbeséa].
- besēca vv. *astuare*(?), pp. besenced Mt. 13, 6.
- besma wm. *scopa*, dp. besmum Mt. 12, 44; besmū L. 11, 25.
- besmíta sv. *condire, contaminare*, pp. besmitten L. 14, 34. J. 18, 28.
- beswēðða vv. *ligare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bisuēððun J. 19, 40.
- beswica sv. *deludere, illudere, defraudare, seducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. besuicað J. 7, 12; pret. 1 sg.

- besuác L. 19, 8; 3 sg. bisuac L. 23, 11; inf. besuica Mt. 14, 26 mg.; besuicanne Mt. 20, 19; pp. besuicen J. 7, 47; bisuicen Mt. 2, 16. L. 21, 8; npm. besuiccenno L. 12, 11.
- beswinga sv. *flagellare*, pp. asm. besuingene Mt. 27, 26.
- betáca wv. *desponsare*, pp. betaht Mt. 1, 18.
- Bethania p. n., ds. bethania Mt. 26, 6; bethanie Mk. 14, 3; beðania J. 11, 1; bethan' J. 12, 1; bethā Mk. 11, 11. 11, 12; bethania Mt. 21, 17.
- Bethlem p. n., ns. bethlem Mt. 2, 6; ds. bethleem Mt. 2, 8; bethlem J. 7, 42; as. beth' L. 2, 15.
- Bethsaida p. n., beðsaiða Mt. 11, 21; ds. bethsaiða Mk. 8, 22; beðsaiða J. 1, 44; bethsā J. 12, 21.
- betra, see góð.
- betwien prep. *inter*, (*ad alterutrum*, *ad invicem*), w. dat., bitwien Mk. 4, 41; bituien J. 4, 33. 13, 22. 15, 12. 21, 23; bituen Mk. 8, 16; betwien J. 11, 56; w. acc., bituen L. 22, 17.
- betwien av. *ad invicem*, *ab invicem*, *in invicem*, *invicem*, bituien J. 5, 44. 6, 43. 13, 34. 15, 17. 19, 24.
- betwih prep. *inter*, *intra*, (*ad alterutrum*, *ad invicem*, *invicem*), w. dat., bituih Mt. 11, 19. 11. 3, 9. 9, 21. 16, 7. 21, 38. 27, 56. Mk. 1, 27. 2, 8. 6, 51. 9, 16. 9, 34. 9, 50. 14, 4. 15, 31. 15, 40. 16, 3. L. 17, 13. 1, 25. 1, 42. 7, 28. 7, 39. 7, 49. 9, 48. 10, 3. 11, 38. 12, 1. 12, 17. 16, 3. 17, 21. 18, 4. 20, 5. 22, 23. 22, 24. 23, 12. 24, 14. 24, 32. J. 15, 6. I 6, 6. 4, 31. 4, 33. 10, 19. 16, 19; betuih Mt. 11, 11. 18, 15. 20, 26(?). 20, 27. 21, 25. J. 13, 10; bitwih Mt. 11, 2. I 2, 6. I 18, 13. L. 11, 51; w. acc., Mt. 23, 35. Mk. 7, 31. L. 11, 5. 2, 44. 16, 26. J. 13, 14. I 4, 20. I 5, 16. 15, 18. 6, 9; betuih Mt. 16, 8. J. 16, 18; (?) betuih (= *intra*, imp. sg.) Mt. 6, 6.
- betwih av. *infra*, *ad invicem*, *ab invicem*, *invicem*, bituih Mt. 2, 16. 24, 10(?). L. 2, 15. 4, 36. 6, 11. 7, 32. 8, 25. 24, 17. J. 5, 44. 6, 52. 13, 34. 13, 35. 16, 17. 19, 24; betuih Mt. 25, 32. Mk. 12, 7.
- betwih tósliða sv. *interrumpere*, pp. bituihtoslitten Mt. 18, 16.
- betýna wv. *claudere*, pp. betyned L. 4, 25; bityn' J. 20, 19; dpf. bityndū J. 20, 26.
- beðecca, see efnebeðecca.
- beðeña wv. *cavere*, *recordari*, ind. pres. 2 sg. beðeneas Mt. 5, 23; inf. to bidencanne Mt. 121, 20.
- beðorfa anv. *indigere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. beðorfed L. 15, 7.
- biwærla wv. *praeterire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. biwærilas L. 11, 42; pret. 3 sg. biwærilde L. 10, 31.
- biwæddiga wv. *desponsare*, pp. biwoedded Mt. 1, 18.
- bewinda sv. *involvere*, *ligare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bewand Mk. 15, 46. L. 2, 7; 3 pl. biuundun J. 19, 40. [See innbewinda].
- bewœriga wv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bewoeredon L. 11, 52.
- bi prep. *ad*, *de*, *praeter*, *super*, w. dat. Mt. 6, 26. 6, 30 mg. Mk. 10, 11. L. 13, 4. J. 1, 47; w. acc. Mk. 12, 35; w. inst. J. 21, 22. 21, 23. [See be.]
- bi- in verbal compounds, see be-.
- bid sn. *expectatio*, gs. bídes L. 21, 26.
- bíða sv. *expectare*, *sincere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. bíðas Mt. 11, 3; imp. pl. bíðas Mk. 15, 36; pres. p. bíðende L. 1, 21; bíðend L. 2, 25; bíðend Mk. 15, 43; npm. bíðendo L. 2, 38; bíðende L. 8, 40; gpm. bíðendra J. 5, 3. [See á-, ge-, geábíða.]
- bidda sv. *orare*, *petere*, *rogare*, *querere*, *precari*, *mendicare*, *deprecari*, *obsecrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bíddo Mt. 26, 36. L. 8, 28. 9, 38. 14, 18. 14, 19. 16, 27. J. 17, 9(?). 17, 15. 17, 20; 3 sg. bíddes Mt. 7, 8; 2 pl. bíddes Mt. 21, 22;

bidas Mt. 20, 22; 3 pl. biddas L. 13, 24; biddes Mt. 1 21, 5; pret. 2 sg. bede Mt. 18, 32; 3 sg. bæd Mt. 27, 58. Mk. I 4, 16. 1, 40. 5, 10. 5, 23. L. 5, 12. 18, 35. 23, 52; bædd Mk. 10, 17. J. 19, 38. beædd J. 19, 12; bæd L. 7, 3. 11, 37; bædd L. 9, 40; 3 pl. bedon Mt. 12, 46. 15, 23. 16, 1. Mk. 5, 12. 7, 26. L. I 9, 5. 4, 38. 7, 4. 8, 31. 8, 32. 23, 25. J. 4, 31. 12, 21; beðon L. 8, 37; opt. pres. 2 pl. bidde Mt. 6, 8. 6, 9; pret. 3 pl. bedon Mt. 27, 20; imp. pl. biddas Mt. 5, 44. 6, 33. 9, 38. 24, 20; biddað L. 10, 2; biddeð J. 15, 7; inf. bidða Mk. 5, 17. J. 16, 26; to biddanne Mt. 14, 23. L. I 9, 12. I 10, 19; pres. p. biddende Mk. I 4, 6. 5, 10. 1, 10. 3, 21; biddend Mk. 14, 35; dsm. (wk.) biddenda Mt. I 17, 13; dsf. biddende Mt. I 20, 20; nrm. biddende Mt. I 7, 4; dpm. biddendum Mt. I 20, 1. Mk. I 4, 18; biddendū Mt. I 19, 6. 7, 11. L. I 5, 10; biddendu L. 11, 13. [See eft-, ge-, ofge-, tó-, tóge-, ðerhgebidda.]
 bifiga vv. *fremere, quati*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bifgedon Mk. 14, 5; pres. p. bifiende Mt. 12, 20.
 bigeng, see lōndbigeng.
 bigenga wm. *cultor*, ds. bigenega L. 13, 7; bigeonle L. 13, 7; dp. bigengū L. 20, 10. [See lōndbigenga.]
 bigeong sm. *studium*, ds. Mt. I 8, 13. Billfrið p. n., ns. billfrið J. P 188⁴. P 188¹²; gs. billfrið Mk. I 1, 2. bilwit aj. *mitis, mansuetus, simplex*, nsm. biluit Mt. 11, 29. 21, 5; nsn. —, L. 11, 34.
 binda sv. *alligare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. bindes Mt. 18, 18; imp. pl. bindas Mt. 13, 30. [See ge-, on-, un-, ymbbinda.]
 -binde, see wudubinde.
 binn sf. *præsepium*, ds. binne L. 2, 12; binna L. 2, 16; bine L. I 4, 2; binne L. 2, 7.

binna av. *intus*, Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26. 23, 27. 23, 28. J. 18, 15. 20, 26.

bíobréad sn. *favus*, as. biobread L. I 11, 14. 24, 42.

bíotiga, see gebíotiga.

bird sm. *pullus*, ap. birdas L. 2, 24.

birel sm. *minister*, dp. birilū J. 2, 5.

birga, see gebirga.

birliga vv. *haurire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. birladon J. 2, 9; imp. pl. birleð J. 2, 8.

biseéad sm. *distinctio*, as. bisehead Mt. I 9, 13.

biscop sm. *episcopus, pontifex, sacerdos*, ns. —, Mt. I 3, 2. I 6, 8. I 6, 18. J. 11, 49. 18, 13; biscopb J. P 188⁽¹⁾; biseob Mk. I 2, 2; bise' Mt. 10, 8 mg. J. 11, 51. 18, 19. 18, 24. P 188³; bis' Mt. I 3, 3; gs. biseobas J. 18, 26; ds. biscope Mt. 10, 14 mg.; biseobe J. 18, 24; bise' J. 18, 28. P 188⁸; biseobi J. 18, 22; as. bise' Mt. I 3, 2; np. biscopas J. I 6, 9. 19, 21; biseobas Mk. 15, 11. J. 19, 6. 19, 15; biseo'as J. 11, 47. 11, 57; gp. biscopas Mt. 2, 4. J. 12, 10; dp. biscopum Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See forebiscop.]

bisen sfn. *exemplum, parabola, similitudo, exemplar, norma, simile, sensus, gratia* (?), ns. —, Mt. I 4, 4. I 7, 8. L. I 5, 4; biseno L. 8, 9; bissono L. 8, 11; ds. bissono Mt. I 18, 20. L. I 8, 5; bisene Mk. I 4, 15. L. I 9, 6; biseno Mk. 4, 34; as. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 14. I 19, 11⁽²⁾. I 20, 18. 13, 31. 13, 33. 13, 36. L. 14, 7. J. 13, 15; bisin Mt. I 19, 9. I 19, 10. I 19, 12. I 21, 6. I 21, 7. I 21, 9. I 22, 1; bisena Mt. 13, 18; bisene L. I 7, 2. 8, 4. 13, 6. J. 17, 1; biseno Mt. 13, 24. L. 18, 1; bisina Mt. I 20, 13; bissen Mk. 7, 17; np. bisena Mt. I 1, 13; dp. bisenum Mt. 13, 3; bisennū Mt. 13, 13; bisenum Mt. 13, 10. 13, 34. 13, 35; bisennū Mt. I 1, 12. 13, 34; ap.

- bissena Mt. 19, 2; biseno Mt. 13, 53. Mk. 7, 13.
- bísen aj. *cæcus*, np. bisene Mt. 9, 27; bisena Mt. 9, 28; biseno Mt. 11, 5.
- biseniga, see gebiseniga.
- bisig aj. *sollicitus*, nsm. —, Mt. I 17, 11.
- bisignise sf. *sollicitudo*, as. bisignisse Mt. I 17, 10.
- bismer aj. *irritus*, asn. —, Mt. 15, 6.
- bismeriga vv. *ludere*, *illudere*, *deridere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bismeraged Mk. 10, 34; ind. pret. 3 sg. bismerede L. 23, 11; 3 pl. bismeredon Mt. 27, 29, 27, 31; Mk. 15, 20. L. 22, 63. 23, 35; bismē L. 23, 36; bismerdon Mt. 27, 41; inf. bismeria L. 14, 29; pres. p. npm. bismerigende Mk. 15, 31. [See gebismeriga.]
- bismerlice av. *irritum*, Mk. 7, 9.
- bispell sn. *parabola*, ds. bispello Mk. 4, 34; as. —, Mt. I 21, 7. 15, 15. 21, 33. 24, 32. Mk. I 3, 3. I 4, 20. 4, 13. 12, 12. 13, 28. L. I 9, 20. 12, 41; dp. bispellum Mt. 22, 1. Mk. 3, 23. 4, 2. 4, 11. 4, 33. 12, 1; bispellū Mk. 4, 2; ap. —, Mt. 21, 45. Mk. 4, 10; ap. bispello Mk. 4, 13. 4, 30.
- bíta sv. *discerpere*, *elidere*, ind. pres. 3 g. bites L. 9, 39; pret. 3 sg. bát Mk. 1, 26; pres. p. bítende Mk. 1, 26. [See gebíta.]
- bitia, see gristbitia.
- Bithinia p. n., ds. bithiniā L. I 2, 4.
- bitterlice sv. *amare*, Mt. 26, 75; bittlice L. 22, 62.
- bitung, see gristbitung.
- bitwien, bitwih, see betwien, betwih.
- blæe aj. *niger*, dsn. blaccū Mt. I 4, 2; asn. blaee Mt. 5, 36.
- bláwa sv. *insufflare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. blefla J. 20, 22. [See for-, gebláwa.]
- bláwing, see inbláwing.
- blind aj. *cæcus*, *cæcatus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 22. 15, 14. 23, 26. Mk. I 4, 15. L. 18, 35. J. 9, 2. 9, 13. 9, 18. 9, 19. 9, 20. 9, 25; (wk.) L. 6, 39; blínd Mk. 10, 46. J. 9, 24; blinde (wk.) Mk. 10, 51; nsn. —, Mk. 8, 17; gsm. (wk.) blindes J. 11, 37; blindæs Mk. 8, 23; dsm. blinde Mt. 15, 14. L. I 9, 18. (wk.) J. 9, 17; asm. —, Mt. I 19, 2; blindne Mk. 8, 22. J. 9, 1; blindo (wk.) Mk. I 3, 20. 10, 49. J. I 5, 19; blinde (wk.) L. 6, 39; npm. blindo Mt. 20, 30. 21, 14. 23, 16. 23, 19. 23, 24. L. 7, 22. J. 9, 39. 9, 40. 9, 41; blinde Mt. 9, 27. 9, 28. 15, 14; blindas Mt. I 21, 1. 23, 17; gpm. blindra Mt. 15, 14; blinda J. 10, 21; blindena J. 5, 3; dpm. blindum L. 4, 18; blindū L. 7, 21. 14, 13. 14, 21; apm. blindo Mt. 15, 30. 15, 31; blindæ Mt. I 18, 11; blindas Mt. I 21, 3. blinda, see ofgeblinda.
- blindboren aj. (pp.) *cæcus natus*, gsm. blindborenes J. 9, 32.
- blindiga, see ofblindiga.
- blinna sv. *cessare*, *sinere*, *refrigescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. blinnes Mt. 24, 12; ind. pret. 3 sg. blann Mk. 4, 39. L. 7, 45; imp. 3 sg. blinn Mk. 7, 27; bliñ L. 4, 34; pl. blinnað L. 22, 51. [See geblinna.]
- blíðe aj. *simplex*, *mansuetus*, nsm. blíðe Mt. 21, 5; nsn. blíðe Mt. 6, 22. L. I 7, 9; blíðe L. 11, 34; npm. blíðo Mt. 10, 16. [See unblíðe.]
- blíðmód, see unblíðmód.
- blód sn. *sanguis*, ns. —, Mt. 16, 17. 26, 28. 27, 25. Mk. 14, 24. L. 11, 50. J. 19, 34; blóð Mt. 23, 35. J. 6, 55; gs. blodes Mt. I 18, 10. 9, 20. 27, 6. 27, 8. Mk. I 3, 7. 5, 25. 5, 29. L. I 6, 1. 8, 43. 8, 44. 22, 44; ds. blóð Mt. 23, 30. 23, 35. L. 11, 51(2); blóde Mt. 23, 35. 27, 24; blóde L. 22, 20; as. blóð J. 6, 53. 6, 54. 6, 56; —, Mt. 27, 4. L. 13, 1; dp. blóðum J. 1, 13.
- blódiorn sv. *profuvium sanguinis*, ds. blódiorne Mk. I 3, 7.
- blóðsiga vv. *benedicere*, ind. pres.

3 sg. bloedsað Mk. I 4, 11; 2 pl. blēdtsigas J. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. bloedsade Mk. 14, 22; 1 pl. bloed-sade J. 8, 48; imp. pl. bloedsas L. 6, 28; pres. p. apm. bloedsende Mt. I 20, 16. [See geblēdsiga.]

blōnda, see geblonda.

blōnga, see āblōnga.

bōc sfm. *liber, libellus, volumen, codex*, ns. boc Mt. I 2, 17. I 4, 3. Mk. 16, 20. L. 4, 17; —, Mt. I 7, 7. 1, 1. L. 24, 53; ds. boc Mk. 12, 26. L. 3, 4; boec J. I 1, 13; bōec Mt. I 20, 14. L. 20, 42. J. 20, 30; as. boc Mt. 5, 31. 19, 7. L. I 4, 12. 4, 17. J. I 1, 1. P 188¹; —, Mt. I 1, 7². I 6, 11. Mk. I 1, 3. 10, 4. L. 4, 20; np. boec Mt. I 1, 13; gp. boca Mt. I 4, 1; bocana Mt. I 9, 12; dp. bocum Mt. I 1; 9. I 3, 6. I 4, 10; ap. boec Mk. I 2, 11; bōec J. 21, 25.

bod sn. *mandatum, praeceptum, edictum, praedication, legatio*, ns. —, Mt. 22, 36. 22, 38. Mk. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 30. 12, 31. L. I 3, 18. I 4, 6. 2, 1; gs. bodes Mk. I 1, 11; ds. —, Mk. I 5, 3. L. 11, 32; as. —, L. 19, 14; gp. bodana Mk. 12, 28 mg. 12, 29 mg.; dp. bodum Mt. 22, 40. Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 6, 2. 1, 6; bodū Mt. I 7, 15; ap. boda Mk. 7, 7; bodo L. I 6, 14. 18, 20. [See be-, for-, forebod.]

bodere sm. *praeceptor, praedicator*, ns. bodare L. 9, 33; ap. boderes Mk. I 3, 10.

bodiga wv. *praedicare, praedicere, evangelizare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bodigo L. 2, 10; 2 pl. bodagæð L. 7, 22; 3 pl. boddages Mt. 11, 5; pret. 3 sg. bodade Mt. I 19, 6. 3, 1. 4, 23. 9, 35. 11, 1. Mk. I 1, 9. I 2, 9. 1, 4. 1, 7. 1, 14. L. I 3, 1. 3, 3. 3, 18. 8, 1. 8, 39; 3 pl. bodadon Mk. 7, 36. 16, 20; opt. pres. 1 sg. bodiga Mk. 1, 38; imp. pl. bodages Mt. 10, 27; bodigas Mk. 16, 15; inf. bodage Mt. 4, 17. L. I 6, 15; bodiga Mk.

I 1, 14. 1, 45. 3, 14. 5, 20; bodia L. 4, 19. 4, 43. 9, 2; to bodanne Mk. I 3, 1. 13, 10; to bodianne L. 4, 18. 9, 2; pres. p. bodande Mk. 1, 39. L. I 5, 15. 4, 44. 20, 1; gsm. bodendes (= *commentantis*, for beadendes) Mt. I 22, 2; npm. bodande L. I 6, 2. 9, 6; pp. bodad Mt. 26, 13; boden Mk. 13, 10. [See be-, fore-, gebodiga.]

bodung, see forebodung.

bōcere sm. *scriba, librarius*, ns. bōecere J. 19, 37 mg.; np. boecere Mk. I 5, 3; dp. boecer' Mt. I 2, 3. 27, 41.

bōge num. *ambo, uterque*, npm. boege Mt. 15, 14. L. 1, 7. 6, 39; boego L. 1, 6; dpm. baem L. 7, 42; apn. boege Mt. 13, 30.

bōt, see eftbōt.

bōta wv. *corrigerere, restituere, emendare, lucrari*, ind. pres. 2 sg. boetas Mt. I 3, 13; boetes Mt. I 2, 3; inf. to boetanne Mt. I 2, 14. 5, 22 (= *concilio*); pres. p. nsm. boetend Mt. 18, 15. [See eft-, eftge-, ge-, tōgebōta.]

bōting, see eftbōting.

bōgehte aj. *artus*, nsm. bogehte Mt. 7, 14.

holla wm. *spongia*, as. —, J. 19, 29.

bolstar sm. *cervical*, ds. bolstāre Mk. 4, 38.

bōsih sn. *praeseptum*, ds. —, L. 13, 15.

brād aj. *latus*, asm. —, Mt. I 17, 14.

bræsec aj. *lunaticus*, nsm. bræceec Mt. 17, 15; asm. bræceic (?) Mt. I 20, 7; apm. —, Mt. 4, 24.

brādo sf. *extensio*, ds. braeda Mt. I 17, 20.

brāda wv. *sternere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. brædon Mk. 11, 8. [See fore-, ge-, ofer-, underbrāda.]

bratt sn. (?) *pallium*, as. —, Mt. 5, 40.

bréad sn. *panis, buccella*, as. J. 6, 23; bread J. 13, 27. 13, 30. [See biobréad.]

breard sm. *summus*, ds. brearde Mk. 13, 27; briorde J. 2, 7.

brecca sv. *frangere, confringere*,
ind. pres. 3 sg. breeð Mt. 12, 20;
pret. 1 sg. bræcc Mk. 8, 19; 3 pl.
brecon J. 19, 33. [See for-, ge-,
tóbrea.]

bred, s. hōnd-, wæxbred.

-bred, see endebed, endebedniga,
endebednise.

bréda vv. *assare, pp. gsm. brede-*
des L. I 11, 14. [See fore-, ge-
bréda.]

breer, see heartbreer.

-bregd, see gebregd.

bregda, see be-, gebregda.

brēnga vv. *ducere, adducere, ferre,*
afferre, offerre, proferre, ad-
hibere, ind. pres. 1 sg. brengo J. 19,
4; 3 sg. brenged J. 15, 2; brenges
Mt. 19, 9(2); J. 15, 5; 3 pl. brengas
L. 8, 15; pret. 1 sg. brohte Mt. 17,
16. L. 14, 20; 3 sg. brohte Mt. 14,
11. Mk. I 1, 17. 10, 14. J. 4, 33.
19, 39; 3 pl. brohton Mk. 10, 13.
L. 23, 1. 23, 14. 22, 36. J. 8, 3.
9, 13; opt. pres. 3 sg. brenge J.
15, 2; imp. sg. breng Mt. 8, 4.
L. 5, 14; pl. bringað Mt. 14, 17.
17, 17; brenged J. 2, 8; bringað
J. 21, 10; brengas Mk. 9, 19;
brenges Mk. 12, 15; inf. to breng-
anne Mt. I 16, 15. I 20, 19; pres.
p. brengende J. 15, 2; npm. breng-
ende Mk. 2, 3; dpm. brengendum
Mk. 10, 13; apm. brengende Mt.
I 20, 16. [See efnege-, eft-, for-,
fora-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, ofge-,
tò-, tógebrēnga.]

-brēngnise, see gebrengnise.

brēost sn. *pectus, ubēr*, as. breost
L. 18, 13. J. 13, 25; brest Mt. I
6, 14. J. 21, 30; np. breosto L.
11, 27. 23, 29; ap. breosto L.
23, 48.

bréting sf. *fractio*, ds. breting L.
24, 35.

briord, see breard.

bréma vv. *fervere, fremere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. bremde J. 11, 33.
11, 38; pres. p. broemende Mt.
I 5, 5.

bróme aj. *famous*, nsm. (wk.) bróe-
ma J. 19, 37 mg.

brōnd sm. *fax*, ap. brōndū J. 18, 3.

brōrd sn. *herba, natum*, ns. —
L. 8, 6; brōrd Mt. 13, 26.

brōðer sm. *frater*, ns. brōðer Mt. 5, 23.

10, 2(2). 10, 21. 12, 50. 18, 15.

18, 21. 22, 24. Mk. 3, 35. 6, 3.

12, 19(2). 13, 12. L. 6, 42. 15, 27.

15, 32. 17, 3. 20, 28(2). J. 1, 40,

6, 8. 11, 2. 11, 21. 11, 23. 11, 32;

gs. brōðres Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 12.

I 20, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 18.

L. 3, 19. 6, 41. 6, 42; brōðeres

Mt. 18, 15; brōðer Mt. 14, 6 mg. Mk.

6, 17; ds. brōðre Mt. 5, 22. 5, 24.

22, 24. L. 6, 42. 12, 13. 20, 28;

brōðer Mt. 7, 4. 22, 24. 22, 25.

J. 11, 19; brōðere Mt. 5, 22. L. 3,

1; brōðer Mt. I 8, 12. 18, 35. L. I 9,

4; brōðre Mk. 12, 19; as. brōðer

Mt. 4, 18. 4, 21. 10, 21. 17, 1.

Mk. 1, 16. 1, 19. 3, 17. 5, 37. 13,

12. L. I 7, 14. 6, 14. J. 1, 41. 11,

19; broder J. I 3, 9; np. brōðro

Mt. 12, 47. 22, 25. 23, 8. Mk. 3, 32.

3, 33. 12, 20. L. 8, 19. 8, 20. 8, 21.

J. 2, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 7, 10; brōðero

Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 3, 31. 3, 34. L.

20, 29; brōðra Mt. 12, 48. 12,

49; brōðer Mt. 13, 55; gp.

brōðra Mt. I 21, 11. Mk. I 5, 2;

brōðero L. I 10, 9; dp. brōðrum

Mt. I 7, 2. 20, 24; brōðrū Mt. 25,

40. 28, 10. J. 20, 17. 21, 23; ap.

brōðro Mk. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. I

5, 17. I 11, 4. 14, 12. 14, 26. 16,

28. 18, 29. 22, 32; brōðra Mt. 1, 2.

1, 11. 19, 29; brōðera Mt. 4, 18;

brōðero Mt. 5, 47; brōðre Mt. I 19,

7; brōðer Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 3, 2.

brōðerseip sm. *caritas*, ns. brōðerseip

Mt. 24, 12; as. brōðerseip L. 11, 42.

brúca sv. *edere, comedere, man-*

ducare, ind. pres. 1 sg. bruceo

L. 22, 11. 22, 16; 3 sg. brucað

L. 14, 15, J. 13, 18; bruceað J. 6,

56. 6, 58; bruceð J. 6, 57; 3 pl.

brucas Mt. 15, 27; pret. 1 pl. bre-

con L. 13, 26; 3 pl. brecon Mk. 6,

44. L. 17, 27; imp. sg. bruce L. 12, 19; bruc J. 4, 31; inf. brucea Mk. 14, 14; brúca Mk. 3, 20; to brucanne Mk. 6, 37. L. 14, 1. J. 4, 32; pres. p. brúcende Mk. 1. 6. [See gebrúca].
- brýd sf. *sponsa*, gs. brydes Mt. 22, 11; ds. bryde Mt. 25, 1; as. brydo J. 3, 29.
- brýdguma sm. *sponsus*, ns. brydguma Mt. 9, 15(?). 25, 6. 25, 10. Mk. 2, 19. 2, 20. L. 5, 34. 5, 35. J. 14, 1. 3, 29; brydgum Mt. 25, 5; gs. brydgumes Mt. 9, 15. J. 3, 29(?); brydgūes L. 5, 34; ds. brydguma Mt. 13, 15; brydgum L. 15, 2; brydgūa Mt. 16, 2; as. brydguma J. 2, 9; brydgum Mk. 2, 19.
- brýdlic aj. *nuptialis*, asn. brydlic Mt. 22, 12.
- brýdlopa sm. pl. *nuptiæ*, dp. brydloppum L. 20, 34. J. 11, 8; brydloppu J. 11, 3; brydloppum Mt. 25, 10; brydloppu L. 17, 27; ap. brydlopa Mt. 22, 2.
- brýdréaf sn. *vestis nuptialis*, ds. brydreaf Mt. 22, 11.
- búend sm. *cultor, colonus*, np. buendo Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14; dp. buendū Mk. 14, 20. L. 10, 7. 20, 9; ap. buendo L. 20, 16 [See lond-búend].
- bufa prep. *supra*, w. acc. Mk. 13, 14.
- búga, see gebúga.
- bund sn. *fasciculus*, ap. bunda Mt. 13, 30.
- búr, see néhebúr.
- burug sfm. *civitas, castellum*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 13 mg. 5, 14. 5, 35. L. 9, 10. 10, 13. J. 5, 2; burg Mt. 4, 13 mg. L. 4, 29. 10, 13. 10, 15. J. 11, 18; burug Mt. 12, 25; gs. —, Mt. 16, 10; burge L. 12, 1; burga L. 11, 30; byr' L. 11, 32; ds. —, Mt. 18, 6. 23, 34; byrig Mt. 1, 3. 2, 1. 2, 16. 4, 13 mg. 4, 25. Mk. 1, 9. 5, 20. 6, 45. 8, 22. 9, 33. L. 12, 4. 4, 23. 4, 26. 10, 30. 13, 4. 18, 35. 19, 29. 23, 50. 23, 51. 24, 50. J. 12, 1. 1, 28. 1, 44(?). 1, 45. 2, 1. 2, 11. 4, 5 (= *prædium*). 4, 7. 4, 30. 4, 39. 4, 46. 6, 17. 6, 24. 6, 59. 7, 42. 11, 1. 12, 1. 12, 21. 19, 38; byr' J. 10, 22; as. —, Mt. 8, 5. 21, 10. Mk. 1, 21. 10, 46. L. 7, 1. 8, 34. J. 2, 12. 2, 13. 4, 4. 4, 46; burig Mt. 23, 34. Mk. 11, 2; byvrug Mt. 22, 7; burg Mt. 16, 7. Mk. 2, 1. L. 18, 31. 19, 1. J. 5, 2 (= *probatia*); np. burgas Mt. 10, 15; gp. bur'ga L. 4, 26; dp. burgum Mt. 10, 5. 11, 20. 14, 13; burgum Mt. 11, 1; burgū L. 17, 29; ap. burgas Mt. 18, 17. 9, 35. 10, 23. L. 19, 19. [See sár-, ymbburg.]
- burgwaras sm. pl. *cives*, np. —, Mk. 1, 33. L. 19, 14; burgwaras Mt. 3, 5; burgwæras Mt. 2, 3; gp. burgawara' L. 15, 15; dp. burgwarū Mt. 19, 6; burgwærum J. 1, 19.
- burna wn. (?) *rivulus, torrens*, as. —, J. 18, 1; gp. —, Mt. 12, 10. [See winterburna.]
- búta av. *foras, foris*, —, J. 15, 6; buta Mk. 14, 68. L. 13, 28. J. 9, 22. 20, 11; bute J. 18, 16; bútae J. 19, 4; búte J. 19, 13.
- búta prep. *sine, extra, præter, exceptus, nisi, absque*, w. dat., buta Mt. 12, 8. 14, 10. 15, 8. 16, 18. 18, 14. 14, 13. 14, 14. 17, 2. 17, 3. 17, 8(?). 3, 15. 5, 9 mg. 5, 32. 7, 4 (*sine* imp.). 10, 8 mg. 10, 29. 12, 4. 12, 5. 13, 34. 13, 57. 14, 17. 14, 21. 15, 9. 15, 16. 15, 38. 17, 8. 19, 3. 21, 39. 24, 36. Mk. 13, 9. 4, 19. 4, 34. 5, 37. 6, 4. 6, 8. 8, 14. 8, 23. 9, 8. 12, 8. 12, 32. L. 12, 3. 1, 6. 1, 74. 4, 27. 4, 29. 6, 4. 6, 49. 13, 33. 20, 15. 20, 29. 20, 30. 22, 6. 22, 35. J. 1, 3. 6, 22. 8, 7. 9, 22. 15, 25; w. acc. Mt. 13, 22. 16, 2. 17, 12. 21, 17. Mk. 5, 10. 7, 15. 11, 13. 12, 32. L. 12, 7. J. 17, 9. 15, 5; butta L. 20, 28.
- búta lyg hwæðre av. *verumtamen*, buta lyg huoeðre Mt. 1, 24.

búta twéa av. *occasio*(?), *scilicet*, *sine modo*, *utique*, buta tua Mt. I 9, 2, I 16, 17, 3, 5, 9, 28. [See ah búta twéa.]

búta ðæt ána av. *veruntamen*, buta þ ane Mt. 18, 7.

búta ej. *nisi*, buta Mt. 5, 13, 10, 8 mg. 10, 14 mg. 12, 24, 12, 29, 15, 24, 17, 21, 18, 3, 19, 9, 24, 22, Mk. 6, 4, 6, 5, 7, 3, 9, 9, 9, 29, 10, 18, 13, 20, L. I 8, 2, 2, 26, 4, 26, 5, 21, 8, 51, 9, 13, 10, 22(?), 11, 29, 13, 3, 17, 18, 18, 19, J. I 3, 14, 3, 2, 3, 3, 3, 5, 3, 13, 3, 27, 4, 48, 5, 19, 6, 46, 6, 53, 6, 65, 7, 51, 9, 33, 10, 10, 12, 24, 14, 6, 15, 4(?), 19, 11, 20, 25; in almost prep. use Mt. 11, 27(?), 12, 39, 16, 4, 21, 19, J. 19, 15.

bý sn.(?) *domus*(?), as. by Mk. 5, 3.

býa wv. *habitare*, *possidere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. bues J. 1, 38; 3 sg. byeð Mt. 19, 29; 2 pl. byeð L. 21, 19; 3 pl. byes Mt. 13, 32; pret. 3 pl. byedon L. 13, 4; imp. pl. byes Mt. 25, 34; inf. bya Mk. 4, 32. (opt. pres. 1 sg.?) L. 10, 25; to byenna L. I 9, 16. [See ge-, inbýa; unbýed.]

byega wv. *emere*, *mercari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. bygeð L. 22, 36; byges Mt. 13, 44; 1 pl. byges J. 6, 5; 3 pl. byeges Mk. 6, 36; byecað Mt. 14, 15; pret. 1 sg. bohte L. 14, 18; 3 sg. bohte Mt. 13, 46, Mk. 15, 46, L. 14, 19; 3 pl. bohton Mt. 21, 12, Mk. 16, 1, L. 17, 28; opt. pres. 1 pl. byege Mk. 6, 37; pret. 3 pl. bohton J. 4, 8; imp. sg. byg J. 13, 29; pl. bygeð Mt. 25, 9; inf. to byeganne Mt. 25, 10; pres. p. apm. bygendo Mk. 11, 15, L. 19, 45. [See be-, ge-byega; unboht.]

byden sf. *hydria*, np. bydno J. 2, 6, bydla wm. *cultor*, ns. bydle J. 9, 31.

-byrelie, see gebyrclie.

byrga wv. *sepelire*, opt. pres. 1 sg. byrga L. 9, 59. [See bebyrga.]

byrgenn sf. *sepulchrum*, *monumentum*, *sepultura*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 64, J. 19, 41, 19, 42; gs. byrgennes Mt. 27, 60, Mk. 15, 46, 16, 3; ds. byrgenne Mt. 27, 60, 28, 8, Mk. 6, 29, 16, 2, L. 23, 53, 24, 1, 24, 2, 24, 9, 24, 12, 24, 22, 24, 24, J. I 2, 2, I 8, 2, 11, 17, 11, 31, 11, 38, 12, 17, 20, 1, 20, 3, 20, 4, 20, 8; byrgenn J. 20, 1; byrgen Mk. 15, 46, 16, 8; byrgin' J. 12, 7; byrgen' L. I 11, 9, J. 20, 2, 20, 6; byrg J. 20, 11(?); as. —, Mt. I 22, 6, 27, 66, 28, 1, L. 23, 55; byrgen Mt. I 18, 4, Mk. 16, 5; np. byrgenna Mt. 27, 52, L. 11, 44; dp. byrgennum Mt. I 21, 17, 23, 27, 27, 53, Mk. 5, 2, 5, 3; byrgennū Mk. 5, 5, L. 8, 27, J. I 4, 11, 5, 28; ap. byrgenna Mt. I 21, 18, 23, 29, L. 11, 47, 11, 48; byrgenno Mt. 23, 29.

byrgnise, see bebyrgnise.

byriga wv. *pertinere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. byreð Mk. 4, 38, J. 10, 13; byres L. I 1, 1.

-býrild, see néhebýrild.

byrn sm.(?) *astus*, as. —, Mt. 20, 12.

byrðen sf. *onus*, *pondus*, *oneratus*, *fasciculus*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 30; as. —, Mk. 9, 42, 20, 12; gp. byrðenra Mt. I 18, 19; ap. byrðenna Mt. 23, 4; byrðenno Mt. 13, 30.

byrðenstán sm. *mola asinaria*, as. byrðenstan Mt. 18, 6.

bytt sn. *uter*, np. bytto Mt. 9, 17, Mk. 2, 22; byto L. 5, 37; gp. byttana Mt. I 18, 9; bytta Mk. I, 2, 16; dp. byttum Mt. 9, 17(?), Mk. 2, 22(?); byttū L. 5, 37, 5, 38; ap. bytto Mk. 2, 22.

C.

caefertún sm. *atrium*, ds. *efertun* Mt. 26, 3; *ceafertum* Mt. 26, 58; *cafertun* Mt. 26, 69; *cafertune* L. 22, 55; as. *ceafertun* L. 11, 21. *cæg* sf. *clavis*, as. *cægo* L. 11, 52; *dp. cægum* Mt. I 20, 4; *ap. cægas* Mt. 16, 19.

cæle smn. *calix*, ns. *cæle* Mt. 26, 39. 26, 42. L. 22, 20; *gs. cælces* Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26; *calices* L. 11, 39; *ds. cælce* L. 22, 17; as. —, Mt. 10, 42; *cælie* L. 22, 20; *calic* Mt. 20, 22. 20, 23. 26, 27. Mk. 9, 41. 10, 38. 10, 39. 14, 36. L. 22, 42. J. 18, 11; *np. (?) cælcas* Mt. I 21, 16; *gp. calica* Mk. 7, 4. 7, 8.

cælca, see *gecælca*.

cæping, see *céping*.

cæsar p. n. *cæsar*, *gs. cæsares* Mt. I 21, 10. 22, 21. Mk. I 5, 1. L. I 10, 8. J. 19, 12; *caseres* Mt. 17, 24. L. I 4, 6. 20, 24. 20, 25; *caeseres* Mk. 12, 17; *casseres* Mt. 22, 21; *cessares* L. 2, 1; *caseras* L. I 3, 18; *cæs* Mk. 12, 16; *ds. caseri* Mt. I 20, 8. 22, 17. Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 22. 23, 2; *casere* Mk. 12, 17. L. 20, 25; *casari* Mt. 22, 21; *caser* J. 19, 12; as. *caser* J. 19, 15.

cæsariensise aj. *cæsariensis*, nsm. *wk. cæsarienisea* Mt. I 3, 2.

cæsering, see *casering*.

Caiphas p. n., ns. *caiphas* Mt. 26, 3; *caiph* J. 11, 49; *caifas* J. 18, 14; *gs. caifa* J. 18, 13; *ds. caiphan* Mt. 26, 57; *caifane* J. 18, 24; *caifa* J. 18, 28.

cald sn. *frigus*, ns. *cald* J. 18, 18. *cald* aj. *frigidus*, *gsn. caldes* Mt. 10, 42.

calic, see *cæle*.

camel sm. *camelus*, ns. *camal* L. 18, 25; *gs. camelles* Mk. 1, 6; *ds. camele* Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; *gp. camella* Mt. 3, 4.

camp, see *cōmp*.

canon sm. *canon*, *gp. canona* Mt. I 1, 1; *canone* J. 19, 30 mg.

Capharnaum p. n., ns. *capharnaum* Mt. 4, 13 mg.; as. *caphar* Mk. 1, 21. 2, 1; *caph* L. 4, 31.

carcern sn. *carcer*, ds. —, Mt. 25, 39. 25, 43. 25, 44. Mk. 6, 17. L. 3, 20. J. 3, 24; *carchern* Mt. 25, 36. Mk. 6, 27; *carcérn* Mt. 14, 10; *caercherne* L. I 4, 8; as. —, Mt. 5, 25. 14, 3. 18, 30. 27, 16. L. 12, 58; *carcerne* L. 22, 33. 23, 19. 23, 25.

carpianise aj. *carpianus*, nsm. *carpianisca* Mt. I 8, 12.

carr sn. (?) *petra*, *Petrus*, ns. —, J. 1, 42; *ds. carre* Mk. 15, 46; as. —, Mt. I 17, 19. 7, 24. L. 6, 48(2).

cäser, *cässer*, see *cæsar*.

cäsering sm. *didrachma*, *drachma*, *gs. cäsering* L. I 8, 16; as. —, Mt. 17, 24(2). L. 15, 8.

céapemōnn sm. *vendens*, *nummularius*, *gp. cepemon* Mt. 21, 12; *ceapemenn* Mt. 21, 12; *ap. ceapemenn* Mk. 11, 15 mg.

céapiga wv. *emere*, *vendere*, *negotiari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. *ceapas* Mk. 6, 36; opt. pret. 3 pl. *ceapadon* J. 4, 8; imp. pl. *céapigas* L. 19, 13; pres. p. *apm. cependo* J. I 3, 12. [See *gecéapiga*, *uncéaped*.]

cearfa sv. *abscidere*, *amputare*, *interficere*, imp. sg. *cearf* Mt. 5, 30. 18, 8. Mk. 9, 45; pl. *cearfás* L. 19, 27. [See *ge-*, *fof-*, *ofer-*, *tó-*, *ymbcearfa*.]

céasa sv. *optare*, ind. [pres. 1 sg. *ceasa* Mt. I 4, 11. [See *gecéasa*.]

ceastra sfm. *castellum*, *civitas*, ns. —, Mt. 5, 14; *ceastre* Mk. 1, 33; *ceast* Mt. 21, 10; *gs. —*, L. I 2, 1; *ceastre* L. 14, 21; *ceastres* L. 7, 12(2); *ds. —*, Mt. 2, 23. 14, 15. Mk. 8, 27. L. 4, 29. 7, 37. 9, 5. 10, 11. 10, 12. 18, 3. 23, 19. J. 11, 1. 19, 20; *ceastre* Mt.

- 10, 15. Mk. 11, 19. 14, 13. 14, 16. L. 15, 11. 2, 4. 2, 11. 5, 17. 23, 51; ceastræ Mt. 10, 4; as. —, Mt. 4, 5. 4, 13. 21, 17. 26, 18. 27, 53. 28, 11. Mk. 1, 45. L. I 10, 4. 1, 26. 2, 3. 4, 31. 8, 1. 8, 39. 10, 1. 10, 8. 10, 10. 18, 2. 19, 41. 22, 10. 24, 49. J. 11, 30. 11, 54; ceastre Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 5, 14. L. I 11, 10. 1, 39. 2, 4. 2, 39. 7, 11. J. 4, 8. 4, 28; ceastræ L. 9, 52; cæsetra Mt. 21, 2; cæstre J. 4, 5; gp. ceastrana L. 5, 12; dp. ceastrum Mk. 6, 56; ceastrū Mk. 6, 33. L. 4, 43. 8, 4; ceastr' Mt. 11, 1. L. 19, 17; ap. —, Mt. 10, 23. L. 9, 6. 9, 12; ceastre Mk. 1, 38; ceastræ Mt. 9, 35; ceastro L. I 6, 15. 13, 22; cest' Mt. 9, 35.
- céc sf. *maxilla*, ds. ceica Mt. 5, 39; as. cece L. 6, 29.
- céawl sm. *cophinus*, *sporta*, ap. ceoulas J. 6, 13; ceulas Mt. 15, 37; ceolas Mk. 8, 20; ceulas Mt. 16, 9. Mk. 8, 8; ceawlas Mt. 14, 20; ceaulas Mk. 6, 43; ceaolas L. 9, 17.
- Cedron p. n., ns. ced' J. 18, 1.
- ceiga vv. *vocare*, *clamare*, *exclamare*, *appellare*, *convocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ceigað Mk. I 3, 3; ceiged Mt. I 16, 10. L. I 5, 7. 20, 44. J. I 4, 12. I 6, 12. 2, 9. 10, 3; ceigas Mt. I 6, 17. I 18, 7. 22, 43. 22, 45. 27, 47. Mk. 10, 49; ceiges Mk. 15, 35. J. 11, 28; 2 pl. ceiges L. 6, 46; pret. 1 sg. ceigde Mt. 2, 15; 3 sg. ceigde Mt. 1, 25. 15, 22. 20, 32. Mk. 3, 13. 10, 42. 12, 43. Lk. 8, 8. 8, 28. 14, 16. 16, 2 (= *clamando*). J. 11, 28. 18, 33; 3 pl. ceigdon Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 3, 31. 6, 49. 10, 49. J. 9, 24. 12, 13; opt. pres. 3 pl. ceiga Mt. 23, 7; imp. sg. ceig Mt. 20, 8. J. 4, 16; pl. ceigas Mt. 22, 9; inf. ceiga Mk. 10, 49; to ceiganne L. 5, 32; to ceigenne Mk. 2, 17; pres. p. ceigende L. I 7, 7; ceigendæ Mt. I 1, 8; gsm. ceigendes (*exclamationis*) Mk. I 1, 8; ceigende Mt. I 7, 12. I 16, 6; npm. ceigendo Mt. 20, 31. Mk. 3, 31; apm. ceigendo Mt. I 17, 17. L. I 5, 17. [See efne-, efnege-, eftge-, ge-, tó-, tógeceiga.]
- ceigung sf. *vocatio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 2; ds. ceigunge J. I 6, 8; ceigeng Mk. I 2, 10; as. ceigune Mt. I 15, 1.
- ceļf sn. *vitulus*, gs. celfes Mt. I 7, 13. I 8, 5; celfes Mt. I 7, 9.
- celmertmonn sm. *mercenarius*, ns. celmertmonn J. 10, 12; celmertm' J. 10, 13; celm' J. 10, 13; np. celmertmenn L. 15, 17; dp. celmertmonnū Mk. 1, 20. L. 15, 19.
- ceþpa wm. *miles*, ns. cempa Mt. 1, 6 mg.; ds. cempā J. 19, 23; np. cempo Mt. 27, 27. Mk. 15, 16. L. I 3, 19 (*militæ*). 3, 14. J. 18, 12. 19, 23. 19, 24. 19, 32; cemp L. 23, 36; gp. cempa J. 19, 34; dp. cempum Mt. 28, 12.
- ceþna vv. *gignere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. cende Mt. 1, 2⁽³⁾. 1, 3⁽³⁾. 1, 4⁽³⁾. 1, 5⁽³⁾. 1, 6⁽²⁾. 1, 7⁽³⁾. 1, 8⁽³⁾. 1, 9⁽³⁾. 1, 10⁽³⁾. 1, 11. 1, 12⁽²⁾. 1, 13⁽³⁾. 1, 14⁽³⁾. 1, 15⁽³⁾. 1, 16. [See a-, efta-, frum-, gecþna; an-, frumeþned.]
- ceþnisse sf. *nativitas*, *natalis*, ns. cennisse Mt. I 16, 2. 6, 21; gs. cennisse Mt. 14, 6. [See a-, frum-aceþnisse.]
- centur sm. *centurio*, ns. —, Mt. 8, 5; cent' Mk. 15, 44; gs. centures Mt. I 17, 20; cent' L. I 5, 10.
- ceorl sm. *man*, ns. —, Mk. 12, 25 mg.; gs. ceorles Mt. I 2, 5. I 2, 6⁽²⁾. I 6, 16⁽²⁾. Mk. 12, 25 mg.; gp. (?) cearla Mt. I 2, 10.
- céo(u)l, see céawl.
- cépe sm. *negotiator*, ds. cepe Mt. 13, 45.
- cépemonn, see céapemonn.
- céþiga, see céapiga.
- céþing sfm. *comparatio*, *negotiatio*, gs. ceþinces J. 2, 16; ds. cepine Mt. 22, 5; ceping Mk. I 2, 16, L. I 5, 3.
- Cephas p. n., ns. cephas J. 13, 24.

ceŕr, see eft-, ofer-, ymbeŕr.
 ceŕra vv. *movere, redire, reverti, (e)vertere, recedere, consummare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. cearro Mt. 12, 44; 2 pl. cerras Mt. 10, 23; pret. 3 sg. cerde Mt. 21, 12; imp. pl. cerras Mt. 9, 24; inf. cerre Mt. 12, 44; pres. p. ceŕrende Mk. 15, 29; npm. cerrende Mt. 27, 39; dpm. cerrendū (= *mobilibus*) Mt. I 6, 4. [See ā-, efne-, efnege-, eft-, eftge-, from-, fromymb-, ge-, of-, ofā-, ofer-, under-, ymbeŕra.]
 cest sn. *loculus*, as. ceiste L. 7, 14; ap. cesto J. 13, 29.
 channanese aj. *cananæus*, nsf. channanesca Mt. I 19, 18. 15, 22; asm. channanesca Mk. 3, 18.
 Chorazaim p. n., ns. chorazaim Mt. 11, 21.
 Chuz p. n. *Chuza*, gs. chuzes L. 8, 3.
 ciceen sn. *pullus*, ap. ciceeno Mt. 23, 37.
 cida, see gecida.
 cild smn. *infans, parvulus, innocens*, ns. —, Mt. I 20, 10. L. 1, 41. 1, 44; as. —, L. 2, 12. 2, 16; np. cildas Mt. 19, 13; gp. cilda Mt. I 22, 16; dp. cildum Mt. 14, 21; ap. —, Mk. I 4, 11. 10, 13; cildes Mt. I 16, 8; cildo L. 18, 15.
 cildelād sm. *pannus*, dp. cildelaðum L. 2, 7; cildelaðū L. 2, 12.
 cildhād sm. *infantia*, ds. —, Mk. 9, 21.
 cilic sn. *cilicium*, ds. —, Mt. 11, 21.
 cirica sf. *ecclesia, synagoga*, ns. —, Mt. I 5, 15; gs. —, Mt. I 6, 7. J. 10, 22; ds. cirice Mt. 18, 17; as. —, Mt. 18, 17. L. 7, 5; cirice Mt. 16, 18; gp. —, Mt. I 6, 19.
 ciricend sm. (pres. p.) *ecclesiasticus*, dp. ciricendū Mt. I 8, 10.
 ciriclic aj. *ecclesiasticus*, gp.(?) ciric-alica Mt. I 9, 4.
 clāne aj. *mundus, dignus, purus*, nsm. clāne Mt. 10, 11. J. 13, 10; nsn. clāne Mt. 23, 26; dsn. clænū Mt. 27, 59; asf. clæn J. I 3, 14; npm. clāne Mt. 5, 8 mg. J. 13, 11; clāne

Mt. 5, 8; clāno J. 13, 10. 15, 3; npn. clāno L. 11, 41; apf. clāno Mt. 13, 11; sup. nsf.(?) clāenust Mt. I 6, 14. [See unclāne.]
 clāenlice av. *perspicue*, clāenlice Mt. I 8, 8.
 clāennise sf. *purity*, ds. clāennise Mt. 10, 8 mg.; clāennisse Mt. 1, 18 mg. [See unclāennise.]
 -clāno, see unclāno.
 clānsiga vv. *mundare, purgare, amputare, baptizare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. clānsias J. 15, 2; clānsas Mk. 7, 19; clānseð L. 3, 17; 2 pl. clānsas Mt. 23, 25; clānsað L. 11, 39; imp. sg. clānsig Mt. 23, 26; pl. clānsas Mt. 10, 8; inf. to clānsanne Mk. I 1, 19; pres. p. clānsande J. 10, 40. [See ge-, ðerh-, unclānsiga.]
 clānsung sf. *emundatio, purgatio, purificatio, mundatio*, gs. clānsunges L. 2, 22; ds. clānsunge L. I 4, 14. 5, 14. J. 2, 6. 3, 25.
 clāða vv. *operire*, ind. pret. 2 pl. clāðdon Mt. 25, 36. [See ge-clāða.]
 clād sm. *vestimentum, commissura*, as. clað Mt. 9, 16; ap. claðas Mk. 14, 63. [See cildelād.]
 Cleophas p. n., ns. cleophas L. 24, 18; gs. cleo' J. 19, 25.
 cliopiga vv. *clamare, exclamare, succlamare, vocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cliopas Mt. I 8, 20. 15, 23; clioppæs Mt. 12, 19; clioppiað L. 9, 38; clioppað J. 1, 15; 3 pl. clioppogað L. 19, 40; pret. 3 sg. cliopade Mt. 14, 30. 27, 50. Mk. 9, 26. L. 8, 28. 8, 54. 16, 24. 18, 38. 18, 39. J. 7, 37. 12, 44; cliopade L. 23, 46; cliopad J. 11, 43; 3 pl. cliopadon Mk. 3, 11. L. I 10, 4. J. 12, 13. 19, 6. 19, 12. 19, 15; clioppadon Mt. 14, 26. Mk. 6, 49. J. 18, 40; cliopodan Mt. 27, 23; cliopadun Mk. 11, 9; clioppado L. 23, 21; inf. cliopia Mk. 10, 47; pres. p. cliopende Mk. 5, 5; cliopende Mk. 5, 7. 15, 39; clioppande

- J. 7, 28; gsm. cliopende Mt. I 16, 6. 3, 3. L. 3, 4; cliopendes Mk. 1, 3; clioppende Mk. I 1, 8; clioppendes J. I 3, 5. 1, 23; npm. clioppende Mt. 9, 27. 21, 9. Mk. 3, 11. L. 4, 41; cliopende Mt. 11, 16; cliop J. 19, 6; gpm. clioppendra L. 18, 7; dpm. clioppendum Mt. I 21, 3; apm. clioppendo Mt. 21, 15. [See ge-, of-, ofereliopiga.]
- elioppa vv. *complecti*, pres. p. clioppende Mk. 9, 36.
- cliopung sf. *vocatio*, as. —, Mt. I 15, 1.
- enæht smn. *puer, parvulus*, ns. —, Mt. 2, 9. 8, 8. 8, 13. 12, 18. 17, 18. 18, 4. L. I 3, 17. I 6, 10. 1, 66. 1, 76. 1, 80. 2, 43. 7, 7. 18, 17. J. 6, 9; enæht Mt. 8, 6; gs. enæhtes Mk. 9, 24. L. 1, 69; enæhtes Mt. 2, 20; ds. —, Mt. 2, 8. L. 2, 17; enæhte L. I 11, 6. 9, 48; enæhtū Mt. 18, 5; as. —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 20, 7. 2, 11. 2, 13. 2, 14. 2, 20. 2, 21. Mk. 9, 36. L. 1, 54. 1, 59. 2, 27. 9, 42. 9, 47. J. 16, 21; enæht Mt. 2, 13; np. enæhtas Mt. 19, 13. L. 11, 7. J. 21, 5; gp. enæhta Mk. 7, 28; dp. enæhtum Mt. 11, 16. Mk. 9, 37; enæhtū L. I 5, 12; enæhtum Mt. 14, 2; enæhtū L. 7, 32; ap. enæhtas Mt. 21, 15. L. 12, 45; enaihtes L. 18, 16; enæht Mt. 2, 16. [See lārcnæht.]
- enāwa, see onenāwa.
- enēoreso sf. *generatio, progenies*, ns. cneureso Mt. I, 18 mg. 16, 4. 17, 17; cneoreso Mk. 13, 30. L. 9, 41. 11, 29(2). 21, 32; cneuresuu Mt. 1, 18; cneorisso Mt. 12, 39; cnewreso Mt. 24, 34; cneoureso Mk. 8, 12; cnewreso Mk. 9, 19; gs. cneoreso L. I 3, 1. 11, 31; cneureso L. 11, 50; cneoreses L. I 6, 9. 7, 31; cneureses L. I 2, 15; cneurise Mt. 1, 1; cneorese Mt. 7, 11; ds. cneoreso Mk. 8, 12. 8, 38. L. 11, 30. 11, 51. 16, 8. 17, 25. 22, 18; cneuresu Mt. I 14, 3; cneorisso Mt. 12, 41. 12, 42; as. cneoreso L. 1, 50(2); cneureso Mt. 23, 36. L. I 5, 13; cneuresu Mt. I 14, 7; np. —, L. 1, 48; cneuresa Mt. 1, 17; cneuresua Mt. 1, 17(3); gp. cneuresuu Mt. I 16, 1. [See also cynreso.]
- enēw sn. *genu*, ds. cneuo Mk. 10, 17; cnew Mt. 27, 29; dp. cneum Mt. 17, 14; cneuū L. 5, 8; cneoū L. 22, 41; ap. cnewa Mk. 15, 19.
- enēwbéging sf. *kneeling*, ds. cnewbeging (= *genu flexo*) Mk. 1, 40.
- enyeca, see ge-, tócnýeca.
- enylla vv. *pulsare*, imp. pl. enyllas Mt. 7, 7; pres. p. dsm. enyllende Mt. 7, 8; enyllenda Mt. I 15, 7.
- enylsiga vv. *pulsare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. enyllsað L. 12, 36; imp. pl. enylsað L. 11, 9; inf. enylsiga L. 13, 25; pres. p. enylsende L. I 7, 4; dsm. enylsanda L. 11, 10.
- enyssa vv. *pulsare*, imp. pl. enysað Mt. 7, 7; pres. p. dsm. enysende Mt. 7, 8.
- cod, see hālseod.
- cóla, see gecóla.
- coern sf. *mola*, ns. coern Mk. 9, 42. L. 17, 2 (= *molaris*); ds. coern L. I 9, 11; coernæ Mt. 24, 41.
- coernstān sm. *mola*, as. coernstan Mt. 18, 6.
- cofa wm. *spelunca, penetralia*, ns. —, J. 11, 38; as. —, Mt. 21, 13. Mk. 11, 17. L. 19, 46; dp. cofum Mt. 24, 26.
- cóliga, see eftcóliga.
- cōmp, see gecōmp.
- cōmpwearod sn. *cohors*, ns. compwearod J. 18, 12.
- copp sm. *calix, spongia*, as. —, Mk. 9, 41. 15, 36. J. 19, 29.
- corennise, see gecorennise.
- corenscip sm. *electio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 6. [See gecorenscip.]
- cofnise, see ymbcofnise.
- corn sn. *granum*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 31. J. 12, 24; ds. —, Mt. I 19, 10. Mk. I 3, 5. L. I 8, 6; cōrn Mt. 13, 31; corne L. 13, 19; as. —, Mt. 17, 20. L. 17, 6. J. I 6, 15. [See hwíteorn.]
- corona sf. *corona*, as. —, J. 19, 2.

coss sm. *osculum*, ds. cosse L. 22, 48; as. —, L. 7, 45.

cossetung sf. *osculari*, gs. cossetunges L. 7, 45.

costere sm. *temptator*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 3.

cost sm. *modus*, ap. costum J. I 7, 10.

costiga wv. *probare*, *temptare*, *vexare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. costages Mk. 12, 15. L. 20, 23; pret. 3 pl. costadon L. 11, 16; imp. sg. costa L. 4, 12; pres. p. nfm. costendo Mk. 8, 11; apm. costende L. I 10, 8. [See gecostiga.]

costung sfm. *temptatio*, *tribulatio*, *tormentum*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 21. 24, 21. Mk. 4, 17; gs. costunges L. 8, 13; costungo Mk. 13, 19; ds. costunge Mt. 24, 29. L. 4, 13; —, Mt. I 16, 8; as. costunge Mt. 6, 13. 26, 41. Mk. 14, 38. L. 11, 4. 22, 40; costung Mt. 24, 9; costunc' L. 22, 46; costong L. I 4, 11; dp. costungum Mt. 4, 24; costungū L. 22, 28. [See ge-, ofercostung.]

cot sn. *cubiculum*, *cubile*, ds. cotte cotte Mt. 6, 6. L. 11, 7; dp. cottum L. 12, 3.

cræft sm. *talentum*, *ars*, ds. cræfte L. I 2, 1; as. —, Mt. 25, 24. 25, 25. 28; ap. —, Mt. 25, 28; cræfta Mt. I 22, 7; cræfta Mt. 25, 22; cræftas Mt. 18, 24. 25, 15. 25, 22; cræfto Mt. 25, 16. 25, 20(?)

cræftig, see æ-, tungulæræftig.

crāwa sv. *cantare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. creawa Mt. 26, 75; crawe Mt. 26, 34. [See ge-, ofergecrāwa.]

Crée p. n. *Græcus*, gp. creicna Mt. I 2, 17.

créeise aj. *græcus*, nsn. erecise Mt. I 2, 8; erecis Mt. I 3, 2; gregise Mt. I 1, 3; greecise Mt. I 2, 5; greecis Mt. I 2, 1; greecise J. 21, 2; gregise J. 19, 20; gregese J. 20, 24; dpm. ereciseum L. I 2, 9; ereciseū L. 23, 38.

crist sm. *Christus*, *verbum*, *lux*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 10. I 21, 13. 1, 16. 2, 4. 16, 20. 23, 10. 24, 5.

24, 23. 26, 63. 26, 68. 27, 17. 27, 22. Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 4. 8, 29. 13, 21. 14, 61. 15, 32. L. I 10, 10. 2, 11. 3, 15. 4, 41. 20, 41. 22, 67. 23, 35. 23, 39. 24, 46. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 5. 1, 20. 1, 25. 1, 41. 3, 28. 4, 25. 7, 26. 7, 27. 7, 31. 7, 41. 7, 42. 10, 24. 11, 27. 12, 34. 20, 31; xs J. 1, 14. 4, 29; gs. cristes Mt. I 2, 9. I 14, 3. I 14, 8. I 16, 2. I 16, 6. 1, 1. 1, 18. 1, 18 mg. 11, 2. Mk. I 1, 6. I 5, 17. 9, 41. L. I 3, 18; crist' L. I 2, 9. J. 19, 30 mg. P 187 °; —, Mk. 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 4, 11. I 16, 1. I 16, 4. 1, 17. 22, 42. L. I 2, 15. I 3, 2; criste Mk. I 1, 7. L. I 4, 9. I 6, 5. J. I 1, 10. I 1, 13; xs J. 3, 20; as. —, Mk. 12, 35. L. 24, 26. J. I 2, 1. 1, 17. 9, 22. 17, 3; crist' L. 23, 2; xs J. 3, 20; np. crist' Mt. 24, 24. [See anti-, before-, widercrist.]

crœd, see hōnerœd.

cropp smn. *uva*, *spica*, as. —, L. 6, 44; ap. croppas L. 6, 1.

crypel sm. *paralyticus*, ds. cryple L. 5, 24. [See eorderypel.]

crypelnise sf. *paralysis*, ds. crypelnis' L. I 5, 1.

culfre sfm. *columba*, ns. culfra L. 3, 22; ds. —, Mt. I 16, 7; as. —, Mt. 3, 16. Mk. 1, 10; culfræ J. 1, 32; np. —, Mt. 10, 16; ap. culfra Mt. 21, 12; culfras Mk. 11, 15. L. 2, 24; culfero J. 2, 16; culfuro J. 2, 14.

cuma sv. *venire*, *convenire*, *accedere*, *procedere*, *exire*, *prodire*, *adesse*, ind. pres. 1 sg. cymo Mt. 8, 7. L. 19, 13. J. 5, 7. 8, 14. 14, 28. 17, 11. 17, 13. 21, 23; cymmo J. 14, 18; cymo J. 14, 3; 2 sg. cymes Mt. 3, 14. L. 23, 42; 3 sg. cymeð Mt. I 10, 1. 8, 9. 24, 50. Mk. 4, 15. 4, 22. 8, 38. 9, 13. 12, 9. 15, 36. L. 3, 16. 6, 47. 7, 8. 9, 26. 12, 36. 12, 38. 12, 40. 12, 43. 12, 46. 12, 54. 14, 9. 14, 26. 14, 27. 14, 31. 17, 20. 18, 5. 20, 16. J. 1, 30. 6, 37. 6, 45. 7, 31. 7, 50.

9, 4, 11, 56, 15, 26, 16, 2, 16, 25; cymmeð Mt. 24, 5, L. 17, 20, J. 3, 21; cymað J. 3, 8; cymed L. 8, 17; cymmes Mt. 24, 14, J. 5, 25; cymes Mt. 18, 7, 24, 46, 25, 31, Mk. 1, 7, 9, 12, 13, 35, L. 12, 37, 18, 8, J. 3, 20, 5, 24, 5, 43, 6, 35, 10, 10, 12, 15, 16, 4, 16, 7; 1 pl. cumas J. 21, 3; cym' J. 14, 23; 3 pl. cymas Mt. 15, 13, 8, 11, 10, 29, L. 17, 1; cymes Mt. 8, 15, 9, 15, 13, 32, 23, 36, J. 10, 8; cymmes J. 3, 26; cymæs Mk. 13, 6; cymeð Mk. 2, 20, L. 12, 6 (= *veniant*). 13, 29, 17, 22, 19, 43; cumað Mk. 3, 19; cymað L. 5, 35, 21, 6, 21, 8, 23, 29; cymmeð J. 11, 48; pret. 1 sg. cuom Mt. 5, 17 (2), 10, 34 (2), 10, 35, 12, 44, 25, 27, L. 5, 32, 13, 7, J. 1, 31, 5, 43, 7, 28, 8, 14, 8, 42 (2), 9, 39, 10, 10, 12, 46, 12, 47, 16, 28, 18, 37; cwom Mk. 1, 38, 2, 17, L. 12, 49; cuō J. 18, 37; 2 sg. cuome Mt. 20, 13, L. 4, 34, J. 6, 25; cwome Mt. 26, 50, Mk. 1, 24; cuom Mt. 3, 14; 3 sg. cuom Mt. (39 times), Mk. (24 times), L. (25 times), J. (59 times); cwom Mt. I 7, 5, 15, 39, 23, 39, 25, 6, 26, 40, 26, 49, Mk. 1, 7, 1, 31, 1, 40, 4, 29, 5, 27, L. 19, 10; cuō Mk. 14, 17, L. 19, 16, 22, 7, J. 1, 30, 7, 42, 18, 4, 20, 4, 20, 18, 20, 26; cuom Mt. 12, 9; cwom Mt. 27, 58; 1 pl. cuomon Mt. 2, 2; cuomon Mt. 25, 39; 2 pl. cuomon L. 22, 52; cuomon Mt. 25, 36; cwomon Mt. 26, 55; 3 pl. cuomon Mt. (9 times), Mk. (19 times), L. (14 times), J. (13 times); cwomon Mt. I 5, 13, 2, 1, 28, 11, Mk. 3, 13; cwomon Mt. 14, 34, 25, 11, 26, 60, Mk. 2, 18, 3, 8, 3, 19, 4, 4, 5, 15, 7, 1; cwommun Mt. I 5, 12; cuomon Mt. 3, 7, 13, 4, 21, 1, 28, 13, Mk. 6, 31, J. 7, 45; cuomon L. 5, 7; cuomvn J. 6, 17; cuōmon J. 21, 8; cuōmon J. 18, 20; cuomo J. 19, 32; cuom' J. 12, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. cymo Mt. 2, 8, J. 4, 15, 21, 22; 3 sg. cyme Mt. 10, 13, 10, 23, 23,

35, 27, 49, L. 1, 43, 13, 35, J. I 5, 6, 7, 37; 3 pl. cyme Mt. 18, 7, 19, 14 (inf.?). 27, 64, L. 14, 17; cymo L. 16, 28, 17, 1; pret. 1 sg. cuome L. 7, 7, 19, 23, J. 15, 22; 3 sg. cuome Mt. 17, 14, L. 18, 3, J. 6, 17, 11, 30, 11, 32, 12, 5, 12, 12; cwome Mt. 14, 29, L. 11, 25, 12, 39; imp. sg. cȳm Mt. 8, 9, J. 11, 43; cȳm Mt. 5, 24, 9, 18, 14, 29, 19, 21, Mk. 5, 23, 10, 21, L. 7, 8, 18, 22, J. 1, 46, 4, 16, 11, 34, 12, 27; pl. cymmeð Mt. 21, 38, 25, 34; cymað Mk. 1, 17, L. 13, 14, J. 1, 39; cymæð J. 21, 12; cymeð J. 4, 29; cymmas Mt. 28, 6; cumas Mt. 4, 19; cymes Mt. 11, 28, 22, 4, Mk. 6, 31, 12, 7; inf. cuma L. 18, 16, J. 5, 40, 6, 44, 7, 36, 8, 21; cume L. 14, 20, J. 7, 34, 8, 22; to cūmanne L. 12, 45; pres. p. cymende Mk. 2, 13, 9, 1, 13, 26, 14, 62, L. 23, 26, J. 1, 9, 1, 47, 10, 12; cymmende Mt. 3, 16, 16, 28, 24, 30, 26, 64; cȳmende Mt. 27, 32; cymende Mt. I 20, 6, L. 21, 27; cummende Mk. 15, 21, J. 1, 29; np. cymende Mt. 20, 10, Mk. 7, 1; cymmende Mk. 16, 1; cymendū L. I 3, 2; pp. cūmen J. 16, 32 mg.; dpm. cummenum Mt. I 5, 14. [See be-, before-, beforege-, efne-, efnefor-, efnege-, efnetó-, eft-, for-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, of-, ofer-, sóð-, tó-, tóge-, ðerh-, under-, wilcuma; níwecumen.]

-cuma, see áncuma.

cumpiga wv. *decertare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. cumpadi J. 18, 36.

-cund, see god-, heofon-, útacund.

cunela sf. *ruta*, as. —, L. 11, 42.

cunna anv. *noscere*, *cognoscere*, *intelligere* (and opp. of *nescire*, *ignorare*), *scire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. conn Mt. 26, 72, Mk. 14, 71, L. 1, 34, 13, 25, 13, 27, 22, 57, J. 8, 55; cann Mk. 14, 68; 3 sg. conn J. 15, 15; 2 pl. cunnon Mk. 8, 17, J. 1, 26; cunni Mk. 4, 13; cunno Mk.

- 12, 24; 3 pl. cunn[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; pret. 1 sg. cuðe Mt. 7, 23. J. 1, 31. 5, 42. 17, 25; 2 sg. cuðes L. 22, 34; 3 sg. cuðe Mt. 1, 25. J. 5, 13; cuðæ J. P 188³; 2 pl. cuðon Mt. 13, 14; cuðu L. 2, 49; 3 pl. cuðon Mk. 9, 32. L. 2, 43. J. 10, 5; opt. pret. 3 sg. cuðe Mt. 26, 74. [See ge-, for-cunna.]
- cunniga wv. *temptare, probare, comprobare, cognoscere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. cunnade Mt. 1, 25. 22, 35. L. 10, 25; 3 pl. cunnedon Mk. 10, 2. J. 8, 6; inf. cunnege Mt. 10, 8 mg.; to cunnanne L. 14, 19; pres. p. npm. cunnendo Mt. 16, 1; cunnende Mt. 19, 3; cunnande L. 17, 20; dpm. cunnendum Mt. 120, 15; cunnendū Mk. 15, 2; apm. cunnende Mk. 14, 20. [See ā-, efnege-, for-, ge-cunniga.]
- cunnere sm. *temptator*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 3.
- cunnung sf. *temptatio*, as. —, Mk. I 1, 16; dp. cunnungum Mk. I 5, 8.
- cursiga wv. *plectere*, pres. p. npm. cursendo Mk. 15, 17.
- cursumbor sn. (?) *thus*, as. —, Mt. 2, 11.
- cursung sf. *damnatio, gehenna, tormentum*, gs. cursunges Mt. 23, 15; as. —, Mt. 5, 29. 10, 28. L. 20, 47; gp. cursungra L. 16, 28.
- cūd aj. *adnotus, notus, manifestus*, nsm. cuð J. 18, 15. 18, 16; asm. cuð Mt. 26, 73. J. 17, 26 (?) ; apm. cuðo L. 2, 44; apn. cuða J. 15, 15. [See hām-, un-, unforcuð.]
- cūdamonn sm. *cognatus*, np. cuðamen L. 1, 58; ap. cuðomenn L. 14, 12.
- Cūðberht p. n., gs. cuðberhtes J. P 188⁶. P 188¹²; ds. cuðberhti J. P 188⁸; cuðberti P 188¹⁰; cuðberhte J. P 188²; cuðberhto (Lat.) J. P 188¹³.
- cūðlice av. (cuðlice gesene = *cognoscitur*) J. I 3, 11.
- cūðlice ej. *igitur, ergo, autem*, Mt. I 7, 6. 1, 17. 1, 19. 5, 39. 12, 28.
- cūðnoma sm. *cognomentum*, ns. cuðnoma Mt. I 6, 4.
- ewaciga wv. *tremere*, pres. p. euacende L. 8, 47.
- ewālm sm. *plaga*, dp. eualmū L. 7, 21. [See monnewālm.]
- ewālmnise, see monnewālmnise.
- ewén, see ewóen.
- ewie aj. *vivus*, nsm. euic J. 6, 51; asn. euic J. 4, 10. 4, 11; npn. euico J. 7, 38. [See hālfewie.]
- ewicalmus sf. *victima*, ns. euicalmus Mk. 9, 49.
- ewiefýr sn. *sulphur*, ns. euiefýr L. 17, 29.
- ewiciga wv. *vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ewicað J. 5, 21; euicað J. 5, 21.
- ewiclāc sn. *holocaustoma*, dp. euiclacum Mk. 12, 33.
- ewide sm. *decree*, np. euido J. 19, 30 mg. [See fore-, sóð-, téan-ewide.]
- ewis (?) *dicendo*, euis ds. L. I 7, 2.
- ewæcca, see geewæcca.
- ewælla wv. *interficere*, inf. to ewoellanne J. 5, 18; to euell' J. 8, 40. [See ā-, geewælla.]
- ewóme, see geewóme.
- ewóen sf. *regina*, ns. euen Mt. 12, 42; eoen L. 11, 31; as. ewoen Mt. I 19, 6; euen L. I 7, 8. [See port-ewóen.]
- ewóenhiorde sm. *eunuchus*, np. ewoenhiordo Mt. 19, 12.
- ewøða sv. *dicere, (inquit, ait)*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ewoedo Mt. (11 times), L. (15 times), J. (19 times); ewoedo Mt. (33 times), Mk. (13 times), L. 3, 8. 12, 51. J. (15 times); ewoedo M. 17, 20; ewoed Mk. 11, 23. L. 12, 22. 19, 26; ewed Mt. 6, 5; ewoedo J. 16, 26; ewædo J. 12, 49. 16, 20; ewedi (opt.?) J. 21, 18; 2sg. ewedestu M. 7, 4; ewoedestu J. 1, 22; ewidestu (= *numquid*) Mt. 7, 9. 7, 10. 7, 16; ewoedest L. 12, 41; ewoedes Mk. 5, 31. 15, 2. L. 18, 19. 20, 21. 22, 60.

23, 3. J. 12, 34. 18, 34. 18, 37; cwœðes Mk. 14, 68; cwœðas Mt. 24, 48. L. 8, 45; cwœðæs J. 14, 9; cwœðas Mk. 10, 18; cwœðes Mt. 27, 11. J. 8, 33. 8, 52. 16, 29; cwœðes J. 8, 5; 3 sg. cwœðas Mk. 7, 11. 11, 3. 11, 23⁽²⁾. 12, 35. 13, 21. L. 12, 10. 18, 37 mg.; cwœðes Mt. 25, 40. Mk. 15, 28. L. 11, 5. 13, 27. 14, 9; cwœðæs L. 12, 45; cwœðeð L. 13, 25. 17, 7. 17, 8. 20, 5; cwœðað L. 14, 10; cwœðas Mt. 5, 22⁽²⁾. 15, 5. 21, 25. 24, 23. J. 19, 35; cwœðes Mt. I 22, 6. 12, 32. 25, 34; cwœðæs Mt. 7, 21; cwœðes Mt. 25, 41. L. 22, 11; cwœðes J. 6, 42; 1 pl. cwœðað Mk. 11, 31. 11, 32; cwœðas L. 20, 5. 20, 6; cwœðas Mt. 21, 25. 21, 26; 2 pl. cwœðas Mt. 21, 3. Mk. 7, 11. 8, 29. 14, 71. L. 7, 33. 11, 18. 12, 55. 22, 70. J. 4, 35. 8, 54. 10, 36; cwœðað L. 4, 23. 7, 34. 12, 54; cwœðas Mt. 15, 5. 16, 2. 23, 16; cwœðes J. 4, 20. 9, 19; cwœðes Mt. 21, 21; cwœðas Mt. 17, 20; cwœðas L. 9, 20; cwœð J. 9, 41; 3 pl. cwœðas Mk. 12, 18; cwœðað L. 6, 26; cwœðas L. 23, 29; cwœðas Mt. 5, 11. 11, 18. 15, 33. 22, 23. 23, 3. 25, 37. Mk. 8, 27. 13, 6. L. 9, 18. 17, 21. 20, 41; cwœðað Mt. 11, 17. Mk. I 3, 9. 1, 30. 9, 11. 11, 28. 14, 12. L. 1, 48. 17, 23; cwœðas Mt. I 5, 11. I 8, 6; cwœðas J. 7, 26; cwœðas Mt. I 21, 15. 16, 13. 16, 20. 17, 10. 21, 16. 21, 31. 21, 41. 24, 26; cwœðas Mt. 11, 19. 23, 3. 27, 13; cwœðað J. I 4, 20; pret. 1 sg. cwœð J. 3, 7. 9, 27. 10, 34. 10, 36. 11, 42. 14, 28. 14, 29. 15, 15. 15, 20. 16, 4. 16, 15. 16, 19; cwœð J. 6, 36. 6, 65. 13, 33. 16, 4. 18, 8; cwœð J. 3, 12. 8, 24; cwœð J. 11, 40; 2 sg. cwœde Mt. 26, 25; cwede Mt. 26, 64. J. 4, 17. 4, 18; 3 sg. cwœð Mt. (70 times), Mk. (129 times), L. (323 times), J. (110 times); cwœð Mt. (159 times), Mk. (16 times), L. (5 times), J. (64 times); cwœað Mk. 7, 6; cwœað

Mk. 9, 35. 10, 5. L. 16, 5. J. 7, 36. 11, 11. 11, 51. 12, 22. 12, 44; cwœoed Mt. 12, 44; cwœoed⁷ L. I 11, 17; cwœoed Mt. I 5, 11. I 5, 13. I 18, 15. I 19, 8. I 19, 17. 12, 48. Mk. 2, 10. 3, 33. 5, 34. 6, 50; cwœað Mk. 2, 27. 9, 31. 14, 16. 15, 14. L. 14, 25. J. (114 times); cwœað Mt. I 17, 11; cwœð Mt. I 17, 18. I 18, 8. I 20, 5. I 20, 8. I 21, 18. 15, 27. 21, 31; L. 24, 19; cwœð L. 16, 3; cwœð Mk. 12, 26. L. 9, 59. 10, 35. 10, 40. 11, 45. J. 18, 37; cwœð Mk. 5, 19. 7, 29. 10, 14; cwœð Mk. 14, 22; cwœ L. I 9, 4; cwœ Mk. 4, 35; cwœo L. I 11, 12. 15, 31; 3 pl. cwœodon Mt. (17 times), Mk. (29 times), L. (48 times), J. (74 times); cwœodon Mt. I 19, 3. 2, 2. 13, 51. Mk. 5, 31. L. 8, 24; cwœodon J. 19, 6; cwœodon Mt. 19, 10; cwœodon J. 8, 57; cwœodon Mt. I 10, 2. Mk. 2, 18; cwœodon Mt. (30 times). Mk. 1, 30. 1, 37. 2, 16. 4, 41. J. 2, 18. 2, 20. 4, 52. 6, 34. 6, 42. 9, 22; cwœðon Mt. 15, 1; cwœoden Mk. 11, 6. J. 8, 4; cwœodun J. 18, 34; cwœode Mt. 12, 10; cwœodon Mt. 12, 38; opt. pres. 2 sg. cwœoede Mt. 19, 18; cwœoeda L. 18, 20; cwœoeda Mk. 10, 19; cwœoede Mk. 1, 44; 1 pl. cwœoeda L. 9, 54; 2 pl. cwœoeda Mt. 23, 39; cwœoedo L. 13, 35; 3 pl. cwœoeda Mt. 27, 64; pret. 1 sg. cwœoedo J. 14, 2; 3 sg. cwœoede Mk. I 3, 20; 2 pl. cwœoede L. 17, 6; (?) cwœeden Mt. 21, 24; 3 pl. cwœoden L. I 6, 5; imp. sg. cwœoed Mt. 4, 3. 8, 8. L. 4, 3. 7, 7. 7, 40. 12, 13. 20, 2; cwœð Mt. 18, 17. 20, 21. 22, 17. 24, 3; cwœað J. 10, 24. 20, 15. 20, 17; pl. cwœðas Mt. 10, 27. Mk. 11, 3. 14, 14. L. 17, 10. 19, 31. 22, 11; cwœðað Mt. 26, 18. L. 10, 5. 10, 9. 10, 10. 11, 2. 13, 32; cwœðað Mk. 16, 7; cwœðas Mt. 21, 5. 22, 4. L. 6, 28; cwœðas Mt. 28, 7; cwœðað Mt. 28, 13; inf. cwœoeda Mt. 3, 9. 4, 17. 13, 30. 21, 3. Mk. I 3, 20. 2, 9. 10, 32. 10, 47. 11, 31. 13, 5. 14, 19. 14,

65. L. I 11, 5. 3, 8. 5, 23. 7. 24. 12, 1. 13, 26. 20, 9. 23, 30; cwoæða Mk. 14, 69; cwoaða L. 4, 21; cwoeða Mt. 26, 22; cweða Mt. 12, 32; cwaða Mt. 21, 45; cwoeða L. 6, 42; coeða L. 11, 29; ewoeda Mk. I 1, 15; to cwoeðanne L. 7, 40. 12, 12; to cwoeðenne Mt. I 8, 8; to coeðanne Mk. 2, 9; to coæðanne L. 11, 38; pres. p. cwoeðende Mt. (11 times). Mk. (32 times), L. (20 times), J. (6 times); cwoeðendo L. 15, 9; cwaðende J. I 7, 9; coeðende L. 22, 19; cwoeðend Mk. 14, 72; cwoeðen Mt. 13, 35; cwoeð' Mk. 14, 60. J. 18, 22; nsm. cwoeðende Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 4; cwoðende Mt. 14, 27. 27, 46; cweðende Mt. 9, 18. 9, 29. 15, 22. 21, 37. 25, 45; cweðende Mt. 27, 11; cwoðen' Mt. I 16, 14; nsf. cweðende Mt. 15, 25. 17, 5. 21, 10; gsm. cwoeðendes J. I 4, 7; dsm. cwoeðende Mt. 12, 48; cwoeðende Mt. I 18, 13; asm. cwoeðende Mt. 1, 22. 2, 15. 2, 17. 3, 3. 27, 9. Mk. 14, 58; cweðende Mt. 12, 17; cweðendo Mt. 21, 4; npm. cwoeðende Mt. 2, 2. 14, 33. 15, 23. 22, 24. 26, 17. Mk. 1, 27. 2, 12. L. 20, 5; cwoeðendo Mt. 20, 12. 20, 31. 25, 44. Mk. 14, 57. L. 1, 66. 3, 10. 13, 25. 13, 31. 14, 30. 15, 2. 17, 13. 20, 2. 20, 21. 20, 28. 21, 7. 21, 8. 22, 64. 22, 66. 23, 2. 23, 5. 23, 35. 23, 37. 24, 23. 24, 29. J. 6, 52. 11, 3. 11, 31. 19, 6. 19, 12; cwoeðende Mt. 26, 8; cwoeðendo J. I 4, 5; cweðende Mt. 9, 27. 10, 7. 10, 12. 12, 38. 17, 10. 18, 1. 19, 3. 21, 23. 21, 25. 24, 3. 24, 5. 26, 68. 27, 23. 27, 29. 27, 63. 28, 13. Mk. I 3, 1; cweðendo Mt. 9, 14. 14, 26. 15, 1. 20, 30. 21, 20. J. 4, 31. 4, 51; cweðendo Mk. 3, 11; cwoðende Mt. 27, 40. 27, 41. 27, 54. Mk. 5, 35. 12, 18; npf. cwoeðendo Mt. 25, 9; cweðende Mt. 9, 33; cweðendo Mt. 25, 11; npn. cweðenda Mt. I 8, 6; cwoeðenda L. 4, 41; gpm. cwoeðendra

L. 2, 13; dpm. cwoeðendum L. I 10, 2. J. I 6, 13; cwoeðendū L. 7, 32. 21, 5; apm. cwoeðende L. I 7, 5; cweðendo Mt. 21, 15; pp. cwoeden L. 2, 17. 2, 20. J. 11, 28. 11, 54; cueden J. 20, 16; asm. cwoedne Mk. 14, 58; dpn. cwoednū Mk. 14, 26. [See ā-, be-, eftbe-, for-, fore-, fōrege-, ge-, harm-, mis-, sóð-, téan-, wel-, wið-, wiðer-, yflecwœða.]
 -cyma, see wilecyma.
 cyme, see eft-, fore-, tóecyme.
 -cynd, see geccynd.
 cynemōnn sm. *homo, rex*, ds. cyne-menn Mt. 22, 2.
 cynig sm. *rex*, ns. —, Mt. 2, 2. 2, 3. 14, 9. 21, 5. 22, 7. 22, 11. 22, 13. 25, 34. 25, 40. 27, 11. 27, 29. 27, 37. 27, 42. Mk. 6, 14. 6, 22. 15, 2. 15, 18. 15, 26. 15, 32. L. 9, 7. 9, 9. 14, 31. 19, 38. 23, 37. 23, 38. J. 1, 49. 7, 41 (= *Christus*). 12, 13. 12, 15. 18, 33. 18, 37⁽²⁾. 19, 3. 19, 14. 19, 19. 19, 21. 20, 31; cynīg Mk. 6, 26. L. 23, 3. J. 19, 21; cinig Mt. 1, 6; cyning Mt. I 6, 1; gs. cyninges Mt. 2, 1. 5, 35. L. 1, 5; cyniges Mt. 14, 6 mg.; cyniges Mt. 1, 6 mg.; cynig' (= *census*) Mt. 22, 19; ds. cynige Mk. 6, 25. 15, 12. J. 6, 15; cyninge J. I 4, 15; cynige M. 14, 6 (= *Herodi*); cyni Mt. 18, 23; as. —, Mk. 15, 9. L. 14, 31. J. 9, 22 (= *Christum*). 18, 39. 19, 15; cynīg L. 23, 2. J. 19, 12. 19, 15; cynig Mt. 2, 9; cining Mt. 1, 6; np. cyninges Mt. 17, 25. L. 21, 12; cyningas L. 22, 25; gp. cyninga Mt. 11, 8. L. I 8, 15. 7, 25; dp. cyningum Mt. 10, 18; cyningū Mk. 13, 9. [See under-cynig.]
 cynn sn. *generatio, genimen, gens, genus, natio, progenies, tribus*, ns. —, Mt. I 20, 8. 3, 7. 12, 34. 17, 21. 24, 7. Mk. 9, 29. 13, 8. L. 21, 10. J. 11, 50. 18, 35; gs. cynnes Mk. 7, 26. J. 18, 12; ds. —, Mt. 13, 47. Mk. I 1, 7. I 2, 1. 14, 25.

J. 11, 51. 11, 52; cynne Mt. 12, 45. 21, 43. 26, 29. L. 21, 10. 22, 18; as. —, Mt. I 14, 8. 11, 16. 23, 36. 24, 7. Mk. 13, 8. L. 7, 5. 23, 2. J. 11, 48; np. cynna Mt. I 20, 15. 6, 32. 12, 21. L. 3, 7; cynno Mt. 24, 30; cynne Mt. 25, 32; —, Mt. 23, 33; gp. cynna Mt. 4, 15. 10, 5. L. 2, 32. 21, 24; cynno L. I 4, 9; —, Mt. I 2, 14; dp. cynnum Mt. I 22, 2. 24, 9; cynnū Mt. 12, 18. 24, 14. Mk. 11, 17. 13, 10. L. 24, 47; ap. cynno Mt. 28, 19. L. 21, 24; cynna Mt. I 18, 1. [See eft-, un-, útacund-, wudu-, wyrteynn.]

cynnreccenise sf. *generatio*, ns. cynnreccenisse Mt. heading; —, Mt. 1, 18; gs. cynnreccenisse Mt. I 7, 11.

cynreso sf. *generatio*, ds. cynreswu Mt. I 14, 3; gp. cynnresuu Mt. I 16, 1. [See also cnéoreso.]

cyrf, see ymbeyrf.

cyrinise aj. *cyrenæus*, *cyrenensis*, asm. cyrinisene Mt. 27, 32; cyrenesce Mk. 15, 21; cyrinisee L. 23, 26.

cyrtel smn. *tunica*, ns. cyrtil J. 19, 23; as. —, Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 22, 36. J. 19, 23; cyrtil L. 6, 29. J. 21, 7; dp. cyrtlum Mk. 6, 9; ap. cyrtlas Mt. 10, 10. L. 3, 11. 9, 3.

cyssa wv. *osculari*, pres. p. nsm. cyssende Mt. 26, 48. 26, 49. Mk. 14, 45. L. 15, 20; cyssennde Mk. 14, 44. [See gecyssa.]

cyst sm. *virtuc*, dp. cystum Mt. 10, 8 mg.

cýða wv. *notare*, *testificari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cýðað Mk. I 5, 5; 3 pl. cýðað Mt. 26, 62; pret. 3 sg. cýdde L. I 7, 11. [See for-, gecýða.]

cýðig aj. *cognitus*, *notus*, *manifestus*, nsm. cýðig J. I 6, 2; asm. cýðie Mt. 26, 73; apn. cýðigo J. 15, 15. [See uncýðig.]

cýðling sm. *cognatus*, ns. cýðling J. 18, 26.

cýðnise sfn. *testamentum*, *testimonium*, ns. cýðnise Mk. I 2, 8. J. 1, 19. 5, 32. 19, 35; cýðnisse L. 22, 20. J. 5, 31. 8, 13; cýðnis J. 8, 14. 21, 24; gs. cýðnisse Mt. I 6, 3; cýðnisses Mk. 14, 24; cýðnise L. 1, 72; ds. cýðnise Mt. I 2, 8. L. I 10, 10. J. I 4, 12. I 5, 11. I 7, 3; cýðnese Mk. I 4, 10; as. cýðnise Mt. 24, 14. Mk. 13, 9. L. 5, 14. 9, 5. 21, 13. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 2, 25. 3, 32. 3, 33. 4, 39. 5, 32. 5, 33. 5, 34. 5, 36(2). 5, 39. 7, 7. 8, 14. 8, 18. 12, 17. 15, 26. 15, 27. 18, 23. 18, 37. 19, 35. 21, 24; cýðnisse Mt. 8, 4. 10, 14. 10, 18. Mk. 1, 44. 6, 11. 14, 55. L. 4, 22. 22, 71. J. I 1, 4. I 4, 12. 1, 15. 1, 32. 3, 11. 3, 26. 3, 28. 4, 44. 5, 31. 5, 37. 8, 13. 10, 25; cýðness Mt. I 14, 9; cýðneso L. 18, 20; cýðnesse J. 1, 34; cýðnese J. 1, 7; ap. cýðnessa Mt. 27, 13. [See gecýðnise.]

cýððo sf. *cognatio*, ds. cýððo Mk. 6, 4. L. I 61.

D.

-dæfenlic, see gedæfenlic.

dæfna, see gedæfna.

dæg sm. *dies*, *sabbatum* (cf. also *cotidie* = eghwele dæge, dæge gehwæmlice), ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 16, 21. Mk. 6, 21. 11, 12. L. 6, 13. 9, 12. 22, 1; dæge L. I 4, 3. 21, 34. 22, 7. 22, 66. 23, 54. 24, 29. J. 9, 4; dæge J. 19, 31; Runic symbol L. 22, 34; gs. dægess Mt.

20, 12. L. 2, 42. 2, 44; dægess J. 11, 9; ds. dæge Mt. I 19, 5. I 22, 9. I 22, 21. 11, 22. 13, 1. 20, 6. 22, 23. 22, 46. 26, 5. Mk. I 3, 11. 4, 35. 5, 5. 13, 32. 14, 2. 14, 25. 14, 49. 14, 62. L. I 3, 17. 1, 59. 2, 37. 2, 41. 4, 16. 4, 42. 6, 23. 9, 23. 10, 12. 10, 35. 11, 3. 12, 46. 13, 16. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 4. 17, 24. 18, 7. 18, 33. 23, 12. 24, 13.

24, 46. J. 2, 23. 5, 9. 6, 44. 6, 54. 11, 24. 11, 53. 14, 20. 16, 26. 19, 42 mg.; —, Mt. 6, 34. 7, 22. 10, 15. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30 (= *messem*). 14, 6. 17, 23. 20, 19. 24, 36. 24, 50. L. 9, 22. 13, 14. 17, 26. 17, 29. 17, 30. 19, 42. J. I 4, 19. I 5, 4. 6, 40. 7, 37. 11, 9. 16, 23 (= *nomine*). 20, 19; daege Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 14, 12. 16, 9. J. 12, 48. 16, 23; daeg Mt. I 8, 6. Mk. 6, 11. 9, 31; dægi J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg.; as. dæge Mt. 11, 23. 25, 13. 27, 8. 28, 15. Mk. 15, 6. L. 4, 19. J. 8, 56; —, Mt. 11, 23. 27, 8. L. 1, 80. 17, 27; daeg L. 6, 1; np. dagas Mt. 9, 15. 24, 22(2). Mk. 2, 20. 13, 19. L. 1, 23. 2, 6. 2, 21. 2, 22. 2, 43. 5, 35. 9, 51. 13, 14. 17, 22. 19, 43. 21, 6. 21, 22. 23, 29; gp. dagana Mt. 24, 29. L. I 4, 10. 5, 17. 8, 22. 20, 1. 24, 1. J. 20, 1. 20, 19; daga Mt. I 16, 8. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; dp. dagum Mt. 2, 1. 11, 12. 12, 40(2). 17, 1. 23, 30. 24, 19. 24, 37. 24, 38. 26, 61. 28, 20. Mk. 13, 2. 1, 9. 2, 13. 24. L. 1, 5. 1, 18. 1, 25. 1, 39. 1, 75. 2, 36. 4, 2(2). 4, 25. 5, 35. 6, 12. 9, 36. 17, 26. 17, 28. 21, 23. 23, 7. J. I 3, 13. I 8, 6. 2, 12(2). 2, 19. 11, 6; dagū Mt. 3, 1. 26, 2. 27, 40. 27, 63. Mk. 1, 9. 8, 1. 13, 17. 15, 29. J. 2, 20. 4, 43; dagu Mk. 8, 31; ap. dagas Mk. 13, 20(2). L. 1, 24. 9, 28. J. I 6, 11. 4, 40. 4, 43. 11, 17. 12, 1. 20, 26. [See *fiftig*-, *frige*-, *gearwung*-, *hålig*-, *rest*-, *seternes*-, *sunna*-, *symbel*-, *tó*-, *wódnedæg*; cf. also *dæg*.]

dæghwæm av. *cotidie*, dæghuæm Mt. 26, 55. L. 16, 19; dæghæm L. 19, 47.

dæghwæmlic aj. *diurnus*, *cotidianus*, dsm. dæghuæmlice Mt. 20, 2; asm. dæghuæmlice L. 11, 3.

dæghwæmlice av. *cotidie*, dæghuæmlice L. 22, 53.

dæġ sn. *pars*, *portio*, ds. dæl L. I 1, 1. 5, 19; as. dæl L. I 7, 1.

I 11, 14. 10, 42. 11, 36. 12, 46. 14, 19 (= *juga*). 14, 19 (= *emi*). 15, 12. 24, 42. J. 19, 23. P 188⁸. P 188⁹; dæl J. P 188⁷. P 188⁸; dæl J. 9, 23. 13, 8; dal Mt. 24, 51; dp. dælum Mt. 27, 51; dælū L. 9, 14 (to dælū = *dis-cumbere*). J. P 188⁷; dælū Mt. I 6, 11; dalum Mt. 2, 22. 15, 21. 16, 13. Mk. 6, 40. 8, 10; dalū L. I 2, 6; dālū Mt. I 14, 4; ap. dælo J. 19, 23. [See *éast*-, *sūð*-, *west-dæl*.]

dæla wv. *dividere*, *separare*, *partiri*, *haurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. dæles Mt. 24, 51; pret. 3 sg. dælde Mk. 6, 41. L. 15, 12; imp. pl. dæleð J. 2, 8; inf. to dælenne Mt. 10, 35. [See *ge*-, *on*-, *tó*-, *ðerhgedæla*.]

dælend sm. (pres. p.) *divisor*, as. dælend L. 12, 44.

-dæll, see *æfdæll*.

dælnise sf. *fractio*, ds. dælnise L. I 11, 11. [See *tóðálnise*.]

dærsta, see *gedærsta*.

dærst sm. *fermentum*, *azymum*, ds. —, Mt. 13, 33. L. 12, 1. 13, 21; dærsto Mk. 8, 15. L. I 8, 6; daersto Mk. 8, 15; darste Mt. 16, 11; gp. dærstana Mk. 14, 12. L. 22, 1. 22, 7; dp. dærstū Mt. 16, 12. L. I 7, 12.

David p. n., ns. dauid Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 12, 36. J. 7, 42; dauð Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. 12, 37. L. 6, 3. 20, 42; gs. dauides Mt. 1, 1. 1, 20. 12, 23. 15, 22. 20, 30. 20, 31. J. 7, 42; dauides Mt. I 18, 20. I 21, 4. 9, 27. 21, 9. 21, 15. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. 12, 35. L. 1, 32. 1, 69. 2, 4. 2, 11. 18, 38. 18, 39. 20, 41; dauid' Mk. 11, 10; da' L. 2, 4 dauid L. I 5, 4; dauð L. I; 10, 10. 1, 27.

déad aj. *mortuus*, *defunctus*, *moriturus*, (cf. *mori*), nsm. de-ad Mt. 2, 19. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 9, 26(2). 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 21. 15, 44. L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 7, 15. 15, 24. 15, 32. 16,

- 22⁽²⁾. 20, 28. 20, 29. 20, 30. J. I 6, 10. 4, 49. 6, 50. 8, 52. 8, 53. 11, 14. 11, 21. 11, 25. 11, 26. 11, 32. 11, 39. 11, 44. 11, 51. 12, 1. 18, 14. 18, 32. 21, 23⁽²⁾; *dæd* J. 19, 7; *nsf. dead* Mt. 9, 24. Mk. 5, 35. 5, 39. 12, 22. L. 8, 49. 8, 52. 8, 53; *deado* L. 20, 32; *nsn. dead* Mt. 5, 29. 22, 27. J. 12, 24⁽²⁾; *asm. dead* J. I 6, 8; *déad* J. 19, 33; *asf. (wk.) deada* Mk. I 3, 7; *asn. dead* J. I 6, 15; *npm. deado* Mt. 11, 5. Mk. 4, 38. L. I 8, 2. 7, 22. 20, 37. J. 5, 25. 6, 49. 6, 58. 8, 24; *deadæ* Mt. 2, 20; *deade* Mt. 15, 24. J. I 5, 12. 8, 53; *deada* J. 8, 24; *déado* L. 20, 31; *dead* Mk. 4, 38; *gpm. deadra* Mt. 22, 31. 22, 32. 23, 27. Mk. 12, 27. L. 20, 38; *deada* (?) Mt. I 8, 9; *dpm. deadum* Mt. 14, 2. 17, 9. Mk. 6, 14. 9, 9. 12, 25. J. I 4, 20. I 8, 10. 2, 22. 12, 9. 21, 14; *deadū* Mt. 27, 64. Mk. 6, 16. 9, 10. 12, 26. L. 9, 7. 16, 30. 16, 31. 20, 35. 24, 5. 24, 46. J. 12, 9. 12, 17; *déadum* J. 20, 9; *apm. deado* J. I 4, 10. 5, 21; *deado* (wk.) L. I 6, 13. 9, 60⁽²⁾; *deada* (wk.) Mt. 10, 8. [See *for-gedéad*.]
- déadiga* vv. *mori, perire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *deadaged* J. 6, 50; 2 pl. *deadaged* J. 8, 21; pret. 3 sg. *deadade* Mt. 2, 19 (= *defuncto*). L. 8, 42; opt. pres. 3 sg. *deadege* Mt. 5, 30; *deadige* J. 21, 23; 1 pl. *deadage* J. 11, 16; inf. *deadage* L. 20, 36; *deadege* J. 4, 47. [See *gedéadiga*.]
- déadlic* aj. *moriturus, mortiferus*, nsm. *deadlic* L. 7, 2; *asn. deadlic* Mk. 16, 18.
- déadsýnnig* aj. *reus*, nsm. *dead-sýnnig* Mt. 5, 21. 5, 22.
- déaf* aj. *surdus*, nsm. *deafe* (wk.) Mk. 9, 25; dsm. *deaf* Mk. I 3, 17; *asm. deaf* Mk. 7, 32; *npm. deafo* Mt. 11, 5. L. 7, 22; *apm. deafo* Mk. 7, 37.
- dearf* aj. *audax*, np. *dearf* Mt. I 7, 1. *dearfscipe* sm. *temeritas*, gs. *dearf-scipes* Mt. I 5, 14; ds. —, Mt. I 7, 2.
- déað* sm. *mors*, gs. *deaðes* Mt. 4, 16. 26, 66. Mk. 14, 64. L. 1, 79. 24, 20. J. I 2, 3. 13, 26; *deadaes* L. 23, 22; ds. *deaðe* Mt. 10, 21. 15, 4. 20, 18. 26, 38. 26, 59. 27, 1. Mk. 7, 10. 10, 33. 13, 12⁽²⁾. 14, 34. 14, 55. L. 21, 16. 22, 33. 23, 15. J. I 4, 10. I 8, 12. 5, 24. 11, 4. 11, 13. 12, 33. 18, 32. 21, 19; *as. deað* Mt. I 20, 6. 10, 21. 16, 28. Mk. I 4, 4. 9, 1. L. I 6, 7. 2, 26. 9, 27. J. I 5, 17. 8, 51. 8, 52.
- déaðbérnise* sf. *pestilentia*, np. *deaðbérnisse* L. 21, 11.
- Decapolis* p. n., ds. *decapol'* Mk. 7, 31.
- déd* sf. *gesta* (pl.), *actus, opus, factum*, ns. —, J. I 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. I 2, 12. L. 10, 25 (= *faciendo*); np. *deda* L. I 11, 5; *dedo* J. I 8, 1; dp. *dédū* L. 23, 51; *dedū* L. 12, 34 mg. [See *undéd*.]
- dégelnise* sf. *occultum, prochemium, absconditum, mysterium*, ds. *degelnisse* Mt. 6, 4⁽²⁾. 6, 6; *degelnise* L. 11, 33; *degolnis* Mt. 6, 6; *degolnise* Mt. 6, 18; *degolnis* Mt. 6, 18; *deigelnise* J. 7, 4; *deigilnisi* J. P 187¹²; *as. degelnise* J. I 3, 14.
- dégla* vv. *abscondere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *degelde* Mt. 13, 33. [See *ge-, tóge-dégla*.]
- dégle* aj. *occultus, absconditus*, nsm. *deigle* J. 19, 38; *nsn. degle* Mk. 4, 22. L. 8, 17; dsn. *degle* J. 7, 4. 7, 10. 18, 20; dpf. *deglum* J. I 4, 4; apn. *deiglo* Mt. 13, 35.
- déglic*, see *gedéglic*.
- déglice* av. *occulte, clam, secreto*, —, Mt. 20, 17; *deglice* Mt. 2, 7. 17, 19. 20, 11. Mk. 9, 28; *deiglice* Mt. 1, 19. 9, 21. J. I 5, 4; *deiglige* Mt. I 17, 6; *deigl'* J. 6, 41; *deglihe* Mt. 24, 3; *degla* (= *latere*) J. I 8, 5. [See *gedéglice*.]
- delfa* sv. *fodere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. *delfo* L. 13, 8; 3 sg. *delfað* L. 6, 48; pret. 3 sg. *dalf* Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1;

inf. delfa L. 16, 3. [See be-, ge-, of-, ðerh-, underdelfa.]
dene sf. *vallis*, *chaos*, ns. dene L. 3, 5. 16, 26.

déoplice av. *mystice*, deoplice Mk. I 5, 11.

déopnise, see diopnise.

déor sn. *bestia*, ns. dear Mk. 10, 25 mg. L. 18, 25; ds. deare Mt. I 21, 16; dp. deor' Mk. 1, 13. [See wildéor.]

déor aj., see díor.

déorwyrðe, see díorwyrðe.

dépa vv. *intingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðepeð Mt. 26, 23. [See indépa.]

dérling sm. *dilectus*, ns. derling Mt. 12, 18.

ðerneleger sm. *adulterium*, as. derneleger Mk. 10, 11; np. dernelegero Mk. 7, 21.

ðerneleger aj. *adulter*, nsf. ðerneleger Mk. 8, 38; npm. dernel'e L. 18, 11.

ðernelegere av. *luxuriose*, ðerneleger' L. 15, 13.

ðernelegerscipe sm. *adulterium*, ds. —, J. 8, 4; ðernelegerscip J. 8, 3.

ðerneliega vv. *adulterare*, opt. pres. 2 s. dernelic' Mk. 10, 19.

ðernunga av., (ne lig dernunga = *non adulterabis*), Mt. 19, 18.

ðernunge av. *in occulto*, J. 18, 20. déðiga, see gedéðiga.

día vv. *lactare*, pres. p. gpm. diendra Mt. 21, 16. [See gedía].

diacon sm. *levita*, ns. —, L. 10, 32; ap. diacones J. 1, 19.

díc sm. *vallum*, ds. dícg L. 19, 43.

Didimus p. n., ns. didim' J. 11, 16.

dihtiga vv. *instigare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. dihtade L. I 2, 6.

diobul sm. *diabolus*, *dæmonium*, *dæmon*, *malus*, *mammona*, ns. diowl Mt. 4, 11. 6, 24 mg. 12, 22. 13, 39. 17, 18. Mk. 3, 23. 7, 29. 7, 30. L. 8, 12; diul J. 6, 70; diobul Mt. 4, 5. 4, 8; diubol Mt. I 18, 11; ðiowl Mt. 13, 19; diwob' L. 4, 13; diab' L. 4, 5; diob' L. 4, 3; diul' J. 13, 2; gs. diables Mk. I 1, 16; diofles

L. I 4, 11; ds. dioble Mt. I 19, 3. I 19, 18. 6, 24. Mk. I 3, 17. I 4, 7; diowle Mk. 5, 15. 5, 18; diable Mt. 4, 1; diwble Mt. 15, 22; diwle Mt. 25, 41. L. 13, 32. 16, 13; diule L. I 6, 8; diowlæ L. 8, 29; diul Mt. I 16, 8; diab' L. 4, 2; diabul' J. 8, 44; as. diowl Mt. 11, 18. Mk. 3, 23. 5, 16. 7, 26. L. 7, 33. 8, 27. 11, 14; diowel L. I 4, 16; dioul L. 4, 33. 4, 35; diwl Mt. 9, 33; diul Mt. 9, 33. J. 7, 20. 8, 52; diubul J. I 5, 3; diubul J. I 5, 16; divl' J. 8, 48. 8, 49. 8, 52. 10, 20. 10, 21; divvl' J. 10, 21; np. diowlas L. 4, 41. 8, 30. 8, 35. 10, 17; diowblas L. 8, 33. 8, 38; gp. diowla Mt. 10, 25. Mk. 3, 15. 3, 22. 5, 9 mg. L. I 5, 19. I 6, 16. 8, 36. 11, 15; diobla Mt. I 19, 3. 12, 24. L. I 7, 5; diowbla Mt. 9, 34; diola L. I 4, 17; ap. diowlas Mt. 9, 34. Mk. 3, 22. 6, 13. 16, 17. L. 8, 2. 9, 1. 11, 15. 11, 19; diowles Mt. 12, 28. Mk. I 3, 6. 16, 9; diobles Mt. I 18, 6. 4, 24. 12, 24. Mk. 1, 39; dioblaes Mt. 7, 22; dioules Mt. 12, 27; diwlas Mt. 9, 32; diules Mt. 10, 8; diowbla Mk. 1, 32; dioblas Mk. 1, 34. L. 9, 49; diulas L. I 7, 4; diowblas L. 11, 18. 11, 20; diowbles (sing.?) L. 11, 14.

diobulgitsung sf. *mammona*, ds. diwlgittung L. 16, 11.

diopnise sf. *mysterium*, ap. diopnise Mt. 13, 11.

díore aj. *dilectus*, nsm. díora Mt. 17, 5.

díorwyrðe aj. *pretiosus*, nsm. díorwyrðe L. 7, 2; nsf. díorwyrðe Mt. 13, 46; gsm. díorwyrðes Mk. 14, 3; gsf. díorwyrðe Mt. 26, 7; gsn. wk. díorwyrðe (= *nardi*) J. 12, 3; dsn. díorwyrðe L. 7, 25.

disc sm. *mensa*, *catinus*, *discus*, *calix*, *parapsis*, gs. disces Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26. L. 11, 39; ds. —, Mt. I 19, 14. 14, 8. 14, 11. 26, 23. Mk. I 3, 12. 6, 25. 6, 27. 6, 28. 14, 20. L. 16, 21. 19, 23. 22, 21; as. —,

L. 22, 30; gp. discā Mk. 7, 4; ap. discas Mt. 21, 12. J. 2, 15.

discipul sm. *discipulus*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 57. Mk. I 1, 6. L. I 2, 1. 6, 40; disci Mt. I 6, 11; np. discipulas Mt. 26, 8; dp. disciplū Mt. 26, 40.

dóa aw. *facere, agere, inferre, gerere, patrare, fieri, prestare, operari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. doam Mk. 11, 33. L. 12, 18. 16, 4. J. I 7, 6; doā Mk. 11, 29. L. 16, 3. J. 14, 14; dóā J. 14, 13. 14, 31. 17, 26; doom J. 13, 7; dóm Mt. 20, 13. 27, 22. L. 20, 8; doē J. 11, 41; doa Mt. 21, 24. L. 12, 17; doe Mk. 11, 29 (opt.?). J. 17, 26; dóe L. 18, 11; do L. 20, 13; 2 sg. doas Mt. 6, 2. J. 3, 2; doas Mk. 11, 28. J. 6, 30; does Mk. 11, 28. L. 11, 45. J. 7, 3; doest L. 14, 13. 20, 2; do Mt. 21, 23; 3 sg. doeð Mt. 1, 21. 5, 19. 5, 45. 7, 19. 7, 21. 7, 26. 26, 73. Mk. I 3, 3. 3, 35. 12, 9. L. 3, 9. 6, 43. 6, 47. 7, 8. 13, 9. 17, 3. 18, 7. 18, 8; doeð Mt. 7, 17. Mk. 4, 32. L. 12, 37; doað L. 3, 11. 9, 24. 12, 45; does Mt. 7, 24. 8, 9. 12, 50. 21, 40. L. 20, 15; doas Mt. 6, 3. 7, 17. 13, 23; ðoes Mt. 24, 48; 1 pl. doað L. 3, 10. 3, 14; 2 pl. doað Mk. 2, 24. 11, 3. 11, 5. L. 3, 13. 6, 31. 6, 46; doeð Mk. 7, 9. L. 6, 2. 13, 5; doas Mt. 5, 47. Mk. 7, 13. J. 13, 15; does Mt. 23, 15; 3 pl. doað Mt. 23, 5. Mk. I 2, 18. L. I 8, 2. 5, 33. 6, 33. 8, 21. 12, 4. 23, 31. J. I 7, 1. 16, 3; doeð L. 6, 33. 16, 30; doas Mt. 5, 46. 5, 47. 6, 7. 12, 2. 23, 3. L. 23, 34. J. 15, 21; pret. 1 sg. dyde J. 4, 29. 7, 21. 13, 12. 13, 15. 17, 26; 2 sg. dydest Mt. 20, 12. L. 2, 48; 3 sg. dyde Mt. I 21, 5. 9, 22. 12, 3. 13, 28. 13, 58. 15, 36. 20, 5. 21, 31. 22, 2. 26, 12. 26, 13. 26, 27. 27, 23. 27, 42. Mk. 2, 25. 3, 14. 5, 19. 5, 20. 5, 32. 5, 34. 6, 21. 7, 37⁽²⁾. 8, 6. 10, 52. 14, 8. 14, 9. 14, 23. 15, 14 (yfes dyde = *malefecit*). 15, 31. L. I 3, 2. 1, 25. 1, 49. 1, 51. 1, 68.

2, 15. 3, 19. 5, 29. 6, 3. 6, 49. 7, 50. 8, 1. 8, 8. 8, 39⁽²⁾. 8, 48. 9, 43. 10, 34. 10, 37. 10, 40. 11, 40⁽²⁾. 12, 47. 12, 48. 13, 22. 14, 16. 16, 8. 17, 9. 17, 16. 17, 19. 18, 42. 19, 18. 22, 17. 22, 19. 23, 22. 23, 35. 23, 41. J. 4, 54. 5, 11. 5, 15. 6, 11. 8, 40. 9, 14. 9, 26. 11, 46. 15, 24; ðyde Mt. 25, 5; 1 pl. dydon Mt. 7, 22. L. 17, 10; 2 pl. dydon Mt. 15, 6. 25, 40. Mk. 11, 17; dedon Mt. 25, 45 mg.; dyde Mt. 25, 40. 25, 45⁽²⁾; 3 pl. dydon Mt. 1 18, 18. 11, 20. 20, 12. 21, 6. 21, 7. 21, 36. Mk. 6, 30. 9, 13. L. I 6, 3. 5, 6. 6, 23. 6, 26. 9, 10. 9, 15. 11, 32. J. 5, 29; dedon Mt. 26, 4. 26, 19. 28, 15. Mk. 3, 6. L. 9, 15; dedon J. 6, 23; opt. pres. 1 sg. doā L. 18, 41; doe Mk. 15, 12. J. 4, 34. 6, 38; doa Mt. 21, 27; 2 sg. doe Mt. 19, 18⁽²⁾. Mk. 10, 35. L. 7, 4. 18, 20; 1 pl. dóe J. 11, 47; 2 pl. doe Mt. 21, 21; pret. 1 sg. dyde J. 15, 24; 3 pl. dydon Mt. 11, 21. 12, 16. L. 2, 27. 19, 48; dedon Mt. 12, 16. Mk. 6, 12. L. 6, 11; imp. sg. do Mt. 8, 9. L. 4, 23. 7, 8. 15, 19. J. 12, 27. 12, 28. 20, 27⁽²⁾; dó L. 10, 28. J. 13, 27; dóo L. 10, 37. 23, 37. 23, 39; doa Mt. 14, 30. Mk. 15, 30; pl. doað L. 9, 14. 16, 9. 22, 19. J. 2, 5; doeð Mt. 3, 3. 3, 8. 7, 12. Mk. 1, 3; doeð Mt. 12, 33⁽²⁾; doas Mt. I 7, 13. 3, 2. 4, 17. 5, 44. 23, 3; does J. 6, 10; inf. doa Mt. I 1, 11. 20, 15. 27, 42. Mk. 10, 17. 15, 31. L. 6, 9. J. I 4, 15; doe Mk. 14, 7; to doanne Mt. I 17, 6. 12, 2. 23, 23; to doane L. 17, 10; to doenne Mt. I 21, 15. L. 1, 72; pres. p. doend Mk. I 1, 6. L. 4, 1. 14, 32. 15, 10. 16, 8. 17, 16. 22, 23; doende J. I 4, 9; asm. doende Mt. 24, 46. L. I 6, 11. 12, 43; npm. doende L. I 5, 17; dpm. doendum Mt. I 19, 1; apm. doende Mk. I 4, 9. [See ā-, for-, fore-, ge-, mis-, of-, ðerh-, un-, wel-, yfeldóal].

dóg smn. *dies*, ns. doeg J. 5, 1. 7, 2;

- ds. doege Mt. 26, 17. 27, 62. Mk. I 5, 16. 2, 20. L. 1, 20. 9, 37. 24, 7. 24, 21. J. 4, 45⁽²⁾. 7, 8⁽²⁾. 7, 10. 7, 11; doeg Mk. I 5, 17. 10, 34. L. 14, 5. J. 1, 29. 1, 35. 1, 39. 2, 1. 6, 22. 6, 39. 7, 14; as. doege Mt. 26, 29. 27, 64. Mk. I 5, 8; doeg L. 17, 22. J. I 1, 14. [See gioster-, sunne-, symbol-, wódnedæg; cf. also dæg.]
- dœghwæmlic aj. *cotidianus*, dsm. (av.?) doeghwæmlice Mk. I 5, 16.
- dœma ww. *judicare*, *arbitrari*, *existimare*, *disputare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. doemo J. 5, 30. 8, 15. 21, 25; doemo L. 19, 22; doema L. 13, 18. J. 12, 47; 3 sg. doemeð Mt. I 7, 16. J. 16, 2; doemað J. 5, 22. 7, 51. 8, 50; ðoemað (= *homines*) J. 7, 51; doemes J. 12, 48; 2 pl. doemes M. 7, 2; pret. 2 sg. doemdest L. 7, 43; opt. pres. 1 sg. doeme J. 12, 47; imp. pl. doemas J. 18, 31; inf. doeme Mt. 7, 1; doema J. I 3, 15. 8, 26; to doemenne Mt. I 1, 4. J. I 6, 18; pres. p. doemend L. 7, 7; npm. doemende Mt. 19, 28; dœmendo L. 22, 30; pp. domad Mt. 10, 34. [See ge-, of-, tódcéma.]
- dœma sm. *judex*, *arbiter*, ns. doema Mt. I 1, 2. 5, 25. L. 18, 2. 18, 6; ds. doema L. 12, 58; doeme L. I 9, 13; as. doema L. 12, 14; np. doemo' L. 11, 19.
- dœmend, see fordœmend.
- dœmere sm. *judex*, ns. doemere L. 12, 58; np. doemeras Mt. 12, 27.
- dœn, see frōmdœn.
- dōgor sn. *day* (in compounds such as *biduum* etc.), dp. dogrū Mt. I 22, 4. 26, 2. Mk. 14, 1; ap. dogor Mt. 15, 32. Mk. 8, 2. 14, 58. [See feoðor-, féower-, ðriodōgor.]
- dohter sf. *filia*, *puella*, ns. —, Mt. 9, 18. 9, 22. 14, 6. 14, 6 mg. 15, 22. 15, 28. Mk. 5, 23. 5, 34. 5, 35. 5, 41. 6, 22. 7, 25. L. 2, 36. 8, 42. 8, 48. 12, 53. J. 12, 15; doht' L. 8, 49. 13, 16; ds. —, Mk. 7, 26. 7, 29. L. I 5, 20; dochter Mt. 21, 5. Mk. I 3, 12. L. 12, 53; as. —, Mt. I 18, 9. I 19, 18. 10, 35. 10, 37. Mk. I 3, 7; docter Mk. I 3, 17; np. dohtero L. 23, 28; dp. doht'rū L. 1, 5.
- dóm sm(n). *judicium*, *questio*, ns. —, J. 3, 19. 3, 25; dom J. 5, 30. 8, 16. 12, 31; gs. domes Mt. I 19, 5. 10, 15. 11, 22. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30. J. 5, 29; domæs Mt. I 17, 11; dom' Mk. 14, 62; ds. dome Mt. 5, 21⁽²⁾. 5, 22. 5, 25. 5, 40. 7, 2. 23, 33. L. 11, 32. 12, 58 (= *judicem*). J. I 7, 13; dom Mt. I 22, 3. 12, 41. J. 5, 24; —, Mt. 12, 42. L. 10, 14. 11, 31; dóme J. 16, 8. 16, 11; as. —, Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 12, 40; dom Mt. 12, 20. 23, 23. L. 11, 42. J. I 5, 11. 5, 22. 5, 27. 7, 24. 9, 39. [See aldor-, fréo-, hálīg-, ðéa-, unwís-, wís-, wítgadóm.]
- dómern sn. *prætorium*, gs. domérn Mk. 15, 16.
- dor smn. *janua*, *ostium*, gs. dores Mk. 12, 41; as. dor Mk. 11, 4. L. 13, 25⁽²⁾. [See also duru.]
- dorword sm. *janitor*, ds. doruorde Mk. 13, 34. [See also durweard.]
- draga sv. *trahere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. drog J. 21, 11; 3 pl. drogun J. 21, 8. [See eft-, gedraga.]
- dréda, see ondréda.
- drenca, see ge-, ofge-, under-drenca.
- drifa sv. *ejicere*, *expellere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. drifo Mt. 12, 28; 3 sg. drifes Mt. 12, 24. 12, 26; drifeð Mk. 3, 22; pret. 1 sg. draf Mk. 1, 12. 1, 43. [See ā-, for-, ge-, ofa-, tó-, under-, útdrifa.]
- drífnise, see fordrífnise.
- drihten sm. *dominus*, ns. —, Mt. I 5, 11⁽²⁾. I 8, 7. 7, 21⁽²⁾. 11, 25. 12, 8. 13, 27. 14, 28. 15, 22. 15, 25. 15, 27. 16, 22. 17, 4. 17, 15. 20, 31. 22, 44. 25, 22. 25, 37. 26, 22. 27, 10. 27, 63. Mk. 5, 19. 7, 28. 12, 29. 13, 20. 16, 19. L. 1, 28. 1, 32. 2, 11. 2, 15. 6, 5. 22, 31. 23, 42. J. 6, 68. 21, 15; driht' Mt. 7,

22. 2. 8, 6. 9, 28. 14, 30. 18, 21. 20, 30. 25, 11. 2. 25, 19. 25, 20. 25, 44. 28, 6. Mk. 12, 36. L. 1, 25. 1, 68. 10, 17. 12, 42. 13, 8. J. I 1, 9. 4, 11. 4, 15. 4, 19. 4, 49. 5, 7. 6, 34. 8, 11. 9, 36. 9, 38. 11, 3. 11, 12. 11, 21. 11, 32. 11, 34. 11, 39. 12, 21. 12, 38. 13, 6. 13, 9. 13, 13. 13, 14. 13, 25. 13, 36. 14, 5. 14, 8. 14, 22. 20, 15. 20, 28. 21, 16. 21, 17. 21, 20. 21, 21; drih' L. I 3, 6. I 9, 17. 1, 58. 2, 29. 5, 8. 5, 12. 6, 49. 7, 6. 7, 13. 9, 54. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 1. 10, 21. 10, 40. 10, 41. 11, 1. 11, 39. 12, 37. 12, 41. 12, 42. 12, 46. 13, 15. 13, 23. 13, 25. 14, 22. 14, 23. 16, 3. 17, 6. 17, 37. 18, 41. 19, 8. 19, 16. 19, 18. 19, 20. 19, 25. 19, 34. 20, 37. 20, 42. 20, 44. 22, 33. 22, 38. 22, 49. 22, 61. 24, 34. J. I 11, 27; drihter Mt. 8, 8; gs. drihtnes Mt. I 5, 15. I 6, 3. I 6, 14. I 7, 13. I 14, 7. I 17, 17. I 20, 16. I 22, 13. 1, 20. 1, 24. 2, 13. 2, 19. 3, 3. 21, 9. 23, 39. 28, 2. Mk. I 1, 14. I 5, 17. 1, 3. 11, 9. 12, 14. L. I 3, 5. I 4, 18. I 11, 3 (= *dominica*). 1, 9. 1, 11. 1, 38. 1, 43. 1, 76. 2, 9. 2, 23. 2, 26. 4, 18. 22, 61. 24, 3. J. I 12, 13; drihtes Mk. I 1, 10; driht' L. 1, 6. 1, 66. 2, 39. 4, 19. J. I 4, 6. I 6, 11. 1, 23. 5, 4. 12, 38; drih' L. I 4, 7. I 4, 19. I 5, 13. I 7, 18. 3, 2. 3, 4. 10, 39. 12, 47. 13, 35. 19, 38; drihtes L. 5, 17; ds. drihtne Mt. I 20, 3. I 21, 13. 1, 22. 2, 15. 5, 33. 22, 44. Mk. I 4, 2. 11, 3. 12, 11. 12, 36. 14, 14. 16, 20. L. I 2, 3. 1, 16. 1, 17. 1, 45. 14, 21. 20, 42. J. 6, 23. 13, 16; drihtnen Mt. 21, 42; drihten Mt. I 8, 12; drihtno L. I 10, 10. 1, 15; drihtne L. I 5, 15; driht' L. 17, 5. J. I 3, 8. 20, 20; driht'e L. 2, 38; drih' L. I 4, 8. 2, 23. 7, 19; as. —, Mt. I 6, 8. 4, 7. 4, 10. 22, 37. Mk. I 4, 5; driht' Mk. 12, 30. 12, 37. L. 1, 46. J. I 7, 2. I 8, 4. 11, 2. 20, 18. 20, 20. 20, 25; drih'

L. 4, 8. 4, 12. 10, 2. 10, 27.
drihtenlic aj. *dominicus*, nsf. drihten-
lica Mt. I 18, 2. Mk. I 5, 17; gs.
drihtenlico L. I 11, 3.
drinca wm. *potus*, ns. —, J. 6, 55;
as. —, Mk. 9, 41. 15, 36; dringe
Mt. 10, 42; ðringe Mt. 25, 37.
drinca sv. *bibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.
drinco Mt. 26, 29. 2. Mk. 10, 38.
10, 39. 14, 25. L. 17, 8. 22, 18. J.
18, 11; 2 sg. dringes L. 17, 8; 3 sg.
dringes Mt. 11, 19; drincað Mk.
2, 16. L. 7, 33. 7, 34. 2. J. 2, 10 mg.
6, 54. 6, 56; dringað J. I 5, 7;
drinceð L. 1, 15; 2 pl. drinces
Mt. 20, 23; drincas L. 5, 30; 3 pl.
drincað L. 5, 33; pret. 3 sg. drane
Mt. 11, 18. 24, 49; 1 pl. druncon
L. 13, 26; 3 pl. druncun Mt. 24,
38; druncon L. 17, 27; ðruncon L.
17, 28; opt. pres. 1 sg. drinca Mt.
26, 42; 3 sg. drinca J. 7, 37; 2 pl.
drinca Mk. 10, 39; drinega L.
22, 30; imp. sg. dring L. 12, 19;
pl. drincas Mt. 26, 27. L. 10, 7;
inf. drinca Mt. 20, 22. 2. 25, 42.
27, 34. 27, 48. Mk. 10, 38. 15, 23.
L. 12, 45. J. 4, 7. 4, 9. 4, 10; dringe
Mt. 25, 37; to drincanne Mt. 27,
34; pres. p. drincende Mt. 11, 18.
20, 22; dringende Mt. 11, 19; pp.
ds. druuncen L. 21, 34 (= *ebri-
ctate*); druncene (= *ebrietas*) L.
I 10, 18; dpm. ðrunconū Mt. 24, 49.
[See ge-, indrinca.]
drincere sm. *potator*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 19.
dréfa, see gedréfa.
dréfnise, see tódréfnise.
dropa wm. *gutta*, np. droppo L.
22, 44.
druncenig aj. *drunken*, nsm. —, (þte
se druncenig *inebriari*) L. 12, 45.
druncniga vv. *mergere*, *mergi*,
inebriari, inf. druncenia Mt. 14, 30;
druncnigia L. 12, 45; pres. p. asm.
ðrunenende Mt. I 19, 16. [See
gedruncniga.]
dry sm. *magus*, dp. dryū Mt. 2, 16.
dryga, see for-, ge-, ofdryga.
dryge aj. *aridus*, nsf. drug (drui?)

Mt. I 21, 4; gsf. dryge Mk. I 2, 17; dsn. drygi L. 23, 31; asf. drygi Mk. 3, 1. 3, 3; druige Mk. 11, 20; asf. drui Mt. I 19, 1; dryi Mt. 12, 10; drygi Mt. 23, 15; drugi L. I 5, 4; dryge L. 6, 8; apf. dryia Mt. 12, 43.

dryсна wv. *extinguere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. drysnes Mt. 12, 20. [See ā-, gedrysna.]

-drysnendlic, see unādrysnendlic.

duga anv. *prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. deg Mt. 16, 26.

dumb aj. *mutus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 22. L. 1, 22. 11, 14; dum Mk. 4, 39; dumba (wk.) Mt. 9, 33; dumbe (wk.) Mk. 9, 25; nsn. —, L. 11, 14; dsm. dumbe Mk. I 3, 17. L. I 3, 17 (wk.); asm. —, Mt. I 19, 2. Mk. 7, 32. 9, 17; dumba (wk.) L. I 7, 4; dumbne Mt. 9, 32; apm. dumbo Mt. 15, 30. Mk. 7, 37.

dūn sf. *mons*, ds. dune Mk. 13, 3. [See ā-, ofdūne].

dūnāsenda wv. *submittere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. dūnasendon L. 5, 19.

dūneāstiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. dūneastag L. 4, 31. [See ādūneāstiga.]

durehāldend sf. (pres. p.) *ostiarīa*, ns. durehaldend J. 18, 17.

durra anv. *audere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. darr M. I 1, 9; pret. 3 pl. darston L. 20, 40. [See gedurra.]

duru sf. *ostium, janua, porta, fores*, ns. —, J. I 6, 3. 10, 7. 10, 9; dura

Mt. 25, 10. L. 11, 7; ds. —, Mt. 26, 71 (?). 27, 60. Mk. 1, 33. 2, 2. 15, 46. J. 18, 16; dure Mt. 6, 6. J. 18, 16; duro Mk. 16, 3; dura L. 16, 20; as. —, J. I 6, 2. 10, 1. 10, 2; dure Mt. 7, 13; duro L. 13, 25; np. duro Mt. 16, 18. J. I 8, 5. 20, 19; dp. durum Mt. 24, 33. L. 7, 12; durū Mk. 13, 29. J. 20, 26. [See also dor.]

durweard smf. *ostiarius, janitor*, ns. duruard J. 10, 3; dureuéard J. 18, 17; ds. duruardæ J. 18, 16. [See also dorword.]

dušidi av.? —, J. 21, 14 mg.

-dustriga, see ādustriga.

dwīna, see fordwīna.

dwœlla wv. *errare*, pres. p. dwoelende (= *erroneæ*) Mt. I 20, 12. [See gedwœlla.]

dwola wm. *error*, ns. —, M. I 3, 6; duola Mt. 27, 64; dwala (= *dubium*) Mt. I 2, 8; ds. dwala Mt. I 3, 12; duala Mt. 24, 24. [See gedwola.]

dwoliga wv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. duolages Mk. 12, 27; duolas Mk. 12, 24; pret. 3 pl. duoladon Mt. 18, 13. [See gedwoliga.]

dynt sm. *alapa, colaphus*, as. —, J. 18, 22; dp. dyntū Mk. 14, 65; ap. dyntas J. 19, 3.

dyrstīg aj. *audax*, np. (?) dyrstige Mt. I 7, 1. [See gedyrstīg.]

dysīg aj. *stultus*, dsm. dysge M. 7, 26.

E.

ēa sf. *flumen*, np. ea Mt. 7, 25.

Ēadfrīð p. n., ns. eadfrīð J. P 188¹. P 188¹²; gs. eadfrīð Mk. I 1, 2.

ēadīg aj. *beatus, beatissimus*, nsm. eadīg M. 11, 6. 16, 17. 24, 46. L. I 7, 7. 7, 23. 11, 27. 12, 43. 14, 14. 14, 15; nsf. eadīgo L. 1, 45; nsn. eadīg L. I 7, 7; asf. eadīgo L. 1, 48; nsm. wk. eadga Mt. I 4, 2; np. eadge Mt. 5, 3. 5, 3 mg. 5, 4. 5, 5. 5, 6.

5, 6 mg. 5, 7. 15, 7 mg. 5, 8. 5, 9. 5, 9 mg. 5, 10. 5, 11; eadgo L. 6, 20. 6, 21 (?). 6, 22. 11, 28. 12, 37. 12, 38. J. I 8, 8. 13, 17. 20, 29; npf. eadgo L. 23, 29; np. eadgo Mt. 13, 16. L. 10, 23; ap. eadgo (wk.) L. I 5, 7.

ēadīgnise sf. *beatitudo*, ap. eadīgnisse Mt. I 16, 12.

ēalond sn. *insula*, ds. ealond J. I

1, 11; eolonde J. P 188².
 eard sm. *patria, terra*, gs. eardes Mk. 13, 27; ds. —, Mt. 13, 57; earde J. 4, 44; as. —, M. 13, 54.
 eardiga vv. *habitare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eardegas Mt. 13, 32.
 éare sn. *auris*, ds. eare Mt. 10, 27; as. eare L. 12, 3; np. earo Mt. 13, 16. Mk. 7, 35; dp. earum Mt. 13, 15; ear' L. 1, 44(?); earū L. 4, 21, 7, 1; ap. earo Mt. 11, 15, 13, 9. Mk. 4, 9, 4, 23, 7, 16, 8, 18. L. 8, 8, 14, 35; eoro L. I 8, 15; hearo Mt. 13, 43.
 earliprice sf. *auricula*, ns. earliprice L. I 11, 6; as. earoliprice Mt. 26, 51; earlipprica Mk. 14, 47; earliprico L. 22, 51; earlippricco L. 22, 50; earlipprica J. 18, 10; eorlippric J. 18, 26; ap. earliprico Mk. 7, 33.
 earn sm. *aquila*, ns. —, J. 1, 1 (heading); gs. earnes Mt. I 7, 9, I 7, 15, I 8, 5; np. earnas Mt. 24, 28. L. 17, 37.
 earniga vv. *merere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. earnade Mk. I 2, 1. [See gearniga.]
 earnung sf. *meritum*, ds. hearnunge J. I 7, 10; ap. earnunga J. P 188¹².
 éast sm. *oriens*, ds. easta Mt. 8, 11, 13, 29.
 éastdæl sm. *oriens*, ds. eastdael Mt. L. 2, 1, 2, 9, 8, 11, 24, 27; eastdæl Mt. 2, 2.
 éastro sn. *pascha*, ns. eastro Mk. 14, 1, J. I 3, 12, I 4, 14, 2, 13, 11, 55; eostro L. 22, 1, 22, 7; gs. eastres Mk. I 5, 11, L. 2, 41, J. I 6, 11, 13, 1; eostres Mk. I 5, 18, L. I 11, 16; eostre J. 12, 1; ds. eastro J. 6, 4, 18, 39; eostro L. I 11, 1, J. 2, 23, 19, 14; eastræ J. 11, 55; as. eastro Mt. I 22, 3, 26, 17, 26, 18, 26, 19, Mk. 14, 12, 14, 14, 16; eostro Mk. 14, 12, L. I 11, 2, 22, 8, 22, 11, 22, 13, 22, 15, J. 18, 28; np. eastro Mt. 26, 2.
 éastrosymbel sn. *passover feast*, ds. eastrosymb' J. 19, 42 mg.
 eatta sv. *edere, comedere, manducare, prandere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.

éto L. 17, 8; 3 sg. ettes Mt. 11, 19. Mk. 2, 16; eteð Mk. 11, 14, 7, 33, 7, 34, J. 10, 10 (= *mactat*); etað L. 15, 2; ettað L. 14, 15; ettas Mk. 14, 18; 2 pl. ettas L. 5, 30; 3 pl. eattas Mt. 15, 2, Mk. 7, 28; eatas Mk. 7, 5; ettes Mk. 6, 36; eotað L. 5, 33; pret. 3 sg. et Mt. 24, 49, Mk. 2, 16; étt Mt. 11, 18; æt Mk. 2, 16; 1 pl. éton L. 13, 26; 3 pl. eton Mt. 15, 38, 24, 38, Mk. 4, 4, 6, 42, 6, 44, L. 6, 1, 9, 17; éton Mt. 13, 4, Mk. 8, 8, 8, 9, L. 17, 28; etton Mk. 7, 3; etto Mk. 7, 4; opt. pres. 1 pl. éte L. 15, 23; étte L. 22, 8; 2 pl. éta L. 22, 30; 3 pl. ette Mt. 15, 32; pret. 3 pl. eton Mk. 8, 1; imp. sg. ett J. 4, 31; pl. eatas J. 21, 12; eattas L. 10, 7, 10, 8; eottað Mt. 26, 26; inf. eatta Mt. 6, 31, 14, 16, 15, 20, 25, 35, 25, 42, Mk. 5, 43, 6, 37, 14, 14, L. 8, 55, 9, 13, J. 4, 33, 6, 31; eata Mk. 7, 2; to eattanne L. 6, 4, 22, 15, J. 6, 52; to eattanna Mk. 2, 26; to ettanne Mk. 6, 37; til eottanne Mt. 26, 17; pres. p. nsm. etendende Mt. 11, 18; ettende Mt. 11, 19; gpm. etendra Mt. 14, 21; dpm. etendum Mk. 14, 18; ettendum Mt. 26, 21; ettendū Mk. 14, 22; apm. ettende Mk. I 3, 15. [See geeatta.]
 éaða av. *forte*, eaða Mt. I 19, 5, Mk. 11, 13; ea (?) Mt. 11, 24. [See éaðe mæg.]
 éaðe aj. *facilis, tolerabilis*, comp. nsn. eaður Mt. 19, 24, Mk. 2, 9; eaðor Mk. 10, 25, L. 5, 23, 10, 12, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 25; eoðor Mt. 10, 15; eðre Mt. 10, 15. [See un-éaðe.]
 éaðe mæg, (mæge, mæhte) av. *forte, ne forte, siquidem, forsitan, alioquin*, eaðe mæg Mt. 4, 6 mg. 6, 1, 25, 9, L. 12, 58, J. 8, 19; eaða mæg Mt. 12, 33, 13, 29; eaðe mæge L. 21, 34; eaðe mæge Mk. 14, 2; eaða mæge L. 14, 12; eaða mag L. 3, 15; eaðæ mæge Mt. 11, 23.

- L. 4, 11; eode mæg Mt. 27, 64; eode mæge L. 14, 8; eada mæhte Mt. 11, 23. [See unéađe.]
 éadélic aj. *possibilis*, npn. eadélico Mt. 19, 26; eðelico Mk. 10, 27. [See unéadélice.]
 éaðnise sf. *facultas*, as. eðnise L. I 9, 6.
 éawa vv. *manifestare, monstrare, ostendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eauað L. 3, 7; opt. pret. 3 pl. æwades Mk. 3, 12; pres. p. eauande J. 14, 22. [See æd-, geéawa.]
 éawnise, see ædeawnise.
 éawunga av. *palam, manifestum, manifeste*, eawunga Mt. 12, 16. L. I 7, 20; eawunge Mk. 6, 14; ewunga Mk. 1, 45; eaunga Mk. 8, 32. J. 16, 29; eaung Mk. 4, 22; eoung (= *publica*) Mt. I 22, 15; eawung L. 8, 17; eaunge J. 7, 4. 11, 14. 11, 54; euunge J. 7, 10. 10, 24; eauunge J. 7, 13. 7, 26; eauunge J. 16, 25; eauungæ J. 18, 20.
 ebolsiga, ebolsung, see efolsiga, efolsung.
 ebrise aj. *hebraeus, hebraicus*, nsn. —, Mk. 5, 41; dsn. —, Mt. I 6, 5. Mk. 14, 32. J. 5, 2; ebrisee J. 20, 24; ebrese J. 19, 20; ebr̃ J. 19, 13; dpm. ebriscum Mt. I 2, 9; ebriseū L. 23, 38.
 ebriselice av. *hebraice*, ebreselice J. 19, 13. 19, 17.
 ée, see æe.
 éca vv. *addere*, inf. to eccanne Mt. I 1, 9. [See æt-, éege-, ge-, tó-, tógeéca.]
 éce aj. *æternus*, nsn. —, J. 12, 50; éce J. 17, 3; gsn. —, Mk. 3, 29; ece J. 6, 68; dsn. —, L. 19, 16; ecce L. I 6, 19; asn. —, Mt. I 20, 18. 18. 8. 19, 16. 25, 46 (?). Mk. 10, 17. 10, 30. L. 18, 18. 18, 30. J. I 4, 3. 3, 15. 3, 16. 3, 36. 4, 36. 5, 24. 5, 39. 6, 27. 6, 40. 6, 47. 6, 54. 10, 28. 12, 25. 17, 2; æce L. 10, 25. J. 4, 14; æce Mk. 9, 45; ece Mt. 5, 6 mg. 19, 29; écece Mt. 25, 41; L. I 9, 17; éco L. 16, 9.
 éegeéca vv. *jungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. éegeete Mt. I 19, 10.
 écniga, see geécniga.
 écnise sf. *æternum, sempiternum*, as. eenisse Mt. 5, 8 mg. 21, 19. Mk. 3, 29. L. 1, 33. J. 6, 58. 8, 35 (?). 8, 51; eenise Mk. 11, 14. J. 8, 52. 10, 28. 11, 26. 12, 34; écnisse J. I 5, 18. 14, 16; —, J. 6, 51. 13, 8; eenese J. I 7, 7; æcnisse J. 4, 14.
 écnung sf. *conceptio*, ns. ecnung L. I 3, 13.
 écsæga vv. *cnarrare*, pp. éegesægd Mt. I 22, 6.
 éctósæga vv. *adhibere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ectosægde Mt. I 20, 13.
 éde sn. *grex, ovile*, ns. ede L. 8, 32. J. I 6, 4; édæ L. 12, 32; gs. edes Mt. 26, 31; ds. edo L. I 7, 15; as. edo L. 2, 8.
 edníwiga, see geedníwiga.
 edníwung sf. *regeneratio*, ds. —, Mt. 19, 28.
 edwítiga vv. *reprobare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eðwítadon L. 20, 17. [See eftedwita; ædwíta.]
 efenmetig aj. npm. efenmeti *coenantes* Mt. 26, 26.
 efennise sf. *comparatio*, ns. (?) —, Mt. I 19, 12; ds. efennisse Mt. I 17, 12. I 17, 19.
 éfern sn. *vesper, sero*, ns. efern Mt. 14, 15. 14, 23. 16, 2. 20, 8. 26, 20. 27, 57. 28, 1. Mk. 1, 32. 4, 35; efrn Mk. 6, 47. 11, 11. 11, 19. 14, 17. 15, 42; gs. efernes Mt. I 22, 8.
 éfernlociga vv. *advesperascere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efernlocað L. 24, 29.
 éferntíð sf. *sero*, ds. efrntíð Mk. 13, 35.
 Effrem p. n., ns. effr' J. 11, 54.
 efne sm. *hymnus*, ds. —, Mt. 26, 30.
 efne aj. *æqualis*, apn. —, L. 6, 34.
 efne av. *evenly*, on efne (= *e regione*) Mt. I 4, 9. [See áll-, unefne.]
 efneáld aj. *coæqualis*, dpm. efnū aldū Mt. 11, 16.

- efneāriša sv. *consurgere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnearisaš Mt. 24, 7; 3 pl. efnearisað Mk. 13, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. efnearisa Mk. 3, 26.
- efneāwēnda wv. *convertere*, pp. efneawennde L. 14, 25.
- efnebeðecca wv. *cooperire*, pp. efnebeðeht Mt. 6, 29.
- efneceiga wv. *convocare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efneceigdon Mk. 15, 16.
- efnecuma sv. *convenire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efneewom Mk. 3, 20. 5, 21; 3 pl. efnecuomon Mk. 2, 2. L. 5, 15. 20, 1. 22, 66; efneewomon Mk. 6, 30; opt. pret. 3 sg. (?) efnecuome L. 8, 4.
- efneesne sm. *conservus*, ds. (?) efneesne Mt. 18, 33.
- efneforceuma sv. *convincere*, pp. efnef'eumen L. I 10, 6.
- efnefornioma sv. *comprehendere*, pp. nsn. efnef'numene J. I 1, 7.
- efnefrófra wv. *consolari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnefroefres Mt. I 1, 10.
- efnegebēga wv. *concludere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegebegdon L. 5, 6.
- efnegebrēnga wv. *conducere, conferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegebrothtun Mt. I 20, 19; pp. efnegebrotht L. 6, 38.
- efnegeceiga wv. *convocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnegeceigað L. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. efnegeceigde Mk. 6, 7. L. 7, 19. 18, 16; efnegeceigede Mt. 15, 32; pp. npm. efnegeceigdo Mk. 3, 23; dpm. efnegeceigdum Mk. 8, 1; efnegeceigdū L. 23, 13.
- efnegeceŕra wv. *convertere, converti, convincere, conversare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegecerrde Mt. 16, 23; efnegecerde Mk. I 4, 11. 5, 30. L. 7, 9. J. I, 38; 3 pl. efnegecerrdon Mt. 17, 22; pp. efnegecerrred L. 22, 61. 23, 28.
- efnegecuma sv. *convenire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegecuomon Mk. 14, 53; efnegecwomon Mk. 1, 45.
- efnegecunniga wv. *comprobare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnegecunnes Mt. I 1, 12.
- efnegecwœceiga wv. *conquassare*, pp. efnegequoeccad L. 20, 18.
- efnegefæstniga wv. *concludere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegefestnade Mt. I 21, 7.
- efnegefregna sv. *conquirere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegefrugnon Mk. 9, 10. 12, 28.
- efnegehaðriga wv. *coangustare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnegehaðrigas L. 19, 43.
- efnegehéra wv. *conservare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnegehereð L. 4, 10.
- efnegeheriga wv. *collaudare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeheredon L. I 4, 2.
- efnegeiorna sv. *currere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeuurnun Mk. 6, 33.
- efnegelæcca wv. *comprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegelahton L. 22, 54.
- efnegelæda wv. *conducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegelæde Mt. 20, 7; inf. efnegelæda Mt. 20, 1; pp. efnegelæded (= *conlatione*) Mt. I 2, 16.
- efnegelic aj. *æqualis*, asm. efnegelic J. I 4, 9.
- efnegemynd sn. *commemoratio*, ds. —, L. 22, 19.
- efnegenéhwigas wv. *consentire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegenehuade L. 23, 51.
- efnegesætta wv. *constituere*, pp. efnegesettet L. 7, 8; nsf. efnegesettedo J. 5, 13.
- efnegeséca wv. *conquirere*, inf. efnegesoeca Mk. 8, 11.
- efnegespitta wv. *conspuere*, inf. efnegespitta Mk. 14, 65.
- efnegespreca sv. *colloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegesprecon L. 4, 36.
- efnegestyriga wv. *conturbare*, pp. npm. efnegestyredo L. 24, 37.
- efnegeswelta wv. *commori*, opt. pres. 1 sg. efnegesuelta Mk. 14, 31.
- efnegetrymma wv. *confirmare*, pp. efnegetrymed J. I 8, 7.
- efnegeðenca wv. *consentire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. efnegeðeachtas Mt. 18, 19; pret. 3 sg. efnegeðohte Mk. I 1, 20.

efnegeðoneiga vv. *congratulari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeðoncadon L. 1, 58; imp. pl. efnegeðoncaiges L. 15, 6; efnegeðongigas L. 15, 9. efnegeworda sv. *congerere*, pp. apm. efnegewordena Mt. I 8, 15. efnegewyrca vv. *condere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegeworhte Mt. I 6, 11. efneiorna sv. *concurrere*, pres. p. dpm. efneiornendum L. 11, 29. efnelic, see unefnelic. efnesæga vv. *concordare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnesægagas Mt. I 3, 13. efnescéawiga vv. *considerare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. efnesceauas L. 6, 41. efnesenda vv. *committere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnesénde Mk. 10, 11. efnesón sm. *consonans*, dp. efnú sónum Mk. I 1, 13. efnespree sn. *confabulatio*, as. —, L. I 11, 11. efnespreca sv. *colloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efneprecon L. 6, 11; pres. p. dpm. efnesprecendū L. I 11, 12. efnetéam sm. *conspiratio*, ns. esne-team J. 9, 22 mg. efneðegn sm. *conservus*, ns. —, Mt. 18, 29; np. efneðegnas Mt. 18, 31; dp. efneðegnū Mt. 18, 28; efnū ðegnū J. I 7, 1. efneunrótnise sf. *affliction*, ds. efneunrotnise (= *contristato*) Mt. I 18, 11. efneunrótsiga vv. *contristare*, pp. npm. efneunrotsade Mt. 17, 23. efniga vv. *make equal*, ind. pres. 2 sg. efnes (= *pares*, sb.) Mt. 20, 12. [See geefniga.] efolsiga vv. *blasphemare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ebalsas Mt. 9, 3; ebolsas Mk. 2, 7, 3, 29; ebolsað L. 12, 10; pret. 3 sg. efolsade Mt. 26, 65; 3 pl. ebolsaðon Mk. 3, 28; ebalsaðon L. 22, 65; pres. p. ebolsande Mk. 15, 29. L. 22, 65. [See geefolsiga.] efolsung smn. *blasphemia*, ns. ebolsung Mt. 12, 31. 15, 19; ds. ebolsong J. 10, 33; efolsong Mk. 7, 22; as. ebolsung Mk. 14, 64; ebolsong Mk. I 3, 2; ebalsung Mt. I 19, 4;

np. ebolsungas Mt. 12, 31. Mk. 3, 28; ebolsongas J. 10, 36; efalsongas Mt. 12, 31; ap. ebolsongas L. 5, 21; efolsungas Mt. 26, 65.

eft av. *item, iterum, rursum, rursum, autem*, Mt. I 3, 8. I 20, 1. I 22, 20. 5, 23. 13, 47. Mk. 5, 21. 7, 13. 7, 14. J. I 8, 6. 11, 38. 11, 46. 18, 33; eft' Mk. 14, 72.

eft on bæeling av. *rursum*, eft on bæegling Mt. I 3, 10.

eftæcenna vv. *renasci*, pp. eftaccenned J. I 3, 4.

eftárisa sv. *resurgere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. eftariso Mt. 26, 32; 3 sg. eftarisas Mt. 17, 23; eftarisaes Mt. 20, 19; eftarisað Mk. 9, 31. 10, 34; eft ariseð J. 11, 23; eftarisað J. 11, 24; 3 pl. eftarisað J. I 4, 11; pret. 3 sg. eftaras Mt. I 14, 12. Mk. 6, 16. J. I 8, 10; eftarás Mk. 6, 14; æftaras L. 24, 6; opt. pres. (pret.?) 3 sg. eftarisa Mk. 9, 9; eftarise Mk. 9, 10; inf. eftarisa Mt. 16, 21. Mk. 8, 31. L. 24, 46.

eftāsæga vv. *referre*, pp. eftasægd L. I 4, 13. I 5, 4.

eftásætta vv. *reponere*, pp. eftasettet L. 19, 20.

eftátimbra vv. *reædificare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. eftatimbra Mt. 27, 40.

eftāwæltā vv. *revolvere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftawælte Mt. 28, 2; pp. eftawælted Mk. 16, 4.

eftāwœcca vv. *resuscitare*, opt. pres. 1 sg. eftauecco J. 6, 39; 3 sg. eftawæcce Mk. 12, 19.

eftāwœnda vv. *reverti*, pp. eftawœnde L. 8, 55.

eftbeara sv. *renasci*, pp. eftboren J. 3, 5.

eftbecwœða sv. *redarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftbieueð Mt. I 18, 20.

eftbehalda sv. *respicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftbeheald L. 1, 25. 21, 1.

eftbesæa sv. *respicere*, imp. pret. 3 sg. eftbesæh L. 22, 61.

eftbidda sv. *repetere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. eftbidde L. 6, 30.

- eftbát s. *restitutio*, ds. eftboete Mk. I 2, 17.
- eftbáta vv. *reconciliare*, inf. eft [to] boetanne Mt. 5, 24.
- eftbóting sf. *restitutio*, ds. eft-boeteng Mk. I 2, 17.
- eftbřęga vv. *referre*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftbřęgeð L. 8, 14; pret. 3 sg. eftbrohte L. I 6, 3.
- eftęerr sn. *reversio*, as. eftęerr L. I 8, 18.
- eftęerra vv. *revertere, reverti, redire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. eftęerro L. 10, 35. 11, 24; 3 pl. eftęerras Mt. I 7, 17; pret. 3 sg. eftęerde L. 1, 56. 8, 37. 14, 21; 3 pl. eftęerdon L. 2, 20. 2, 43. 9, 10. 10, 17. 23, 56; eftęerrdon L. 23, 48; opt. pret. 3 pl. eftęerdon Mt. 2, 12; eftęerrde Mt. 2, 12; inf. eftęocęerranne L. 19, 12; pres. p. eftęerrende L. 8, 37; dpm. eftęerrendum L. I 6, 15. J. I 8, 3; pp. npm. eftęerde L. 2, 20.
- eftęóliga vv. *refrigerescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftęoles Mt. 24, 12.
- eftęuma sv. *redire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftęuom L. 8, 40; eftęuó L. 19, 15; 3 pl. eftęuomon Mk. 6, 31; opt. pret. 3 sg. eftęuome L. 17, 18.
- eftęynn sn. *regeneratio*, gs. eftęynnnes Mt. 19, 28.
- eftędraga sv. *recalcitrare*, pres. p. eftędręgend L. I 3, 6.
- eftędwita sv. *reprobare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eftędwidon Mt. 21, 42.
- eftęrist s. *resurrectio*, ns. eftęrest Mt. 22, 23.
- eftęersona av. *iterum, rursus, rursus*, eftęersona Mk. 8, 25; eftęsona Mt. 26, 42. 26, 43. 26, 44. 27, 50. Mk. 2, 1. 2, 13. 4, 1. 7, 31. 8, 1. 8, 13. 10, 1(2). 10, 10. 10, 24. 10, 32. 11, 27. 12, 4. 12, 5. 14, 39. 14, 61. 14, 69. 14, 70(2). 15, 4. 15, 12. 15, 13. L. I 6, 9. 13, 20. 23, 20. J. I 7, 14. I 8, 8. 1, 35. 4, 3. 6, 15. 8, 12. 8, 21. 9, 27. 10, 7. 10, 17. 10, 19. 10, 40. 11, 7. 11, 8. 12, 28. 12, 39. 13, 12. 14, 3. 16, 16. 16, 17. 16, 19. 16, 22. 16, 28. 18, 7. 18, 27. 18, 38. 18, 40. 19, 4. 19, 9. 19, 37. 20, 10. 20, 21. 21. 1. 21, 16; eftęson J. 9, 15. 20, 26; eftęsona Mt. 5, 33. 13, 45. 18, 19. 19, 24, 20, 5. 21, 36. 22, 1. 22, 4. 26, 72. Mk. 2, 23. 3, 1; eftęso Mt. 4, 7. [See eftęersona.]
- eftęfara sv. *redire, regredi*, imp. sg. eftęfar L. 8, 39; pres. p. eftęfærende L. I 4, 11. I 7, 6. 17, 15. 24, 33; np. eftęfærendo L. 24, 9. 24, 52.
- eftęfóa sv. *recipere*, pres. p. apm. eftęfoendo J. I 4, 13.
- eftęfóera vv. *reccdere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftęfoerd L. 4, 13; eftęfoerde L. 24, 51.
- eftęforřinda sv. (*reprehendere*), pp. apm. eftęfundeno (= *reprehensores*) Mt. I 18, 20.
- eftęforgeafa sv. *remittere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eftęgefes J. 20, 23; pp. eftęfęfen L. 12, 10. J. 20, 23.
- eftęforęefnise sf. *remissio, reconciliatio*, ds. eftęfęefnisne Mt. I 16, 15; eftęfęefnise Mk. I 2, 14; as. eftęfęefnise L. 24, 47; eftęfęefnisne Mk. 3, 29.
- eftęforłeta sv. *relinquere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. eftęfłeto J. 16, 28; pret. 3 sg. eftęfłeort Mt. I 16, 8; 3 pl. eftęfłerton Mk. 7, 8; imp. sg. eftęfłet Mt. 5, 24; pp. npm. eftęfłetno J. I 7, 17.
- eftęgebęga vv. *inclinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftęgebęg L. 2, 7.
- eftęgebáta vv. *restituere, emendare, iterare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftęgeboetað Mk. 9, 12; pret. 3 sg. eftęgeboette L. I 11, 7; eftęgebóedte Mt. I 18, 5; pp. eftęgeboetað Mk. 3, 5. J. 3, 4; npn. eftęgeboetat Mt. I 2, 2.
- eftęgeçęrra vv. *revertere, reverti, convertere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftęgeçęerreð L. 10, 6; eftęgeçęerras Mk. 13, 16; eftęgeçęerras Mt. 24, 18; 3 pl. eftęgeçęerras Mt. I 2, 1; pret. 3 sg. eftęgeçęerde Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 14, 40; 3 pl. eftęgeçęerrdon Mt. 2, 12; opt. 3 sg. Mt. 10, 13; pp. eftęgeçęerred L. I 3, 16.

eftgeiorna sv. *recurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgearn Mt. I 4, 6; imp. sg. eftgeiorn Mt. I 4, 10.
 eftgemeta sv. *remetiri*, pp. eftgemeten L. 6, 38.
 eftgemona anv. *recordari*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eftgemynas Mt. 16, 9.
 eftgemyndig aj. *recordatus*, nsm. eftgemyndig Mt. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 72. L. 22, 61; gsf. eftgemyndig J. I 7, 16; npm. eftgemyndig Mt. 27, 63; eftgemyndigo L. 24, 8. J. 2, 17; eftgemyndgo J. 2, 22. 16, 4.
 eftgeniwiða vv. *restituere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgeniues Mt. I 14, 13; eftgeniueges Mt. 17, 11; pp. eftgeniuað L. 6, 10.
 eftgeræsta vv. *recumbere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgeræste L. 24, 30.
 eftgesæcga vv. *renuntiare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eftgesægdon Mk. 6, 30.
 eftgesefna sv. *resplendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgesecan Mt. 17, 2.
 eftgesella vv. *retribuere*, pp. eftgesald L. 14, 14.
 eftgewuta anv. *rescire*, inf. eftguuta Mt. I 9, 17.
 eftgesóca vv. *requiri*, inf. eftgesoecca Mk. I 2, 4.
 eftgewoenda vv. *redire*, *recedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgewende Mt. I 19, 7; eftgewoende Mt. 2, 14; 3 pl. eftgewoendon Mt. 2, 13; imp. pl. eftgewoendas Mt. 9, 24.
 eftlæda vv. *reducere*, inf. eftlæda L. 5, 3.
 eftlæðiða vv. *reinviare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftlæðas L. 14, 12.
 eftlfiða vv. *revivere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftlfið L. 15, 24; pret. 3 sg. eftlfiðe L. 15, 32.
 eftlþeiga vv. *respicere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftlocas L. 6, 42; pret. 3 sg. eftlocaðe L. 1, 48. 9, 16. J. 1, 36; 3 pl. eftlocadon Mk. 16, 4; imp. pl. eftlocað L. 21, 28; inf. eftlocia L. I 6, 13; eftlociga L. 13, 11.
 eftllesing sf. *redemptio*, *redempturus*, ns. eftllesing L. 24, 21; as. eftllesing Mt. 20, 28.

eftmyndig aj. *recordatus*, nsm. eftmyndig Mk. 11, 21; npm. eftmyndigo J. 12, 16.
 eftniwiða vv. *restituere*, *emendare*, inf. eftniwiða Mt. I 2, 13; pp. eftniuað Mk. 8, 25.
 eftonfoa sv. *recipere*, *resumere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftonfoas J. I 3, 3; eftonfoað L. 16, 4; pret. 3 pl. eftonfengon J. 1, 12; inf. eft to ofoenne Mk. I 4, 13; eft to onfoanne J. I 6, 5; pp. asm. eftondfoende (= *receptorem*) Mt. I 18, 15.
 eftongeata sv. *recognoscere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftongeattas Mt. I 15, 3.
 eftreða vv. *relegere*, pres. p. eftredende Mt. I 9, 18.
 eftsæcga vv. *renuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftsægeð L. 14, 33; imp. pl. eftsægdon Mt. 2, 8. 11, 4; inf. eftsæcga L. 9, 61.
 eftseawiga vv. *respicere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftseawes Mt. 22, 16.
 eftselenise sf. *retributio*, gs. eftselenise L. 4, 19.
 eftsella vv. *retribuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftseleð L. I 8, 12; inf. eft to seallane L. 14, 14.
 eftsenda vv. *remittere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. eftsende L. 23, 15; pret. 3 sg. eftsende L. 23, 7. 23, 11.
 eftsetta vv. *restituere*, *reponere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftsettes Mt. I 3, 13; pret. 3 sg. eftsette Mk. I 3, 17. L. I 9, 19.
 eftsitta sv. *residere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftsætt L. 7, 15; eftsaet Mk. 9, 35.
 eftsóca vv. *repetere*, *requirere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftsohte Mt. I 6, 12; 3 pl. eftsohton L. 2, 44. 2, 45; pres. p. dpm. eftsoecendum L. 13, 6.
 eftsóna, see eftersóna.
 efttósliða vv. *rescindere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eft toslitas Mk. 7, 13.
 efttótéa sv. *retrahere*, inf. efttotea Mk. I 1, 6.
 eftðenca vv. *recordari*, ind. pret. 2 pl. eftðohto Mk. 8, 18; imp. sg. eftðenec L. 16, 25; eftðenecað L. 24, 6; pres. p. eftðenecende Mt. 5, 23.

eftwæc(e)a vv. *resuscitare*, pres. p.
eftwæccende J. I 4, 19; nsm. eft-
wæccende Mt. I 18, 9.

eftwillnige vv. *repetere*, ind. pres.
3 pl. eftwilnað L. 12, 20.

eftwuniga vv. *remanere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. eftwunade L. I 4, 4. 2, 43.

ege sm. *timor*, ds. ege Mt. 28, 8;
ego Mt. 28, 4.

-ége, see ánége.

eggiga, see geeggiga.

éghwæle aj. and indef. prn. *omnis*,
quisque, *unusquisque*, nsm. eg-
huele Mt. 5, 22. 5, 32. 7, 8. 7, 21. 7,
24. 7, 26. 10, 32. 13, 19. 19, 29. 24,
22. 26, 22. Mk. 9, 49⁽²⁾. 13, 20.
L. 2, 23. 3, 5⁽²⁾. 3, 6. 6, 40. 11, 10.
12, 8. 14, 11. 14, 33. 16, 18.
19, 15. J. 3, 8. 3, 15. 4, 13. 6,
40. 6, 45. 7, 53. 8, 34; eghuæle
Mt. 5, 28. J. 12, 46. 18, 37. eg-
huoele L. 6, 47. 18, 14. 20, 18. J.
11, 26. 16, 2. 19, 12; eghwæle Mt.
3, 10. 13, 52; nsf. eghuele Mt.
12, 25. 15, 13; eghule Mt. 12, 31;
nsn. eghuele Mt. 7, 19. 12, 25.
12, 36. 15, 17. 18, 16. 23, 35. Mk.
9, 15. L. 3, 9. 11, 17; eghwæle Mt.
7, 17; eghuæle Mk. I 4, 5; eghuoele
L. 1, 37; gsn. eghwoelees Mk. 13,
34; dsm. —, Mt. 19, 3. 25, 15. 25, 29.
L. 11, 3. 11, 4; eghuoeleum L. 12, 48;
eghueleū Mk. 16, 15. L. 6, 30. 19,
26; æghuele Mk. 14, 49; dsf. eg-
huele L. 5, 17; dsn. eghuele Mt.
13, 47. 18, 19. 23, 27. L. 4, 4;
eghwele Mt. 4, 4; eghueleum
Mt. 10, 8 mg.; eghwoeleum Mt.
5, 7 mg. 5, 9 mg.; eghueleū L.
12, 15; æghuoeleū L. I 2, 9; asm.
eghuele J. 1, 9. 5, 22; asf. eghuele
Mt. 18, 32; asn. eghwæle Mt. 5, 11.
[See án éghwæle.]

éghwæle án indef. prn. *unusquisque*,
nsm. eghuæle J. 2, 6 mg.; eghuele
án J. 6, 7; eghuele án J. 16, 32;
ds. eghwæleum anū Mt. 16, 27;
eghuoeleum anum J. 19, 23. [See
án éghwæle.]

éghwér av. *ubique*, eghuer L. 9, 6;

eghuær Mk. 16, 20.

éghwona av. *undique*, eghuona
Mk. 1, 45; eghuonnan L. 19, 43.

egesa sm. *timor*, as. egisa L. 21, 26.

égo sn. *oculus*, *foramen*, ns. ego
Mt. 5, 29. 6, 22⁽²⁾. 6, 23. 18, 9.
20, 15. Mk. 7, 22. 9, 47. L. 11, 34⁽²⁾;
gs. ego Mt. I 12, 7; ds. ego Mt. 5,
38. 7, 3⁽²⁾. 7, 4⁽²⁾. 7, 5⁽²⁾. L. 6, 41⁽²⁾.
6, 42⁽⁴⁾; as. ego Mt. I 17, 9. 5, 38.
Mk. 10, 25. L. I 7, 9. 18, 25; ege
Mt. 18, 9; np. ego Mt. 9, 30. 13,
16. 20, 33. Mk. 14, 40. L. 2, 30.
4, 20. 10, 23. 24, 16. 24, 31. J. 9,
10; —, Mt. 26, 43; dp. egum Mt.
I 7, 18. I 8, 4. I 10, 6. 13, 15. 21,
42. L. 6, 20. J. 11, 41. 17, 1; égum
J. 12, 40; egū Mk. 12, 11. L.
24, 31; égū L. 19, 42; ap. ego Mt.
9, 29. 13, 15. 17, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 8,
18. 8, 23. 8, 25. 9, 47. L. 18, 13.
J. 4, 35. 6, 5. 9, 6. 9, 11. 9, 14. 9,
15. 9, 17. 9, 21. 9, 26. 9, 30. 9, 32.
10, 21. 11, 37. 12, 40; —, Mt. 20,
34. L. 16, 23.

égðer indef. prn. *uterque*, nsn. (f.?)
egðer L. 5, 38; dsm. eghðer L. 7,
42; apn. egðer Mt. 13, 30.

éher sn. *spica*, ds. eher Mk. 4, 28;
gp. ehara Mk. I 2, 16; ap. ehara
Mt. I 18, 20. 12, 1; ehrað L. 6, 1.

-eht, see amb-, embeht.

-ehte, see bógehte.

-el, see bir-, cam-, cryp-, cyrt-,
éastro symb-, eorðcryp-, fótscœm-,
gæf-, hwist-, íd-, lýt-, mie-, midd-,
nédgæf-, óð-, reg-, saw-, scœm-,
swœð-, symb-, temp-, wat-, yfel;
cf. sedl and -ol, -ul.

-ela, see cun-, gegyrela.

elcur nú av. *alioquin*, elcur nu L. 5,
36. 5, 37.

-eld, see fóreld.

-ele, see æðele.

Elizabeth p. n., ns. elizabeth L. 1, 5.
1, 13; elizab' L. 1, 7; ds. elizabeth
L. I 3, 15.

ellðíodig aj. *peregrinus*, *alienus*,
alienigena, (*peregre*), nsm. ell-
ðíodig Mt. 25, 14. L. 17, 18. 24, 18;

gpm. ellðiodigra Mt. 27, 7; dpm. ellðiodigum Mt. 17, 26.
ellðiodiga wv. *proficisci*, *peregre proficisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ellðiod-egde Mt. 21, 33; ellðiodade Mk. 13, 34; ellðeodigde L. 15, 13.
eln sf. *cubitus*, as. elne Mt. 6, 27. L. 12, 25; ap. elno J. 21, 8.
elnung sf. *zelus*, ns. elnung J. 2, 17. -els, see fét-, récel.
-em, see fæðem.
embeht sn. *ministerium*, *officium*, *obsequium*, gs. embihtes L. 1, 23; as. embehte L. 10, 40; embichta Mt. I 5, 14. [See ambeht.]
embehtere sm. *minister*, ns. embehtere L. 22, 26.
embehtiga wv. *ministrare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. embehtað L. 12, 37. 22, 27(?); embehtes J. 12, 26; pret. 3 sg. embihtade L. I 5, 15. 4, 39. J. 12, 2; 1 pl. embigto Mt. 25, 44; 3 pl. embehtadon L. 8, 3; imp. 3 sg. embihta L. 17, 8; inf. to embehtane Mt. 20, 28; pres. p. embehtande J. I 6, 16. [See geembehtiga.]
embehtmonn sm. *minister*, *ministrans*, *discipulus*, ns. embehtmonn Mt. 20, 26. Mk. 9, 35. 10, 43. J. 20, 24; embihtmonn Mt. 23, 11; gs. embehtmonnes L. 17, 1; ds. embehtmenn L. 4, 20; as. embehtmonn L. I 11, 4; np. embehtmenn Mk. 14, 65. L. 1, 2. J. 2, 9. 18, 12. 18, 18; embehtmen J. 7, 45; æmbehtmenn J. 20, 25; dp. embehtmonnum J. 2, 5; embihtmonnū Mk. 14, 54; ap. embehtmenn J. 7, 32.
embehtsumnise sf. *obsequium*, as. embehtsumise J. 16, 2.
Emmaus p. n., ns. eīma' L. 24, 13.
-en, see ág-, bis-, bís-, blindbor-, byrð-, cicc-, driht-, fæc-, fell-, forrep-, gæfelsel-, gesel-, glær-, gyldsæl-, hæð-, lín-, mægd-, mæg-, mæsl-, mix-, monnmæg-, morg-, nét-, níweum-, ofera writ-, scrip-, seyldsæl-, stæn-, tieg-, ðign-, ðyrn-, unawritt-, ungeléf-, ymbhungen.
ende smn. *finis*, *novissimum*, *omega*,

ns. ende Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. L. 1, 33. 21, 9. J. I 1, 12. I 1, 13; gs. endes Mt. I 21, 19; ds. ende Mt. I 14, 14. 21, 37 (æt ende = *novissime*). Mk. 12, 6. L. I 10, 13. 18, 5. J. 2, 10 mg.; ende Mt. 13, 40; as. ende Mt. I 4, 1. I 9, 12. I 22, 10. 10, 22. 24, 13. 26, 58. Mk. 3, 26. 13, 13. L. I 11, 19. 22, 37; ende J. 13, 1; np. endo Mt. 12, 45. L. 11, 26.
endebredniga, see geendebredniga.
endebrednise sf. *ordo*, *ordinatio*, ns. endebrednis Mt. I 2, 16; endebrednise Mt. I 4, 1, 10. I 16, 1. I 22, 7. L. I 2, 8; endebrednisse J. I 2, 4; ds. endebrednise Mt. I 14, 1. L. 1, 3. 1, 8; as. endebrednise Mk. I 1, 8. L. I 3, 11. J. I 8, 1; endebrednisse Mt. I 9, 12; endebred' Mt. I 6, 9.
endiga wv. *perficere*, *consummari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. endigo L. 13, 32; inf. to endanne Mk. 13, 4. [See ge-, ðerhgeendiga.]
endung sfm. *consummatio*, *perfectio*, ns. endung Mt. 13, 39. 24, 14; gs. endung Mt. 24, 3; ds. endung Mt. 13, 49. L. I 2, 15; endunge Mt. 28, 20; as. endung L. I 3, 5.
engel sm. *angelus*, ns. engel Mt. 1, 20. 1, 24. 2, 13. 2, 19. 28, 2. 28, 5. Mk. I 2, 8. L. I 3, 13. I 3, 14. 1, 11. 1, 13. 1, 19. 2, 9. 2, 10. J. 5, 4. 12, 29; angel Mt. I 16, 4. L. 1, 26. 1, 28. 1, 30. 1, 35. 1, 38; enegel L. 22, 43; gs. engles Mk. I 1, 9; ds. engel Mt. I 16, 2. L. I 3, 19. 1, 18. 1, 34. 2, 21. engle L. 2, 13; as. engel Mt. 11, 10. Mk. 1, 2. L. 7, 27; np. englas Mt. 4, 11. 13, 49. 18, 10. 22, 30. 24, 36. Mk. 1, 13. 12, 25. 13, 32. L. 2, 15; engles Mt. 13, 39. 25, 31. gp. engla Mt. 26, 53. Mk. I 1, 17. L. 9, 26. 24, 23; dp. englum Mt. 16, 27. L. I 4, 1. 12, 9; englū Mt. 4, 6. 25, 41. Mk. 8, 38. L. 4, 10. 12, 8. 15, 10. 16, 22. 20, 36; ap. englas Mt. 14, 31.

- Mk. 13, 27; engles Mt. 13, 41. J. 20, 12; angla J. 1, 51.
- engellic aj. *angelicus*, nsf. engelica L. I 11, 8. [See angelic.]
- englise aj. *English*, ds. englis J. 20, 16 mg.; englise J. P 1887.
- enn, see byrgenn.
- enne, see an.
- eofotsn. *debitum*, as. eofut Mt. 18, 25.
- éorodmonn sm. *trooper*, gp. eorodmonna J. 18, 12 mg.
- eorðo swfn. *terra*, ns. eorðu Mt. 2, 6, 4, 15, 27, 51; eorðo Mt. 5, 18, 24, 35. Mk. 4, 28, 13, 31. L. 21, 33; gs. eorðes Mt. 5, 13, 12, 40, 13, 5, 24, 30. Mk. 4, 5, L. 4, 5, 10, 21, 11, 31, 21, 35; eardes L. 12, 56; eorðu Mt. I 16, 12; eorðo Mt. 12, 42, 17, 25; ds. eorðu Mt. I 16, 9, Mk. 4, 31, 6, 47, J. 8, 8, 21, 8; eorðo Mt. I 17, 9, I 18, 5, 6, 10, 6, 19, 11, 24, 25, 18, 25, 25, 28, 18. Mk. 2, 10, L. 2, 14, 4, 25, 5, 3, 5, 11, 5, 24, 18, 8, 19, 44, 23, 44, J. 3, 31⁽³⁾, 12, 32, P 188¹¹; eorðe Mt. 10, 15, J. 6, 21, 8, 6; eardu Mk. 4, 31; as. eorðu Mt. 15, 35, 16, 19, 18, 19, 23, 9, Mk. 4, 5, 4, 8, 14, 35, L. 22, 44, J. 3, 22, 9, 6, 18, 6, 21, 9; eorðo Mt. 2, 20, 5, 4, 5, 4 mg. 9, 26, 9, 31, 10, 29, 10, 34, 13, 5, 13, 8, 13, 23, 14, 34, 18, 18⁽²⁾, 27, 45, Mk. 4, 1, 4, 20, 4, 26, 8, 6, 9, 3, 9, 20, 15, 33, L. 8, 8, 8, 15, 12, 49, 12, 51, 13, 7, 14, 35, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 5, J. 17, 4; eardu Mt. I 18, 14, 2, 21, 5, 35, 16, 19, Mk. 6, 53, J. 12, 24; eorðe J. 21, 11; dp. eorðum L. 21, 5.
- eorðerypel sm. *paralyticus*, ns. —, L. 5, 18; eorðeryppel Mt. 8, 6, Mk. 2, 4; ds. eorðerypple Mk. 2, 5, 2, 10; eorðeryple Mk. I 2, 14, 2, 9; as. eorðeryppel Mt. I 18, 7; —, Mk. 2, 3, L. I 4, 20; ap. eorðeryplas Mt. 4, 24.
- eorðhrœrnise sf. *terræ motus*, ns. eorðhroernisse Mt. 28, 2; eorðhroernis Mk. 13, 8; as. eorðhroernise Mt. 27, 54; np. eorðhroernisso L. 21, 11; eorðhroerniso Mt. 24, 7.
- eorðlic aj. *terrenus*, apn. eorðlico J. 3, 12.
- er, see bism-, derneleg-, doht-, égd-, eh-, fæd-, féb-, féow-, feð-, fing-, forleg-, fôt-, fôð-, hid-, hung-, hwid-, hwœð-, iu-, mód-, of-, ôð-, seolf-, sest-, stæn-, sum-, swæst-, timb-, ðid-, ðun-, und-, unwœd-, ús-, wæt-, winbeg-, wint-, wiðer.
- erd, see áldorsác-, héhsác-, hláf-, sácerd.
- ere, see bæst-, béam-, bod-, bœc-, cost-, cunn-, dœm-, drinc-, em-beht-, ét-, fise-, fulwiht-, godspell-, háes-, léas-, lég-, lícðrów-, pin-, réaf-, recc-, sceac-, séd-, setn-, sett-, trahtere; cf. also mynetre and-are.
- érendwreca w. *nuntius*, *legatio*, *missus*, ns. erendureca J. 9, 7; erenwreca Mk. I 2, 8; as. erendureca L. 14, 32, 19, 14; np. erendwreco L. 7, 24; dp. erendwrecū L. I 5, 12; ap. erendureca L. 9, 52; erendureco J. 20, 12 mg.; erendraca Mt. I 18, 17.
- erfe sn. *hereditas*, ns. erfe L. I 7, 14; as. erfe L. 12, 13.
- erfeðe aj. *molestus*, np. erfeðo Mt. 26, 10.
- erfeweard sm. *heres*, ns. erfeweard Mt. 21, 38; erfewærd Mk. 12, 7; erfewaerd Mt. I 5, 5; erfuard L. 20, 14.
- erfeweardnise sf. *hereditas*, ns. erfeweardnise Mk. 12, 7; erfuardnise L. 20, 14; as. erfeweardnise Mt. 21, 38.
- eriga wv. *arare*, pres. p. eriede L. 17, 7; herende L. I 9, 6.
- érist sn. *resurrectio*, ns. erest Mk. I 5, 12 (gs. ?), 12, 18, L. 20, 27, J. 11, 25; gs. eristes Mt. I 21, 11, I 22, 7, Mk. I 5, 2, L. 20, 36, J. I 8, 1; ds. erist Mt. 22, 28, 22, 30, 22, 31, 27, 53, Mk. 12, 25 mg. J. 11, 24; erest Mk. 12, 23, 12, 25 mg. L. 20, 33, 20, 35; as. erist L. I 10,

9. 2, 34. 14, 14; erest J. I 3, 13. 5, 29⁽²⁾. [See eftærist.]
 -ern, see ætt-, ét-, fæst-, lehtís-, rípís-, seolf-, wæstern.
 -ern, see ber-, care-, dóm-, gemót-, gæst-, hord-, mót-, spræcern.
 erming sm. *captivus*, dp. ermingū L. 4, 18.
 erning sf. *decursus*, *profluvium*, ds. herning Mt. I 18, 10; as. ernineg Mt. I 14, 7.
 Esaias p. n., ns. esai' J. 12, 39. 12, 41; gs. —, L. I 4, 12; esales J. 12, 38; essaies Mt. 13, 14; esaie L. 4, 17; ds. esaia Mk. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. 3, 3. 4, 14; esaiam Mt. 12, 17.
 -esc, see alexandr-, alexandrin-, channanese.
 esceapa sn. *commissura*, ns. esceapa L. 5, 36; as. —, L. 5, 36.
 esne sm. *servus*, *adolescens*, *juvenis*, ns. esne Mt. 10, 24. 18, 32. 19, 20. 19, 22. Mk. 10, 44. 14, 51. L. I 6, 13. 7, 2. 7, 14. 12, 43. 12, 45. 12, 47. 14, 21. 16, 13. 19, 17. 19, 22. J. I 7, 2. 8, 35. 13, 16; ésne L. 14, 22; ds. esne L. I 9, 6. 17, 9. J. 18, 10; as. Mt. I 21, 1. 26, 51. Mk. 12, 2. 14, 47. 16, 5. L. I 7, 18. 2, 29. 7, 10. 14, 17. 17, 7. 20, 10. 20, 11. 22, 50. J. 18, 10; np. esnas L. 12, 37. 12, 38. 17, 10; esnæs J. 4, 51; ésnæs J. 18, 18; dp. esnū L. 15, 22. 19, 15; ésum J. 18, 26; ap. esnas L. 19, 15; esnes L. I 10, 7. [See efnecsne.]
 éspryng s. *fons*, *fluens*, ns. éspryng Mk. 5, 29; ds. éspryng Mt. I 2, 9; ap. ésprynca Mt. I 8, 17.

-est, see æfest.
 -estre, see lopestre.
 éswica wm. *hypocrita*, *ethnicus*, ns. esuica Mt. 7, 5. 18, 17; np. esuice Mt. 5, 47; esuico Mt. 6, 7; eswico L. 13, 15; esuicæ Mt. 6, 16.
 éswice sm. *fallacia*, ds. esuice Mt. 5, 8 mg.; np. esuica Mt. 13, 22.
 éswicnise sf. *dolus*, *hypocrisis*, ns. esuicnise L. 12, 1; esuicnis Mk. 7, 21; gs. esuicnise L. I 7, 12; as. esuicnise L. 20, 23.
 -et, see ægn-, tramet.
 ét sn. *eating*, gs. etes (= *manducandi*) Mk. 6, 31.
 étere sm. *vorax*, *devorator*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 19; ettere L. 7, 34.
 étlic aj. *catabile*, nsn. —, (étlic sé = *manducetur*) L. 24, 41.
 -eðe, see erfede.
 Eðilwald, s. Æðilwald.
 eðmód aj. *humilis*, nsm. eðmod Mt. 11, 29; apm. wk. eðmodo L. 1, 52.
 eðmódiga wy. *obædire*, *humiliare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eðmodiges Mt. 18, 4; 3 pl. eðmódigað Mk. 1, 27; eðmodað Mk. 4, 41. [See geéðmódiga.]
 eðmódnise sf. *humilitas*, as. eðmodnise L. I 6, 10. I 9, 15. 1, 48; edmodnise L. I 8, 10.
 Eusebius pn., ns. eusebius Mt. I 3, 2. I 8, 12; gs. eusebies Mt. I 8, 11. I 10, 5.
 éwerdla wm. *damnatio*, as. euwerdla L. 23, 40.

F.

fæcen sn. *dolus*, *fraus*, ns. facon J. 1, 47; ds. faene Mt. 5, 8 mg. Mk. 14, 1; as. facon Mk. 10, 19. L. 20, 23.
 fæcenléas aj. *pure*, *unadulterated*, nsn. faconleas J. P 188⁵.
 fæder sm. *pater*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 27. 23, 9. Mk. 11, 26. 13, 32. L. (12 times). J. (47 times); faeder Mt.

(3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (4 times). J. (11 times); fader Mt. (19 times). L. (13 times). J. (7 times); fade Mt. 6, 4. 11, 25; fæd' L. 13, 25; fad' L. 12, 39; fæ L. 13, 25; gs. fædores Mk. I 3, 3; fadores Mt. I 21, 6. 13, 43. 16, 27. 25, 34. 26, 29. 28, 19. Mk. 8, 38. 11, 10. L.

- I 4, 5. I 5, 17. I 11, 14. 1, 32. 1, 59. 2, 49. 9, 26. 11, 47. 15, 17. 16, 27. 24, 49. J. 1, 18. 2, 16. 5, 43. 6, 39. 8, 41. 8, 44. 10, 25. 10, 29. 10, 37; faderes Mt. 7, 21. 12, 50. 13, 27. 18, 10; fadres Mt. I 14, 12. I 16, 7. I 19, 8. 5, 45. 10, 20. 21, 31; fador Mk. 14, 62 mg., J. 14, 24. 15, 10; fador Mt. 20, 1 (?). J. 6, 40. 14, 2; ds. federe Mt. 6, 18; fædir L. 22, 11; fæder Mt. I 14, 14; —, Mt. (3 times). L. (1 times). J. (5 times); feder Mt. (10 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (13 times). J. (32 times); fader Mt. 4, 21. 10, 29. 24, 36. J. 8, 44; fæder J. 20, 17; as. —, Mt. (5 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (4 times). J. (20 times); faeder Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times). J. (7 times); fader Mt. (8 times). Mk. 5, 40. L. (4 times). J. (3 times); faeder Mk. 15, 21; faede J. 4, 12; fæ J. 5, 45; np. fadoras L. 6, 23; fadero J. 6, 31; fador L. 6, 26; gp. fadora Mt. 23, 30. 23, 32. L. 11, 48; dp. fadorum L. 1, 72; fadrum Mt. I 14, 13. J. I 2, 2; ap. fadores L. 1, 55.
- fæderlic aj. *paternus*, dsf. faederlica Mt. I 18, 4.
- fæderóðel sm. *patria*, ds. fadoroðel Mt. I 19, 14.
- fála, see gefála.
- fæll sm. (?) *ruina*, ns. fæll Mt. 7, 27; faell L. 6, 49; ds. feallo L. I 8, 3. [See gefæll.]
- fælnise, see gefælnise.
- fæma vv. *spumare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fæmeð Mk. 9, 18; pres. p. fæmende Mk. 9, 20.
- fær sn. *iter*, as. —, L. 10, 33. [See ofer-, tófer.]
- færma wf. *cæna*, *convivium*, pl. *nuptie*, ns. farma J. 13, 2; gs. færme Mk. I 5, 11; farmes L. 14, 17; ds. færmō J. 21, 20; farma J. I 6, 19. 13, 4; as. —, J. 12, 2; farma Mk. 6, 21. L. 5. 29. 14, 16. 14, 24; np. færmō Mt. 22, 8. 22, 10. J. 2, 1; —, L. I 11, 2; gp. farmana J. I 1, 9; farma J. I 3, 12; dp. færmum Mt. 22, 3. 22, 4. L. 14, 8; færmom Mt. 22, 9; færmum Mt. I 21, 9. 23, 6; færmū J. I 3, 10; færmū Mk. 12, 39. J. 2, 2. færwitfull aj. *sollicitus*, npm. færwitfulla L. 12. 26.
- færwitgiornise sf. *curiositas*, ns. feruitgiornis L. I 3, 9.
- fæst, see hoga-, ofer-, sóð-, staðol-, tréow-, ðor-, unsóð-, wisfæst.
- fæsta vv. *jejunare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fæsto L. 18, 12; 2 sg. fæstas Mt. 6, 17; 1 pl. fæstas Mt. 9, 14; 3 pl. fæstað Mk. 2, 18 (?). L. 5. 33; fæstas Mt. 9, 14. 9, 15. Mk. 2, 20; inf. fæsta Mk. 2, 19 (?); to faestanne Mt. I 17, 8; pres. p. fæstende Mt. 6, 18. Mk. 8, 3 (= *jejunos*); npm. fæstende Mt. 6, 16; fæstendo Mk. 2, 18; apm. fæstende Mt. 15, 32 (= *jejunos*). [See be-, ge-, gelif-, liffæsta.]
- fæste av. *firmiter*, *instantius*, Mt. 27, 22; fæst Mk. 15, 44. J. I 7, 11.
- fæstern sn. *jejunium*, *quadragesima*, ns. fæstern Mt. I 7, 3; ds. fæst'rn Mt. I 16, 8; fæst'n Mt. I 20, 8. Mk. 9, 29 (?). L. I 5, 2. J. I 5, 8; as. fæst'n Mt. 17, 21. Mk. I 5, 16; fæst'n L. I 4, 11; fæst'rn Mk. I 1 16; dp. fæst'num L. 2, 37.
- fæstiga vv. *commendare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fæsto L. 23, 46. [See be-, gelif-, gesóð-, sóðfæstiga.]
- fæstlice av. *jān*, *etiam*, *autem*, *constanter*, *quidem*, L. 7, 49. 8, 27. 9, 5. 11, 4. 23, 10. J. 3, 18. 7. 41. 9, 22. 11, 6. 13, 2. 16, 9; fæstlice J. 6, 17; fæstli J. 7. 44.
- fæstniga vv. *probare*, *desponsare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fæstnagið Mt. I 7, 7; pp. fæstnad L. 1, 27. [See be-, efnege-, ge-, gesig-, getréow-, ðorhfæstniga.]
- fæstnise, see sóð-, unsóðfæstnise.
- fæstnung sf. *exhortatio*, *monumentum*, gs. fæstnunges Mk. I 2, 5; np. fæstnunga Mt. I 5, 4;

dp. fæstnungū Mk. 5, 5. [See ymb-fæstnung.]
 fæt sn. *vas, hydria, modius, phiala, alabastrum*, ns. faett J. 19, 29; ds. —, Mk. I 3, 4; fæte L. I 5, 17; fatte L. 8, 16; as. —, Mk. 14, 3; fætt Mk. 4, 21; faet Mk. 11, 16; np. fatto J. 2, 6; fato L. 17, 31; dp. fatum Mt. 13, 48; ap. fato Mt. I 8, 2, 12, 29. Mk. 3, 27; fatto J. 2, 7. [See léht-, œle-, stánfæt.]
 fætt aj. *saginitus*, asm. —, L. 15, 23. 15, 27. 15, 30,
 fæðem sm. *sinus*, ds. —, J. 1, 18.
 fæx sn. *capilli*, ds. —, J. 11, 2.
 fagen, see gefagen.
 fägiga vv. *rutilare, variare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fagas Mt. I 1, 11. 16, 3; 3 pl. fagas Mt. I 1, 2; fagegas Mt. I 1, 2.
 fägung sf. *diversity*, dp. fagungum (= *diversis*) Mk. I 5, 7.
 fäld, see äñ-, fêower-, mōnig-, téa-, twu-, ðrifäld.
 falda, see gefalda.
 -faldiga, see gemōnig-, mōnigfäld-iga.
 -fäldlice, see mōnig-, seofo-, twu-, ðrifäldlice, -fallice.
 -fäldnise, see mōnigfäldnise.
 falla sv. *cadere, procidere, pluerē*, ind. pres. 2 sg. fallas Mt. 4, 9; 3 sg. fälled L. 11, 17. 14, 5; fallæð Mt. 10, 29; fallas Mt. 17, 15. 21, 44; fælles L. 8, 10; faelles Mt. 21, 44; 3 pl. fallas Mt. 15, 14. 24, 29; falles Mt. 15, 27; fallað L. 6, 39; pret. 3 sg. feoll Mt. 18, 29. 26, 39. Mk. 4, 4. 4, 5. 4, 7. 4, 8. 5, 22. L. 5, 12. J. 6, 31 mg., 9, 38, 18, 4 (= *processit*); feall L. 8, 5. 8, 5. 8, 6. 8, 8. 41. 17, 29. J. 11, 32; feol L. 5, 8; 3 pl. feollon J. 12, 13 (= *processerunt*). 18, 6; imp. pl. fallað L. 23, 30; pres. p. fallande L. 4, 7; fallende L. 10, 18. [See fore-, ge-, offalla.]
 falletiga vv. *concidere* (= *cut!*), pres. p. falletande Mk. 5, 5.

fām sm.(?) *spuma*, ds. famæ L. 9, 39.

fara sv. *ire, abire, exire, præterire, transire, ingredi, egredi, regredi, proficisci, vadere, incedere, procedere, transfretare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. færo J. 14, 3. 16, 7. 16, 17; 2 sg. faeris J. 11, 8; færes Mt. 8, 19; 3 sg. færes Mt. 15, 17. L. 16, 30; faeres Mt. 8, 9. J. 13, 3; færas J. 12, 19; færeð Mt. 5, 30; færað J. 3, 8; opt. pres. 1 sg. fære J. 16, 7 (2); 2 sg. fære L. 9, 57; 1 pl. fære Mk. 4, 35; faere J. 11, 7; imp. sg. fær L. 13, 31. 14, 23; faer Mt. 2, 20. J. 7, 3; pl. færas Mt. 11, 4; faereð Mt. 8, 32; færes L. 9, 4; færað L. 9, 5. 10, 10; inf. fara Mt. I 18, 6. 2, 22. 8, 18. 8, 21. 14, 22. J. 6, 67; færa Mt. 19, 17; to færenne Mt. 2, 22; to fær L. 16, 3 (to fær on ælm' = *mendicare*); pres. p. færende Mt. 20, 30. 21, 33. Mk. 1, 16. 2, 13. 4, 37 (wæs færende = *mittebat*), 5, 13. 8, 27. 10, 46. 12, 1. 13, 1. 14, 35. 16, 12. L. 4, 14. 4, 30. 4, 42. 8, 27. 14, 31. 15, 13. 9, 4. 19, 36. 22, 39. J. 7, 35 (2). 18, 1; faerende Mk. 10, 17; færend Mk. 1, 35. L. 4, 1; gsm. færendes L. 9, 53; npm. færende Mt. 14, 34. Mk. 5, 14. 6, 54. 16, 20. L. I 4, 1; færendo L. 1, 6; færend Mt. 9, 32; færendum Mt. 20, 29. L. I 5, 11. [See be-, before-, eft-, firr-, for-, ge-, in-, ofer-, tōgægnes-, ðerh-, ofer-, útfaer.]

farma, see færma.

farr sm. *taurus*, np. farras Mt. 22, 4.

farra, see fearra.

fās, fāsn s. *fimbria*, as. fasne Mk. 6, 56. L. 8, 44; fas Mt. 9, 20; fās Mt. 14, 36.

fater, see feotor.

fatiga vv. *ducere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. fatas L. 20, 35.

fēa, see gefēa.

fēaga, see gefēaga.

fealo, see feolo.

- fearr aj. *longinquus, longe, peregre*, nsm. —, Mk. 12, 34. L. 7, 6. 20. 9; fearra L. 15, 20; nsn. —, Mt. 16, 22 (fearr sie = *absit*); asn. —, L. 19, 12. [See unfearr.]
- fearr av. *longe, peregre*, Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. 13, 34. L. 15, 13. J. 21, 8; fearre L. 14, 32; comp.: firr L. 24, 28.
- fearra av. *a longe, de longe*, —, Mk. 11, 13. 15, 40. L. 16, 23. 17, 12. 22, 54; fearre Mk. 5, 6. 8, 3. 14, 54; feorra Mt. 26, 58. 27, 55; fearra to L. 18, 13; farra to L. 23, 49.
- fearriga vv. *discedere, recedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fearras L. 9, 39; 3 pl. fearrageð L. 8, 13; pret. 3 sg. fearrade L. 1, 38; 3 pl. fearradon L. 2, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. fearrade L. 4, 42. [See ā-, ge-, offearriga.]
- féarða, see féorða.
- féber sm. *febris*, ds. feber Mk. I 2, 12; febere L. 4, 39; dp. febrū Mk. 1, 31.
- féberádl sn. *febris*, ns. feberadl' J. 4, 52; dp. feberadlum L. 4, 38; feberadlū Mt. 8, 15.
- fébriga vv. *febricitare*, pres. p. febrende Mk. 1, 30.
- feerlice av. *repente, subito*, Mk. 13, 36. L. I 4, 18; ferlice L. 9, 39; fearlic (= *repentina*) L. 21, 34.
- feerstylt sm. (?) *stupor*, ns. —, L. 5, 26.
- feerswigo sf. *stupor*, ds. feersuigo Mk. 5, 42.
- fégerlice av. *splendide*, L. 16, 19.
- fégernise, see unfégernise.
- feh sn. *pecunia, pretium, substantia*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 6. J. P 188⁵; gs. faes L. 15, 12; as. —, Mt. 10, 9. 25, 18. 25, 27. 28. 12. 28, 15. Mk. 14, 11. L. 8, 43. 9, 3. 15, 12. 15, 13. 15, 30. 19, 15. 19, 23. 22, 5.
- fehgeróefa wm. *dispensator*, ns. fehugeroefa L. 12, 42.
- feht sn. *bellum*, as. —, L. 14, 31. [See gefeht.]
- fehta sv. *decertare*, inf. fehta J. 18, 36.
- fell sn. *purple*, ds. felle (mið felle = *purpuratum*), L. I 9, 2.
- fellen aj. *pellicius*, nsf. (?) fellena Mk. 1, 6; asf. (?) fillennu Mt. 3, 4.
- felleréad sn. *purpura*, gs. fellereades Mk. 15, 20; ds. fellereade Mk. 15, 17. L. 16, 19.
- felleréad aj. *purpureus*, dsn. felleréadū J. 19, 2; asf. felleread Mt. 27, 28; asn. felleread J. 19, 5.
- feltun sm. *secessus, sterquilinum*, ds. feltune L. 14, 35; as. feltun Mt. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 19.
- feng sm. *captura*, ns. feng L. I 4, 17; ds. feng J. I 8, 9. [See foregnd-, gefeng.]
- fenge, see geon-, ondfenge.
- feolo sn. *multus, tot*, nom. —, L. 5, 15. 10, 2; fealo L. 12, 48; acc. —, Mt. I 8, 16. 6, 7. 13, 3. 16, 21, 27, 19. Mk. 5, 26. 6, 34. 8, 31. 9, 12. 12, 41. L. 7, 47. 9, 22. 12, 19, 12, 48. 15, 29. 17, 25. 18, 4. 23, 8. J. 8, 26. 11, 47. 14, 30. 16, 12; feole Mt. 13, 5; huu feolo (= *quot, quantum*) Mk. 8, 5. L. 16, 7. 19, 15; sua (suæ) feolo (= *quantum, quotquot*) Mk. 3, 10. J. 6, 11.
- feorra, see fearra.
- féorsidum av. *quadruplum*, feorsiðū L. 19, 8.
- féortig num. *quadraginta*, feortig Mt. I 16, 8. Mk. 1, 13. L. I 4, 10. J. 2, 20; feortih L. 4, 2; feoortig Mt. 4, 2; feowertig Mt. 4, 2; feoertig Mk. 1, 13.
- féortig tuu num. *quadraginta duo*, feortig tuu Mt. I 16, 1.
- féorða aj. *quartus*, nsm. fearða Mt. I 8, 5. I 9, 5; nsf. fearða Mt. 14, 25. Mk. I 3, 13; fearða Mt. I 7, 14; asf. fearða Mt. I 3, 15. Mk. 6, 48.
- féorðung sf. *quadrans, minutum*, ns. feorðung Mk. 12, 42; as. feorðung Mt. 5, 26; feorðunge L. 21, 2; ap. feorð' L. 21, 2.

feotor sf. *compes*, dp. fatr L. 8, 29;
feotr Mk. 5, 4; ap. fattro Mk. 5, 4.
feodordógor aj. *quadriduanus*, asm.
feodordoger J. I 6, 8.

feodorfót aj. *pecus*, np. feodorfota
J. 4, 12.

fewer num. *quattuor*, fewer Mt.
I 3, 8. I 8, 13. I 14, 5 (fewer síðo
= *quater*). Mk. 8, 9. 13, 27; feouer
L. 2, 37. J. P 188¹⁰; fewer Mt. I
2, 14. I 6, 2. I 7, 6. I 7, 8. 24, 31;
fewer(o) Mt. I 3, 14; feuer Mt. I 8, 1.
I 8, 2. I 8, 3. I 9, 3. Mk. 8, 20; fewr
Mt. I 8, 8; feour Mt. I 9, 16; feur
Mt. I 19, 19; feor Mt. 15, 38. 16, 10.
17, 27. Mk. I 3, 18; feouer J. 19,
23; feur J. 11, 17; feuro J. 4,
35; fewero Mk. I 1, 3; dat. feow-
rum Mk. 2, 3.

féowerdógor aj. *quadriduanus*,
feordoger J. 11, 39. [See feodór-
dógor.]

féowerfald av. *quadruplum*, fear-
fald L. 19, 8.

féowerténo num. *quattuordecim*,
fewerteno Mt. 1, 17⁽³⁾.

féra vv. *raven*, pres. p. npm. férende
(= *rapaces*) Mt. 7, 15.

feriga vv. *ferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
feredon Mk. 2, 3; pres. p. ferende
(wæs ferende = *efferebatur*) L.
7, 12. [See ge- oferferiga.]

férlice, see feerlice.

férræs sm. *impetus*, ds. ferræs L.
8, 33.

fértin sn.(?) *portentum*, ap. fertino
Mk. 13, 22.

féruna av. *quickly*, *prematurely*,
ferunga Mt. 10, 14 mg.

ferwitgiornise, see ferwitgiornise.

fétels sm. *hydria*, væs as. —, J. 4,
28; dp. fetelsum Mt. 13, 48. 25, 4.

feðer sf. *penna*, *ala*, dp. feðrum
Mt. 23, 37; feðrū L. 13, 34; ap.
feðra Mt. I 7, 15.

feðrihte aj. *pennatus*, npm. feðrihtæ
Mt. I 7, 17.

fie sm. *figus*, gs. fie L. I 8, 3.

fiebéam smn. *figus*, *ficulnea*, *ar-*
bor fici, ns. fiebeam Mk. 11, 21;

fiebeam Mt. I 21, 4. 21, 19; gs.
fiebeames Mt. 24, 32. L. 13, 6; ds.
fiebeame Mk. I 4, 17. 13, 28. L.
13, 7. 19, 4 mg.; fiebeam J. 1, 48,
1, 50; fiebéam Mt. 21, 21; as. fie-
beom Mt. 21, 19; fiebeam Mk. I
4, 18. 11. 13. 11, 20. L. 6, 44. 21.
29; gp. fiebeama Mk. 11, 13; ap.
fiebeamas Mt. 7, 16.

fif num. *quinque*, fif Mt. (10 times).
Mk. (7 times), L. (9 times), J. (6
times); fifo Mt. 25, 2⁽²⁾. 25, 3.
25, 15. 25, 16. 25, 20. L. I 7, 2,
1, 24. 12, 6. 12, 52. 14, 19. 16,
28. J. 4, 18. 6, 9. 6, 10; dat. fifu
J. 6, 26.

fifhund num. *quingenti*, fifhund
L. 7, 41.

fifsta aj. *quintus*, nsm. fifsta Mt. I
9, 6; asf. fifsta Mt. I 3, 16.

fifteíða aj. *quintus decimus*, dsn.
fifteíðe L. 3, 1; fifteíðo L. I 4, 6.

fifténo num. *quindecim*, dat. fiste-
num J. 11, 18.

fiftig num. *quingenta*, *quingua-*
geni, fiftig J. 8, 57. 21, 11; fiftih
L. 16, 6. J. I 8, 9; fiftelh L. 7, 41;
dat. fiftigum Mk. 6, 40.

fiftigdæg sm. *pentecoste*, as. fisteig-
dæg Mk. I 5, 16.

fihl sn.(?) *pannus*, gs. fihles Mt. 9,
16. Mk. I 2, 16.

fillen, see fellen.

finda sv. *invenire*, ind. pret. 1 sg.
fand Mt. 8, 10. L. 7, 9. 13, 7; fand
L. 15, 9; 3 sg. fand Mt. 12, 43. L.
13, 6; 3 pl. fundon Mt. 26, 60. Mk.
14, 55. L. 19, 48. [See eftfore-
ge-, in-, onfinda.]

finger sm. *digitus*, gs. fingeres L.
16, 24; ds. —, Mt. 23, 4. L. 11,
20; fingre L. 11, 46. J. 8, 6; as.
—, J. 20, 25; finger J. 20, 27;
ap. fingeras Mk. 7, 33.

fiønd sm. *inimicus*, *adversarius*,
ns. fiønd Mt. 5, 25. 13, 25. 13, 28.
13, 39; gs. fiøndes L. 10, 19; ds.
fiónde L. I 8, 1; as. fiend Mt. 5,
43; np. fiondas L. (5 times); fiøn-
des Mt. 10, 36; gp. fionda L. 1,

- 74; dp. fiondū L. 1, 71; ap. fiondas Mt. (3 times), Mk. 12, 36. L. (4 times); fiondes L. 6, 35.
- fiondgeld sn. *tormentum*, dp. fiondgeldū Mt. 4, 24.
- firiniga vv. *peccare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. firinade Mt. 27, 4.
- firr, see fearr av.
- firra, see āfirra.
- firrfara sv. *vexari*, inf. firrfarra L. 7, 6.
- first sm. *spatium, tempus*, gs. firstes Mk. 9, 21; as. —, Mk. 6, 31.
- fise sm. *piscis*, gs. fisees Mt. I 20, 9. L. I 11, 14. 24, 42; ds. —, L. 11, 11; as. —, Mt. 7, 10. 17, 27. L. 11, 11. J. 21, 9. 21, 13; np. fiseas Mt. 14, 19. Mk. I 3, 18 (lytle fiseas = *pisciculis*). 6, 41. L. 9, 13; gp. fisea Mt. 13, 47. Mk. 8, 7 (lyttelra fisea = *pisciculos*). L. I 4, 18. J. 21, 8; fiseana L. 5, 6. 5, 9. J. I 8, 9. 21, 6; dp. fiseum Mt. I 19, 12. I 19, 15. Mk. I 3, 12. 6, 43. J. I 4, 14. 21, 10. 21, 11; fiseū L. I 6, 4. 9, 16. J. 6, 11; fise' J. 21, 11; ap. fiseas Mk. 6, 38; fisees Mt. 14, 17. 15, 36. Mk. 6, 41. J. 6, 9.
- fiscere sm. *piscator*, np. fiseeras Mt. 4, 18. Mk. 1, 16. 1, 17; fisearas L. 5, 2; gp. fiseera Mk. I 2, 10; ap. fiseeras Mt. I 16, 10. 4, 19.
- fiseiga vv. *piscari*, inf. fiseiga J. 21, 3.
- fisepól sn. *piscina*, ns. fisepol J. 5, 2; as. fisepol J. 5, 4. 5, 7.
- fiseðrút sm. *pisciculus*, ap. fiseðrutas Mt. 15, 34.
- fiung s. *odium*, gs. fiunges (*odit!*) L. 14, 26; ds. fiunge Mt. 10, 22. J. 15, 18. 15, 25. 17, 14; as. fiunge J. I 7, 12.
- fléa sv. *fugere, recedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. flíð J. 10, 12. 10, 13; 2 pl. fleas Mt. 23, 33; 3 pl. fleað Mk. 13, 14. L. 8, 13. 21, 21; fleas J. 10, 5; flias Mt. 24, 16; pret. 3 sg. flaeh J. 6, 15; 3 pl. flugon Mk. 16, 8. L. 8, 34; imp. sg. fleh Mt. 2, 13; pl. fleas Mt. 10, 23. [See fore-, gefléa.]
- fléam sm. *fuga*, ns. fleam Mt. 24, 20.
- flége sm. *culex*, ds. flege Mt. I 21, 16; as. flege Mt. 23, 24.
- flégende sm. (pres. p.) *volucris*, np. flegendo Mt. 13, 4. 13, 32. Mk. 4, 4. L. 8, 5. 9, 58. 13, 19; flegende Mt. 8, 20.
- flégende aj. (pres. p.) *volatilis*, apm. flegendo Mt. 6, 26.
- flése m. *caro*, ns. flesc Mt. 16, 17.
- flitta wm.(?) *contentio*, ns. —, Mt. I 2, 12; ds. flita Mt. 5, 9 mg. [See geflit.]
- flitta sv. *conspirare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. fliton J. 9, 22; pres. p. dpm. flitendū (= *vitiosis*) Mt. I 2, 1. [See geflitta.]
- flód sn. *diluvium, inundatio*, ns. —, L. 17, 27; flod Mt. 24, 39. L. 6, 48; as. —, Mt. 24, 38.
- flége s. *navicula*, ns. floege J. 6, 22.
- flór, see bereflór.
- flówa sv. *effluere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. flonað J. 7, 38; pres. p. flouende L. 6, 38.
- flówing sn. *fluxus*, ns. flowing L. 8, 44; ds. flowing L. 8, 43; as. flouing Mt. 9, 20.
- flównise sf. *fluentum*, ap. flownisa Mt. I 6, 14.
- flyht s. *pannus*, gs. flyhtes Mk. 2, 21.
- fôa sv. *capere, prendere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. fengon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. fengon Mt. 10, 8 mg.; inf. fôa Mk. 2, 2; to foanne Mt. 26, 55. J. 10, 39 mg. [See be-, eft-, efton-, forege-, foreon-, ge-, on-, tóon-, underfôa.]
- fœda vv. *pascere, pasci, nutrire, parere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. foedeð L. 12, 24; foedas Mt. 6, 26; 3 pl. foedað L. 11, 44; pret. 3 pl. foeddon Mk. 5, 14; imp. sg. foed J. 21, 15; fœd J. 21, 16. 21, 17; inf. to foedanne L. I 8, 12; pres. p. foedende Mk. 5, 11. L. I 9, 7. 17, 7; gp. foedandra L. 8, 32; dp. foedendū L. 21, 23; foedendum Mt.

24, 19. Mk. 13, 17; apn. foedendo J. I 8, 11. [See gefóða.]
 fóla, see gefóla.
 fóra wm. *socius*, ds. foera L. I 11, 10; gp. foerano L. I 4, 18; dp. foeru L. 5, 7. [See gefóra.]
 fóra vv. *ire, abire, exire, egredi, ingredi, progredi, regredi, excedere, discedere, procedere, scedere, descendere, pergere, profiscisci, vadere, transfretare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foerde Mt. 19, 15, 20, 1. 21, 33. Mk. (14 times), L. (22 times). J. 8, 1; 2 pl. foerdon Mk. 14, 48. L. 7, 24; foerde L. 7, 25; 3 pl. foerdon Mt. 14, 34. 28, 16. Mk. (8 times). L. (19 times); opt. pret. 3 sg. foerde L. 8, 29, 9, 51; pres. p. foerende Mk. I 3, 7. 1, 5. [See be-, eft-, for-, fore-, fróm-, frómge-, ge-, in-, of-, ofer-, oferge-, ðonafóra.]
 fœreld sf. *cognatus*, ns. foereld L. 1, 36.
 fœðemenn sm. *pedestris*, np. foedemenn Mt. 14, 13. Mk. 6, 33.
 fola wmn. *pullus*, as. folæ J. 12, 15; —, Mt. I 21, 3. 21, 2. 21, 5. Mk. 11, 2. 11, 4. 11, 5. 11, 7. L. I 10, 2; folo Mt. 21, 7. L. 19, 30. 19, 32. 19, 33(2). 19, 35; fole J. I 6, 13.
 fole sn. *populus, turba, plebs, tribus*, ns. —, Mt. (4 times), Mk. (5 times), L. (14 times), J. 8, 2; folco L. 7, 12; gs. folces Mt. (6 times), Mk. 5, 35. 6, 53. L. (9 times); ds. folce Mt. (5 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (11 times). J. (6 times); —, L. 2, 36; as. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times), L. (10 times); gp. folca L. 2, 31; dp. folcu Mt. 27, 20.
 fong, se foregn-, ondfong.
 fonne wf. *ventilabrum*, ns. fonnæ L. 3, 17. [See windgefonne.]
 for, see forhwon, -ðis, -ðon; fore.
 fora prep. *coram, ante*, w. dat. f'a L. 8, 47. 12, 6. 14, 10. 17, 16. 20, 26. 24, 43; w. acc. f'a L. 1, 66. 5, 18. 10, 1. 13, 26. 15, 18. 15, 21.

21, 36. 23, 14. 24, 11. [See be-, onfora; fore.]
 forabrenga vv. *producere, proferre*, ind. pres. 3 pl. fabrengað L. 21, 30; imp. sg. f'abreng L. 15, 22.
 forafóra vv. *præcedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'aforde L. 19, 28.
 fora ongaegn prep. *contra*, w. dat. f'a ongaegn Mk. 11, 2; w. acc. f'a ongaegn L. 8, 26.
 fora ongaegn av. *ex adverso*, f'e ongaegn Mk. 15, 39.
 forasaga, see foresaga.
 forbéada sv. *prohibere, vetare, adhibere, comminari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'beades Mk. I 4, 9; pret. 3 sg. f'bead Mt. I 18, 4. 3, 14. Mk. 8, 30. L. I 6, 10, I 10, 18; 1 pl. f'budon L. 9, 49; f'budun Mk. 9, 38; inf. f'beada Mt. 19, 14. Mk. 9, 39. L. 6, 29; f'beade L. 9, 50; to f'beadane L. I 6, 11; pres. p. f'beodend Mk. I 4, 11; f'beadend Mk. 8, 33; f'beadeude L. 23, 2; pp. ns. f'bod | Mt. 10, 14 mg.; f'boden L. I 4, 17; f'bodeno L. I 5, 2. [See also forebéada.]
 forberna vv. *exæstquare, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'bernes Mt. 3, 12; pret. 3 sg. f'bernde Mk. 6, 6; p. p. f'berned Mt. 13, 6. 13, 40.
 forbláwa sv. *flare*, pp. dsm. f'blauene J. 6, 18.
 forbrea sv. *comminuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'bræe Mk. 5, 4.
 forcuma sv. *invadere, exprobrare, reprobare, consternare, vincere, convincere, arescere, exaltare, apprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'cymed L. 11, 22; pret. 1 sg. f'cuom J. I 7, 17. 16, 33; 3 sg. f'cuom Mk. 16, 8. 16, 14. L. I 5, 4. I 10, 8. J. 3, 14; 3 pl. f'cuomon Mk. 12, 10. L. 20, 17; inf. f'euma Mk. 8, 31; f'eummā L. 9, 22; pp. f'eumen L. 17, 25; f'eummen Mt. I 15, 2; npf. f'eumeno L. 24, 4; dp. f'eumenū L. 21, 26. [See efneforcuma.]

forecunniga vv. *temptare*, *apprehendere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. f'cunnas Mt. 22, 18; pp. f'eunned Mt. I 15, 2. forecūð, see unforcūð.

forewæða sv. *arguere*, *redarguere*, *inculpare*, *excusare*, *exprobrare*, *vituperare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. for-cuoæð J. I 5, 11; f'cuoæð L. 23, 40; f'cuoed L. I, 7, 6; f'cūed Mk. I 5, 3; 3 pl. f'cuoedon Mk. 7, 2; inf. f'cuoeda Mt. 11, 20; f'cuoede (opt. pret. 3 sg.?) L. I 8, 13; pp. f'cuoeden J. I 6, 12; f'cuoedne J. I 7, 13; npn. f'cuodeno J. 3, 20.

foreyða vv. *arguere*, *inculpare*, *apprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'eyðas Mt. I 21, 16. I 21, 17; pret. 3 sg. f'eyðde Mt. I 21, 12; pp. f'eyðed Mt. I 15, 2. I 15, 3. Mk. I 1, 20 (= *reprobis*).

fordéað aj. *mortuus*, npm. f'deado Mt. 28, 4.

fordóa anv. *perdere*, *afficere*, *dis-sipare*, *suffocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'doed Mt. 10, 39. Mk. 12, 9; f'doað L. 9, 39; f'does Mt. 10, 39; 3 pl. f'doað Mk. 13, 12; pret. 3 sg. f'dyde Mt. 22, 7; 3 pl. f'dydon L. 8, 7; opt. pret. 3 sg. f'dyde Mk. 9, 22; inf. f'doa Mt. 10, 28; to f'doanne Mt. 2, 13. L. 4, 34; pp. f'doen L. 8, 33.

fordémend sm. (pres. p.) *accusator*, dp. f'doemendum J. I 5, 9.

fordrifa sv. *ejicere*, *pellere*, *expellere*, *depellere*, *exprobrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'drifo Mt. 12, 27; 3 sg. f'drifes Mt. 9, 34; pret. 3 sg. f'draf Mt. 9, 33. 21, 12. Mk. I 2, 12. 1. 34. 1, 39. 5, 40. 16, 14. L. I 4, 16. I 10, 5. J. 2, 15; f'dráf Mk. I 2, 11, I 3, 6; 1 pl. f'drifon Mt. 7, 22; 3 pl. f'drifon Mt. 21, 39. Mk. 6, 13; f'drifon J. 9, 34; opt. pres. 3 sg. f'drife Mt. 9, 38; f'drifa Mt. 12, 20; 3 pl. f'drife Mt. 10, 1; pret. s sg. f'drife Mk. 5, 10. 7, 26; 3 pl. f'drifon Mk. 9, 18; imp. pl. f'drifes Mt. 10, 8; inf. f'drifa Mk. 3, 23(?). 9, 28. 11, 15; f'drife Mt. 17, 19;

to f'drifenne Mt. I 20, 8; pp. f'drifon Mt. I 18, 11. 9, 25. 17, 21; npm. f'drifeno L. 13, 28. J. 12, 42; dp. f'drifenu Mk. 5, 40; apn. (?) f'drifena Mt. I 18, 1.

f'drifnise sf. *objectio*, ns. f'drifnise Mk. I 2, 15.

f'drýga vv. *arescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'drugade L. 8, 6.

f'dwina vv. *evanescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. forduined L. 14, 34; pret. 3 sg. f'duide L. 14, 34.

fore av. *foris*, f'e J. 18, 16.

fore pret. *ante*, *coram*, *præ*, *pro*, *propter*, *ob*, w. dat. —, Mt. I 8, 13. I 20, 17. 5, 16. L. 1, 17. 1, 20. J. I 4, 20. I 5, 1. 1, 16; f'e Mt. (17 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (33 times). J. (36 times); f' Mt. 1, 18 mg. 20, 13. J. 6, 31 mg. (cj.?). 16, 21; f'æ L. 16, 15; w. acc. —, Mt. 5, 10. 13, 58. 15, 3. 15, 6. 19, 29. J. 10, 32; f'e Mt. (16 times), Mk. (19 times), L. (14 times), J. (14 times); f'æ L. 4, 38; f' Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 5. 19, 9. J. P 188⁹; fore (= *preferendum*) Mt. I 17, 10. [See be-, onfore.]

foreæfterfylging sf. *prosecutio*, ds. f'e æftfylging J. I 7, 19.

foreāwriga sv. *obscurare*, pp. f'e-awrigen L. 23, 45.

forebéada sv. *prohibere*, *præcipere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. forebeadas Mt. I 17, 3; pret. 3 sg. f'ebead Mk. 7, 36. L. I 9, 15; pres. p. f'ebeadend Mk. 4, 15. [See also forbéada.]

forebehálda sv. *præcavere*, inf. f'e to behaldenne Mk. I 3, 20; f'e to behaldano Mk. I 5, 8.

forebiscop sm. *overbishop*, *high priest*, ns. forebiscob Mt. 1, 18 mg. forebod sn. *prædication*, ns. f'ebod Mk. I 2, 9; ds. f'ebod Mt. I 16, 5. 12, 41.

forebodiga vv. *prædicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'ebodas Mt. I 16, 9, I 16, 11; pret. 3 pl. f'ebodadon Mk. 6, 12; imp. pl. f'ebodages Mt. 10, 7; pp. f'ebodan Mt. 24, 14.

- forebodung sf. *prædicatio*, ns. fe-
bodung Mk. I 5, 15.
- forebræda vv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret.
3 sg. f'bræde Mk. 9, 7.
- forebrennga vv. *præferre*, ind. pret.
3 sg. f'ebrohte Mk. I 5, 6. L. 10,
35.
- forecuma sv. *prævenire, apprehendere, procedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
f'ecymeð L. 11, 20; 3 pl. f'ecymeð
Mk. 7, 15. 7. 23; pret. 3 sg. f'ecuom
Mt. 17, 25. Mk. 14, 8; 3 pl. f'e-
cuomon L. 4, 22.
- forecwide sm. *prædictum, capitulum*, as. —, Mt. 4, 5; np. f'ecuïdo
Mk. I 1, 1; ap. f'eewida Mt. I 7, 7.
- forecwæða sv. *prædicere, prædicare*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'ecueð Mt.
28, 7; f'ecuoed Mk. 13, 23; 3 sg.
f'ecuoed L. I 9, 18. I 10, 13. I 10,
27; f'ecuoæð J. I 7, 12; f'ecueð
Mt. I 22, 3. Mk. I 4, 14; pres. p.
forecwoedende Mt. I 6, 9; pp.
forecwoeden Mt. I 7, 7.
- forecyme sm. *procedens*, as. (?) —,
Mt. I 4, 3.
- forefalla sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. f'efeoll Mk. 7, 25. 14, 35.
- forefinda, see eftforefinda.
- forefléa sv. *profugere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. f'eflæh Mk. 14, 52.
- forefléra vv. *antecedere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. f'efoerde L. 22, 47.
- foregearwiga vv. *præparare*, ind.
pres. 1 sg. f'egearuiga J. 14, 3;
3 sg. f'egearwaðe L. 7, 27; pret.
3 sg. f'egearuade L. 12, 47; 3 pl.
(opt.?) f'egearuadon L. 9, 52.
- foregearwung sf. *præparatio, parascene*, ns. f'egearuung L. 23, 54.
J. 19, 14; ds. f'egearuung Mk. I
5, 10.
- foregebéniga vv. *præfigurare*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. foregebecnade Mt. I
7, 14.
- foregecwæða sv. *prædicere*, pp.
foregecueden Mt. I 16, 3.
- foregefóa sv. *præsumere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. f'efefeng Mt. I 14, 3.
- foregegearwiga vv. *præparare*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. f'egegearnuade Mt. 11,
10; pp. f'egegearnuad Mt. 25, 42;
f'egegearuad (= *propositionis*) L.
6, 4.
- foregegeonga anv. *antecedere, præ-
scribere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foregecade
Mt. 2, 9; pp. f'egeead Mk. 6, 35.
- foregegyrda vv. *præcipere*, pp. npm.
f'egegyrdedo L. 12, 34.
- foregehåta sv. *præcipere, pro-
mittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egeheht
Mt. I 16, 13. I 20, 15; 3 pl. f'ege-
hehton Mk. 14, 11.
- foregelæra vv. *præmonere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. f'egelærde Mt. I 16, 4;
pp. f'egelæred Mt. 14, 8.
- foregelda, see forgelda.
- foregelíora vv. *præterire*, opt. pres.
3 sg. f'egeleore L. 16, 17.
- foregemerciga vv. *præfigere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. f'egemercade Mt. I
17, 14.
- foregenotiga vv. *notare*, pp. f'e-
genotad Mt. I 10, 1.
- foregeonga anv. *præcedere, præire, pro-
gredi, præterire*, ind. pres.
3 sg. f'egaes Mt. I 9, 12; f'egæð
L. 1, 17; f'egæs Mt. 12, 34; f'e-
geonges Mt. 21, 31; pret. 3 sg.
f'eeode Mk. 10, 32; f'eeade Mt.
14, 15; 3 pl. f'eeodon Mk. 11, 9.
L. 18, 39; f'eeadon Mt. 21, 9;
opt. pret. 3 pl. f'eeode Mk. 6, 45;
inf. to f'egeonganne Mt. I 21, 7;
pp. f'eead Mt. 21, 9.
- foregesæga vv. *prædestinare*, pp.
f'egesægd Mk. I I, 9.
- foregesætta vv. *proponere*, pp. fore-
gesetd Mt. I 9, 18; f'egesettet L.
I 9, 14.
- foregetæca vv. *præmonere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. f'egetahte Mt. I 16, 4.
- foregeðiostriga vv. *obcæcare*, pp.
f'egeðistrat Mk. 6, 52.
- foregewæxa sv. *proficere*, ind. pret.
3 pl. foregewoxun Mt. I 7, 16.
- foreglendra vv. *præcipitare*, inf.
f'eglendra L. I 4, 15.
- foregyrda vv. *præcingere*, imp. sg.
f'egyrd L. 17, 8.

forehlúta, see forelúta.

foreiorna sv. *præcurrere*, *procurrere*, *prorumpere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'earn Mk. 10, 17. L. 19, 4. J. 20, 4; inf. (?) foreiorne Mt. 17, 2.

forelæda vv. *præstare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'elædas Mt. 15, 14.

forelār sf. *prædicatio*, ds. f'elār Mt. 16, 5.

forelátwa sm. *præcessor*, ns. f'elatuu L. 22, 26.

forelétas sv. *prohibere*, imp. pl. forelétas Mk. 10, 14.

forelória vv. *præcedere*, *præterire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'lória Mt. 26, 32; 3 sg. f'eliorað Mt. 28, 7; pres. p. npm. f'eliornende Mt. 27, 39.

forelúta sv. *procumbere*, pres. p. f'ehlutende Mk. 1, 7.

foremreung sf. *titulus*, *capitulum*, ds. f'emereine Mt. 19, 19; np. f'emereungo Mk. 11, 1.

foremonig aj. *promultam* (!), f'emonig Mt. 18, 12.

foreondeta vv. *profiteri*, pres. p. npm. f'eondetande L. 2, 3; pp. (?) f'eondete L. 2, 5.

foreondfeng sn. (?) *præsumta*, ap. f'eondfengea L. 12, 13.

foreonfong sm. *præsumtio*, ns. foreonfong Mt. 11, 4. I 5, 14.

forerim sn. *prologus*, ns. forerim Mt. 11, 1.

foresacca sv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. f'esoc Mt. 3, 15.

foresæga vv. *prænuntiare*, *proponere*, *prædicare*, *prædicare*, *pronuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. foresægeð Mt. 122, 3; f'esægeð L. 18, 1. I 9, 12. I 10, 2; f'esægeð J. 15, 2; pret. 1 sg. f'esæge Mt. 24, 25; 3 sg. f'esæge Mt. 120, 2. I 20, 4. I 20 19. I 21, 20. 13, 24. 13.31. Mk. 14, 7. I 5, 7. L. 16, 6. J. 16, 4; 3 pl. f'esægdon Mk. 6, 12; inf. to f'esægeane Mk. 13, 10; pp. f'egden Mt. 19, 2.

foresægdniise sf. *præfatio*, *præfatiuncula*, ns. foresægdniis Mt. 12,

16; foresægdniise Mt. 18, 11; f'esægdniise Mt. 110, 5.

foresaga sf. *præfatio*, *translatio*, *præmium*, ds. f'esaga L. 19, 6. J. P 187¹²; forasaga L. 13, 11.

forescending sm. *confusio*, ds. f'esceding L. 21, 25.

forescyniga vv. *præcedere*, inf. (?) f'esecyniga (= *præcessura*) L. 110, 14.

foresedl sn. *recubitus*, ap. f'esedlo Mt. 23, 6.

foresenda vv. *promittere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'esendeð J. 16, 16.

foresetta vv. *proponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foresætte Mt. 13, 31; f'esette Mk. 13, 3. L. 15, 16; f'sætt Mt. 13, 24. [See also foresitta.]

foresitta sv. *proponere*, pp. f'esetna (apn.?) Mt. 119, 12; npm. f'esetne (= *propositionis*) Mt. 12, 4. [See also foresetta.]

foresméaga vv. *præcogitare*, pres. p. f'esmeande L. 110, 14.

foresóðscip sm. *prolatio*, ds. f'esóðscip Mt. 117, 20.

foresprée sf. *excusatio*, as. f'esprée J. 15, 22.

forespreca sv. *proloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'esprecon Mt. 19, 18.

forestemma vv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. 2 pl. f'estemdon L. 11, 52.

forestonda sv. *prævalere*, *prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'estondes Mk. 8, 36; 3 pl. f'estondes Mt. 16, 18.

forestyla vv. *obstupescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'estyldton Mk. 5, 42; f'estylton Mk. 16, 5.

foreswiga vv. *obmutescere*, imp. sg. f'eswige L. 4, 35.

foretácensn. *prodigium*, ap. f'etaceno Mt. 24, 24.

foretácniiga vv. *informare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'etacnas Mt. 118, 14.

foretreda sv. *opprimere*, pp. f'etreden L. 18, 3.

foretrymma vv. *protestari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'etrymede J. 13, 21.

foreða, see forðon.

foreðæm, see forðon.

foreðencea vv. *præcogitare*, inf. f'edence Mk. 13, 11; f'edenegæ L. 21, 14.

foreðon, see forðon.

foreðý, see forðon.

foreworpa sv. *projicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forewoearp Mk. 10, 50.

foreworda sv. *prædestinare*, ind.

pret. 3 pl. f'ewurdon Mk. I 1, 20.

forf s. *thesaurus*, as. — Mt. 19, 21.

forfara sv. *perdere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'færas Mt. 10, 39.

forðæla vv. *vitare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. f'gældon L. I 3, 8.

forgeafa sv. *dimittere*, *permittere*, *ignoscere*, *donare*, *resecare*, ind.

pres. 1 sg. f'gefo Mt. 18, 21. Mk.

15, 9. L. 23, 16; 3 sg. f'gefes Mt.

6, 14. 6, 15. Mk. 11, 26; f'gefæð

Mk. 11, 25; f'gefæð L. 7, 49; 1 pl.

f'gefæs L. 11, 4; f'gef' L. 11, 4;

2 pl. f'geafas Mt. 6, 14; f'gefas

Mt. 18, 35; pret. 1 sg. f'geaf Mt.

18, 32; 3 sg. f'geaf Mt. 18, 27.

19, 8. 27, 26. Mk. 15, 15; f'geæf

Mk. 10, 4. L. 23, 25; f'gaef L. 7,

42. 7, 43; 1 pl. f'gefon Mt. 6, 12;

imp. sg. f'gef Mt. 6, 12. 8, 21. L.

9, 59. 11, 4. 17, 3. 17, 4. 23, 18.

23, 34; pl. f'geafas Mk. 11, 25;

f'gefes L. 2, 29; inf. f'geafa Mt.

I 20, 13. 6, 15. Mk. 2, 7. 11, 26.

15, 6. L. I 6, 13. 5, 21. 5, 24; to

f'geafanne L. 10, 12. 23, 17; to

f'geafanne Mt. 9, 6; f'geafanne

Mt. I 17, 13; pres. p. dpm. f'ge-

fendum Mt. I 17, 8; pp. f'gefen

Mt. (8 times). Mk. (4 times). L.

(7 times). J. 20, 23; comp. (= *re-*

missius): forgefenro Mt. 11, 22;

f'gefenre Mt. 11, 24; f'gefenra L.

10, 12. 10, 14. [See eftforgeafa.]

forgeatta sv. *oblivisci*, pp. f'geten

(ðe is f'geten = *tibi decet*) Mk.

10, 21; npm. f'getne Mk. 8, 14.

forgefneise sf. *venia*, *remissio*, *indul-*

gentia, *miseratio*, gs. f'gefneise

(= *dimittendi*) Mk. 2, 10; f'gefne-

ise (= *dimittendi*) Mt. I 18, 7;

f'gefneise (= *dimittendi*) Mt. 9, 6;

ds. —, Mt. I 20, 14. Mk. I 5, 17;

f'gefneisa (= *dimittenda*) Mk. I

4, 10; as. —, L. I 11, 7. 1, 77. 3,

3. 4, 18⁽²⁾; f'gefneise Mk. 1, 4.

[See eftforgefneise.]

forgetda sv. *reddere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.

f'getdo Mt. 18, 29. L. 10, 35. 19,

8; f'getdig Mt. 18, 26; 2 sg. for-

getdes Mt. 5, 33; 3 sg. forgetdeð

Mt. 6, 4; f'getdeð Mt. 6, 18; f'getdes

Mt. 6, 6. 16, 27; 3 pl. f'getdes Mt.

12, 36; f'getdas Mt. 21, 41; opt.

pres. 2 sg. f'getde Mt. 5, 26. L.

12, 59; pret. 3 sg. f'guulde Mt. 18,

25; f'egulde Mt. I 20, 15; imp.

sg. f'getd L. 16, 2; pl. f'getdas

Mt. 22, 21; inf. forgetda Mt. I 19,

5; to f'getdanne L. I 10, 8.

forgeonga anv. *præterire*, *carere*,

ind. pres. 3 sg. f'gæs Mt. 5, 18;

3 pl. f'gaes L. I 7, 15; ind. pret.

3 sg. f'eade Mt. 5, 18.

forgríoppa sv. *apprehendere*, ind.

pret. 3 sg. f'grap L. 5, 26.

forhæla sv. *abscondere*, pp. f'holen

L. 8, 17.

forhælda sv. *præterire*, ind. pret.

1 sg. f'heald L. 15, 29.

forht aj. *timidus*, nsm. —, Mt. 1,

20; npm. forhto Mk. 4, 40; frohto

Mk. 4, 40.

forhtiga vv. *terrere*, *pavere*, *paves-*

cere, *metuere*, *perichitari*, *tre-*

mere, ind. pret. 3 sg. forhtade

Mk. 5, 33; inf. forhtiga Mk. 14,

33. L. 21, 9; pres. p. frohtende

Mk. I 2, 11; gsm. frohtendes L.

I 4, 18; npm. forhtende L. I 11,

12; frohtende (= *timidi*) Mt. 8,

26; dpm. frohtendū Mt. I 18, 5.

L. I 5, 18; forhtandum J. I 4, 16.

[See geforhtiga.]

forhwon av. *quare* (*cur*), *quid*, *ut*

quid, f'huon Mt. (9 times). Mk.

(5 times). L. (9 times). J. (7 times);

f'hwon Mt. I 2, 1. I 2, 6. 27, 46.

Mk. 2, 18; f'hvon J. 12, 5; f'hon

Mt. 16, 11. L. 5, 30. 7, 25.

forhyega vv. *omittere*, *negligere*,

contemnere, *condemnare*, *accus-*

- are, transgredi, abscindere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'hyegað J. 5, 45; f'hogeð L. 16, 13; f'ogas Mt. 6, 24; 2 pl. f'hogas Mt. 15, 3; pret. 3 pl. f'hogdon Mt. 22, 5; inf. to f'hyeganne L. 11, 42; to f'hyeganne J. I 7, 12; to f'hyega Mt. 23, 23; forhyeganne Mt. I 20, 11; pres. p. f'hyegende J. 5, 45.
- forléasa sv. *perdere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'leas L. 15, 9; opt. pret. 1 sg. f'lure L. 15, 9; pp. f'loren (forloren nosa = *perire, deesse*) L. 15, 32, 21, 4, 21, 18.
- forleiger sn. *fornicatio*, ds. forleiger J. 8, 41.
- forléta sv. *mittere, admittere, permittere, dimittere, emittere, pratermittere, relinquere, derelinquere, sinere, laxare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. forleto Mt. I 2, 11; f'leto Mk. 8, 3, 15, 9; f'léto L. 23, 22; f'letto J. 14, 27; f'lette L. 5, 5; f'let J. 14, 18; 2 sg. f'letas J. 19, 12; 3 sg. forletas Mk. 10, 11; f'letas Mt. 5, 31, 19, 9, 19, 29, Mk. 10, 12, L. 16, 18; f'letes Mt. 5, 32, 18, 12, 21, 3, Mk. 11, 3, 12, 19, L. 18, 29, J. 10, 4; f'lettes Mt. 19, 5; f'lettas J. 10, 12; forleites Mt. I 17, 3; f'letað Mk. 10, 29; f'leteð Mk. 10, 7, L. 15, 4, J. 8, 29; 1 pl. f'lettes J. 11, 48; 2 pl. f'letas J. 16, 32; f'letes L. 22, 68; 3 pl. f'letas L. 19, 44; pret. 2 sg. f'leortes Mk. 15, 34; f'leorte Mt. 27, 46; 3 sg. forleort Mt. 4, 13, 8, 15; f'leort Mt. (6 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (5 times), J. (4 times); f'leort' (opt.?) L. 5, 28; 1 pl. f'leorton Mk. 10, 28, L. 18, 28; forleorton Mt. 19, 27; 2 pl. f'leortun Mt. 23, 23; 3 pl. f'leorton Mt. (3 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (3 times); opt. pres. 1 sg. f'lete J. 18, 39; pret. 3 sg. f'leorte Mt. 14, 22, 16, 4, Mk. 6, 45, 6, 46, 15, 11, L. I 9, 2; f'lerte (?) Mt. 15, 39; imp. sg. f'lét Mt. 14, 15; f'let Mt. (4 times), Mk. 6, 36, L. (5 times), J. 12, 7; pl. f'letas Mt. 13, 30, 15, 14, 19, 14, Mk. 11, 25, 14, 6, L. 6, 37, 22, 51, J. 18, 8; f'letes L. 2, 29; inf. f'leta Mt. (4 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (3 times), J. (3 times); f'letta Mt. I 19, 4; f'leitta Mt. 1, 19; f'lette Mt. 15, 32; to f'letanne J. 19, 10; to f'letenno L. I 9, 12; pres. p. f'letende Mt. 26, 44; npm. f'letende Mk. 4, 36; f'letendo Mk. 14, 50; pp. f'leten Mt. (7 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (9 times); gsm. f'letenes (= *deserti*) Mk. I 1, 16; nsf. f'leteno L. 16, 18; asf. f'leteno Mt. 5, 32, 19, 9; npm. forletne Mt. 16, 4; f'letno Mt. 21, 17; upn. (?) f'letno L. 5, 11; dpm. f'letnum Mt. 13, 36; f'letnū (f'letrū?) L. I 9, 17; f'letno L. 5, 28; dpn. f'letnū Mk. 1, 18. [See eft-, offorléta, foreléta, unforléten.]
- forlétnise sf. *remissio, desolatio, repudium, inspretio*, ns. f'letnissee L. 21, 20; gs. f'letnise Mt. I 20, 14; ds. f'letnissee Mk. I 3, 15; as. f'letnisæ Mt. 26, 28.
- forlíora, see forelíora.
- forlǫng av. *olim*, f'long Mt. 11, 21, forloriga vv. *perdere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'lorað L. 15, 4.
- forlosiga vv. *perdere*, inf. to f'losanne Mt. 2, 13.
- forma aj. *primus, prior*, nsm. —, Mt. I 4, 3; f'ma Mt. I 6, 4, I 6, 8, Mk. 14, 12, 16, 9, L. 19, 16, 20, 29, J. 20, 4; nsf. f'ma Mt. I 7, 7, I 7, 9, I 14, 3, 26, 17, L. 2, 2; nsn. —, Mt. I 8, 4; f'ma Mt. 22, 38, L. I 8, 11, J. I 1, 7; dsm. —, Mt. I 9, 15; f'ma Mt. I 9, 11, 28, 1; asm. —, Mt. I 3, 8, I 3, 13; f'ma J. 2, 10; asf. f'ma L. 14, 8; npm. f'mo J. 19, 32; apm. f'ma Mt. 23, 6, L. 11, 43, 20, 46; apf. f'mo Mt. 23, 6; L. 14, 7; apn. f'mo L. 20, 46.
- forma wm. *principium*, ds. f'ma J. I 3, 2.
- fornioma sv. *comprehendere, arripere, consumere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'nom L. 8, 29; 3 pl. f'nomon J.

1, 5; opt. pres. 3 sg. f'nime L. 9, 54; pp. apm. f'numena Mt. 4, 24. [See efnefornioma.]
 forrepen aj. (pp.?) *reprehendere*, pp. asf. f'repene J. I 5, 8.
 forserinea sv. *shrink*, pp. asf. f'serinneen (= *aridus*) Mt. 12, 10.
 forsetta, see foresetta.
 forsteala sv. *furari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'stealas Mt. 6, 19; f'stelað Mt. 6, 20; pret. 3 pl. f'stelun Mt. 28, 13; opt. pres. 2 sg. f'stele Mk. 10, 19; 3 pl. f'steala Mt. 27, 64.
 forstonda sv. *expedire, proficere, prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'stondes Mt. 19, 10. J. 6, 63; 1 pl. f'stondes J. 12, 19.
 forstylta vv. *obstupescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'styldton Mk. 10, 24.
 forswelga sv. *devorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'suelgas L. 20, 47.
 forswided aj. (pp.) *volens* (for *violens*?), pp. f'suited Mt. I 20, 20.
 fortreda sv. *comprimere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. f'tredon Mk. 3, 9.
 forðaworða sv. *perire*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'ðaworða Mt. 26, 52.
 forðbrenga vv. *producere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forðbrohte Mk. 4, 29.
 forðcuma sv. *procedere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'ðcymeð J. 5, 29.
 forðdóa anv. *adferre*, imp. sg. do forð J. 20, 27.
 forðgeong sm. *progress*, as. —, J. P 188¹¹.
 forðgeonga anv. *prægredi, procedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'ðeode J. 18, 4; inf. f'ðgeonga Mk. 2, 23.
 forðhald aj. *inclinatus*, nsf. forðhald L. 13, 11.
 forðiofiga vv. *furari*, opt. pres. 2 sg. forðiofe Mk. 10, 19.
 forðis av. *propter hoc*, f'ðis Mt. 27, 8.
 forðlóciga vv. *prospicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. locade f'ð J. 20, 11.
 forðmest aj. *primus, prior*, nsm. —, Mt. I 14, 2; f'ðmest Mt. I 14, 1, 20, 27, 22, 25. Mk. 9, 35. 10, 44. 12, 20; (wk.) forðmesta Mk. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 30; nsn. f'ðmest

Mt. I 21, 13; dsm. f'ðmest Mt. 21, 28; f'ðmesto L. 16, 5; npm. forðmesto L. I 8, 7; f'ðmesto Mt. 19, 30 (2). 20, 10. Mk. 10, 31 (2). L. 13, 30 (2); f'ðmæsto L. I 8, 7; f'ðmest Mt. 20, 16 (2); dpm. f'ðmestum Mt. 21, 36; f'ðmestū Mt. 20, 8. Mk. 12, 39; dpm. f'ðmestū Mk. I 1, 15; apm. f'ðmesto L. I 6, 18; apn. f'ðmesto Mk. 12, 39.

forðmest av. *first*, f'ðmest Mt. 10, 8mg. forð av. *ad-, pro-*, J. 20, 27; f'ð J. 20, 11.

forðon cj. *enim, quia, quoniam, nam, ergo, ideo, propterea, itaque, igitur, quippe, eo quod, ideoque, propter quod, vero, etenim, quod*, forðon Mt. (52 times), Mk. (3 times), L. 1, 1, J. (11 times); f'ðon Mt. (271 times), Mk. (137 times), L. (242 times), J. (369 times); f'eðon L. 7, 47. 23, 8; J. I 5, 5. 1, 31. 6, 60. 6, 61. 7, 1. 8, 47. 10, 17. 12, 18. 15, 19. 15, 21. 17, 9; foredon J. 2, 24; f'ðon L. 20, 33; f'ðon ðe Mt. 27, 3; f'ðo Mt. 5, 19. 24, 21; f'eðæm J. 5, 16. 5, 18. 6, 65; f'eða J. 9, 23. 10, 17. 12, 27. 12, 39. 13, 11. 16, 15. 19, 11; f'ða J. 7, 22. 12, 18; f'eðy Mt. 13, 13. [See æc forðon.]

forðongeonga anv. *progredi*, pres. p. f'ðongeonde Mt. 26, 39.

forðor aj. (pl.) *plures*, npm. f'ðoro L. 12, 7; f'ðor L. 12, 24.

forðor aj. av. *plus, amplius, magis, ultra, adhuc, plusquam*, —, Mt. 10, 37; f'ðor Mt. (13 times), Mk. (9 times), L. (14 times), J. (3 times).

forðrycea vv. *opprimere*, inf. f'ðryega L. 11, 53.

forweard s. *principium, capitulum, frons*, ns. forward Mt. I 14, 5; f'wueard Mt. I 16, 1; gs. f'wueardes Mk. I 1, 8; ds. forward Mt. I 10, 1; f'wueard Mt. I 9, 16; f'wueard Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. I, 5, 4. L. I 2, 7; np. f'wuearda Mt. I, 22, 9; ap. f'wuearda Mt. I 14, 3.

forweardmærcung sf. *capitulum*, np.
 forweardmærcunga J. I 3, 1.
 forwered aj. (pp.) *vetus*, f'uered
 Mt. 9, 16.
 forword sn. *iota*, ns. f'uord Mt. 5, 18.
 forworpa sv. *ejicere*, *rejicere*, ind.
 pret. 3 sg. f'warp Mk. 14, 52; 1 pl.
 f'worpon Mt. 7, 22; opt. pres. 3 sg.
 f'worpa Mt. 9, 38. 12, 20; pret.
 3 sg. forwurpe Mk. 7, 26; imp. pl.
 forworpes Mt. 25, 30; pp. f'worpen
 Mk. 9, 38.
 forworpnise sf. *transmigratio*, ds.
 f'worpnise Mt. 1, 17.
 forworða sv. *evanescere*, ind. pres.
 3 sg. f'wordes Mt. 5, 13.
 forwost sm. *princeps*, *primus*, ns.
primatus, *tribunus*, f'uost Mt. 10,
 25. Mk. I 4, 8. L. 19, 2. J. 18, 12;
 f'wost Mk. 6, 21 mg.; f'uost Mt.
 20, 27; dp. f'wostum Mk. 6, 21;
 f'wuostū Mt. 20, 18.
 forwyrd sf. *perditio*, ns. f'wyrd Mt.
 26, 8.
 föstrað sn. *esca*, *panis*, *manna*, ns.
 fostrað Mt. 3, 4; as. fostrað J. 6,
 31. 6, 49.
 föstring sm. *discipulus*, ns. fostring
 L. I 2, 1. I 2, 2; dp. fost' L. I, 4. 4.
 fôt sm. *pes*, ns. — Mk. 9, 45; fot Mt.
 18, 8; as. fot Mt. 4, 6; np. foet
 Mt. I 7, 17. J. 11, 44; gp. fota Mt.
 5, 35. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. I 11, 13.
 9, 5. 20, 43; dp. fotum Mt. 10, 14.
 15, 30. Mk. 6, 11. 7, 25. J. 11, 32.
 20, 12; fotu' Mt. (2 times). Mk. 5,
 22. L. (7 times); fot' L. 15, 22;
 ap. foet Mt. (2 times). Mk. 9, 45.
 L. (6 times). J. (5 times); föet L.
 24, 39. 24, 40. J. 11, 2. 13, 5. 13,
 6. 13, 8. 13, 9. 13, 12. 13, 14; foeta
 L. 7, 45. [See feoðorfôt].
 föteláð sm. *commisura*, as. foteláð
 Mt. 9, 16.
 fötiga, see gefötiga.
 föter sn. *zania*, as. (?) foter Mt.
 13, 27.
 fötscæmel sm. *scabellum*, ns. föt-
 scæmel Mt. 5, 35; ds. fotscæmel
 L. 20, 43; as. fotscæmel Mk. 12,

36; fotseconol Mt. 22, 44; fotscemel
 Mt. 22, 44.
 föðer sn. *cophinus*, ap. foðer Mt.
 14, 20.
 fox sm. *vulpes*, as. foxe L. 13, 32;
 as. —, L. I 8, 8; np. foxas Mt. 8,
 20. L. I 6, 12. 9, 58.
 fracod sn. *abominatio*, *contumelia*,
 ns. — (aj.?), L. 16, 15; ds. fræceðo
 Mt. 22, 6.
 fræpgiga wv. *vereri*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
 fræppigdon Mt. 21, 37. [See ge-
 fræppiga].
 fragia, see gefregna.
 fraignung, see fregnung.
 frásiga wv. *conquirere*, *interrogare*,
 ind. pres. 2 pl. frasias Mk. 9, 16;
 inf. frásiga J. 21, 12; pres. p. dpm.
 frasendum J. I 3, 4. I 3, 13. I 6,
 6. [See gefrásiga].
 frásung sf. *interrogatio*, ds. frasung
 Mt. I 21, 10.
 fregna sv. *interrogare*, *sciscitari*,
 ind. pres. 1 sg. fregno Mt. 21, 24;
 fregna Mk. 11, 29; frægno L. 22,
 68; pret. 3 pl. frugnon Mk. 13, 3.
 L. 3, 14. 22, 64; frugnun Mk. 12,
 18. L. 20, 27. J. 8, 7. 9, 19; inf.
 fregna L. 20, 3; to frægnanne L.
 9, 45; pres. p. fraignende Mk. I
 4, 8. L. I 6, 19; frægnende L. I 10,
 6; frægnende L. 2, 46; fregnende
 Mk. I 5, 3. I 5, 4; frægnend L. I
 9, 9; npm. frægnende L. I 10, 5;
 dpm. fraignendum Mk. I 4, 1;
 fregnendum Mt. I 21, 19; frægnen-
 dū L. I 10, 13. [See be-, efnege-,
 ge-, ðerhfregna].
 fregnung sf. *questioning*, ds. fraig-
 nung (mið fraignung = *inter-
 rogando*) Mk. I 4, 19.
 fremma, see welfremmende.
 fremðe aj. *peregrinus*, *extraneus*,
alienus, nsm. fremðe L. 24, 18.
 J. I 2, 2. I 2, 3; asm. fremðe J.
 10, 5; gpm. frem J. 10, 5.
 fremðiga, see gefremðiga.
 fréó aj. *liber*, npm. freo Mt. 17, 26.
 J. 8, 36; frio J. I 5, 15.
 fréodóm sm. *repudium*, gs. freo-

- domes Mt. 5, 31; freedomas Mt. 19, 7.
- freta sv. *comedere*, ind. pret. 3 p. fréton Mt. 13, 4; fretton Mk. 4, 4. [See ge-, offreta.]
- fric aj. *vorax*, nsm. —, Mt. 11, 19. frico sf. (?) *usura*, ds. frico Mt. 25, 27.
- friga wv. *liberare*, *complecti*, ind. pres. 3 sg. friað Mk. I 3, 17; freweð Mt. I 19, 3; pres. p. friende Mk. 9, 36. [See gefrīga.]
- frigédæg sm. *feria VI.*, ns. frigedoege Mk. I 5, 17.
- friond sm. *amicus*, *socius*, *cognatus*, ns. freond Mt. 11, 19. 20, 13. 22, 12. 26, 50. L. 7, 34. 11, 5. 14, 10. J. 11, 11; friond L. 11, 6. 11, 8. J. 3, 29. 19, 12; ds. frionde L. I 7, 3; as. friond L. 11, 5; np. freondas Mt. 23, 30; friondas L. 23, 12. J. 15, 14; dp. friondum L. 12, 4; friondū L. 15, 6. 15, 29. 21, 16. J. 15, 13; ap. freondas L. 7, 6; friondas L. 14, 12. 16, 9. J. 15, 15; freondo L. 2, 44. [See wiffriond.]
- friondléas aj. *orphanus*, apm. freondleasa J. 14, 18.
- frið sm. *pax*, as. —, Mt. I 18, 14. 10, 34. [See Bill-, Eaðfrið.]
- friðgeorn aj. *pacificus*, np. friðgeorne Mt. 5, 9. 5, 9 mg.
- fróccenlic aj. *periculosus*, nsf. froecenlic Mt. I 1, 4.
- frófra wv. *consolari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. froefredon J. 11, 31; inf. froefra Mt. 2, 18. [See efne-, gefrófra.]
- frófernise sf. *consolatio*, as. froefernise L. 6, 24.
- frófor sf. *consolatio*, as. frofor L. 2, 25.
- froht, see forht.
- frohtiga, see forhtiga.
- from prep. *a*, *ab*, *de*, *ex*, w. dat. from Mt. (32 times), Mk. (6 times), L. (3 times), J. (26 times); frō Mt. (135 times), Mk. (84 times), L. (186 times), J. (120 times); frā L. 12, 54; fro L. 13, 17; w. acc. from Mt. 1, 21. J. 4, 9. 7, 18; frō Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9. 21, 19. 21, 31. Mk. 14, 21. 14, 36. 16, 11. L. I 3, 7. 22, 16. 22, 42. J. 5, 30. 17, 7. 17, 8; w. gen. from Mt. I 22, 8. L. 24, 24.
- fromāwæлта (or eftfromāwæлта) wv. *revolvere*, pp. frōawælted L. 24, 2.
- fromāwrita sv. *describere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōawrat Mt. I 6, 12.
- fromeçerra wv. *avertere*, pres. p. frōcerrende L. 23, 14.
- fromdœn aj. (pp.), ns. frōdoen (= *deliramentum*) L. 24, 11.
- fromfœra wv. *abire*, *exire*, *egredi*, *discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōfoerde Mk. 11, 19; 3 pl. frōfoerdon L. 7, 24. 10, 30. J. 6, 66. 8, 9.
- fromgebega wv. *declinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōgebeg J. 5, 13.
- fromgefœra wv. *proficisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōgefoerde Mt. 25, 14.
- fromgenioma sv. *diripere*, inf. frōgenīma Mt. 12, 29.
- fromgeonga anv. *abire*, *exire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōeode Mk. 6, 24; frōeade Mt. 16, 4. J. 13, 31; 3 pl. frōeodon Mt. 27, 66; inf. frōgeonga J. I 6, 9. 6, 67; pres. p. frōgeongende Mk. 14, 39; dpm. frōgeongendum Mt. 11, 7.
- fromnioma sv. *aufferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. frōnīmeð Mk. 2, 21.
- fromslitnise sf. *desolatio*, gs. frōslitnise Mk. 13, 14.
- fromymbceerra wv. *exolvere*, pp. frōymbeerred Mt. I 9, 15.
- fruma sm. *principium*, *initium*, *primum*, *origo*, ns. —, J. 1, 12. I 5, 13; frūma J. 8, 25; frūa Mk. I 1, 8. I 1, 12. 1, 1. 13, 8. J. I 1, 13; ds. —, Mt. I 7, 5. I 14, 13. 19, 4. 19, 8. Mk. 10, 6. 13, 19. L. I 2, 12. I 2, 16. J. I 3, 2. 1, 1. 1, 2. 6, 64. 15, 27. P 188; frumma Mt. I 5, 3. I 7, 6. J. I 1, 12; frūma Mt. I 2, 1. I 14, 9. 24, 21. Mk. I 1, 11. L. 1, 2. J. 8, 44. 16, 4; frūa L. 1, 3; as. frumma Mt. I 7, 14; frūma J. 2, 11; np. frumma

Mt. I 5, 5. 24, 8; dp. frummum
 Mt. I 4, 6; frummū Mt. I 1, 5;
 ap. —, Mt. I 14, 3⁽²⁾. I 14, 15.
 frumæcennise sf. *nativitas*, ds. frum-
 acennise J. 1 5, 19.
 frumcenned aj. (pp.) *primogenitus*,
 asm. frumcende Mt. 1, 25; frū-
 cende L. 2, 7.
 frumsecaft sf. *genesis*, ds. —, J. I
 1, 12.
 frumsetnung sf. *constitutio*, as. frū-
 settung J. 17, 24.
 frymðo sf. *constitutio*, ds. —, Mt.
 25, 34.
 fugul sm. *avis*, *volatile*, ns. fugul
 L. 13, 34; np. fuglas Mk. 4, 32.
 L. I 7, 15; ap. fuglas Mt. 6, 26.
 fúl, see unful.
 full sn. *amphora*, as. —, L. 22, 10;
 fulle (stænna fulle = *alabastrum*)
 Mt. 26, 7.
 full aj. *plenus*, *perfectus*, nsm. —,
 L. I 2, 4. 2, 40. 4, 1. 5, 12. 16, 20;
 nsf. —, L. 1, 28; fullæ Mt. I 7,
 18; nsn. —, L. 11, 39. J. 1, 14.
 16, 24. 19, 29; dsm. —, L. I 3, 4;
 asf. —, J. 21, 11; asn. (?) —, Mk.
 4, 28. 14, 3 (stænne fæt full =
alabastrum). 14, 13 (ombor full
 = *laguenam*). L. 7, 37 (oelefæt
 full = *alabastrum*). J. 19, 29
 (bolla full = *spongiam*). J. 19,
 29 (copp full = *spongiam*); npn.
 fulle Mt. 23, 25. 23, 28; npn. fulla
 Mt. 23, 27; fulle Mt. I 8, 6; apn.
 fullo Mt. 14, 20; fulla Mt. 15, 37;
 fulle Mk. 6, 43. 8, 19; apn. fulla
 Mt. I 14, 15; fulle Mt. I 8, 4. [See
 færwit-, geléaf-, georn-, hoga-,
 léaf-, synn-, ungeléaf-, undone-,
 wóhfull.]
 -fullice, see lustfullice.
 -fullnise, see ungeléaf-, unsceom-,
 wóhfulnise.
 fullunga av. (?) *fully* (?), ap. —, J.
 2, 6 mg.
 fultum sm. *help*, ds. fultūmæ J.
 P 188⁶.
 fultumiga vv. *adjuvare*, opt. pres.
 3 sg. fultume L. 10, 40.

fulwiga vv. *baptizare*, ind. pres. 1
 sg. fulgugia (i and first g above
 line) J. 1, 26; fulwa Mt. 3, 11;
 fulua L. 3, 16; 2 sg. fuluuas J.
 1, 25; 3 sg. fulwas J. 3, 26; ful-
 uuað J. 4, 1; pret. 1 sg. fulwade
 Mk. 1, 8; 3 sg. fuluuade J. 4, 2;
 opt. pres. 1 sg. fulgode J. 1, 33;
 inf. fulguia J. 1, 33; fulguge J. I
 4, 1; to ful' J. 1, 31; pres. p. ful-
 uande J. I 3, 7. I 4, 1; fulwuande
 J. 3, 23; fulguande J. 1, 28. 1, 31.
 10, 40; npm. fulwuande Mt. 28,
 19. [See ge-, ingefulwiga.]

fulwiht sn. *baptisma*, *baptismum*,
 ns. —, Mt. 21, 25. Mk. I 2, 9; ful-
 uiht Mk. 11, 30. L. 20, 4; gs. ful-
 wihtes (= *baptizandi*) Mt. I 22,
 10; ds. —, Mt. I 16, 6. 3, 7. Mk.
 I 1, 5. I 1, 14. L. I 4, 9. 7, 29;
 fulwihte L. I 7, 10; fulwuiht Mk.
 I 4, 19; fuluiht Mt. I 21, 6; ful'
 L. I 10, 6; as. —, Mk. 1, 4. 10,
 39. L. I 2, 15. 3, 3; fulwuiht L.
 12, 50; fuluiht Mk. 10, 38; ap. ful-
 wihta Mk. 7, 4; fulwihta Mk. 7, 8.
 fulwihtere sm. *baptista*, ns. fullwih-
 tere Mk. 6, 14; fuluihtere Mt. 3,
 1; fuluiht' Mk. 8, 28; gs. —, Mt.
 14, 8; fulwiht' Mk. 6, 24; fulwih'
 Mk. 6, 25; ds. fulluihtere Mt.
 11, 11.

fylga vv. *sequi*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fylgo
 Mt. I 18, 3. 8, 19. L. I 6, 12. 9, 57.
 9, 61; 3 sg. fylgeð L. 9, 23. J. 8, 12;
 fylges Mt. 10, 38. Mk. 9, 38. L. 9,
 49; 2 pl. fylges J. 8, 21; 3 pl. fyl-
 gað J. 10, 4; fylgeð J. 10, 5; fyl-
 geð J. 10, 27; pret. 3 sg. fylgede
 Mk. I 4, 16. 5, 24. J. 6, 2; fylgde
 Mk. 10, 52. L. 18, 43. 20, 30. 23,
 27. J. 20, 6; 1 pl. fylgede (foll.
 by we) Mt. 19, 27; fylgdon Mk.
 10, 28; 3 pl. fylgedon Mt. 27, 55;
 fylgedon Mk. 1, 20. 6, 1; fylgdon
 Mt. 8, 10. 12, 15. Mk. 2, 15. 10, 32.
 11, 9. 15, 41. L. 18, 28; opt. pres.
 3 sg. fylge Mk. 8, 34; imp. sg. fylg
 Mt. 9, 9. Mk. 2, 14. 10, 21. L. 5, 27. 9,
 59. 18, 22; fylge Mt. 8, 22. J. 1, 43;

fylog J. 21, 22; pl. fylgeð Mk. 14, 13. L. 22, 10; inf. fylga Mk. 8, 34, fylge J. 13, 36; to fylgenne Mk. 5, 37; to fylgenna Mt. I 20, 5; to fylgene (= *sectandam*) L. I 8, 10; pres. p. fylgende Mt. 9, 9. 26, 58. Mk. (3 times), L. (5 times); asm. fylgendi J. 21, 20; fylgend Mk. 1, 36; npm. fylgende Mt. 8, 1. 19, 2. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 20; fylgendo Mt. 19, 28. Mk. 1, 18. 2, 15. L. 18, 28. 22, 39. J. I 3, 8. 1, 37. 1, 38. 1, 40; fuilgendo J. 11, 31; npf. fylgende Mt. 14, 13. 27, 55; dp. fylgendum Mt. 8, 10; fylgendū Mk. 16, 20. [See æfter-, ge-, of-, underfylga.]
 fylging, see foreæfterfylging.
 fylla vv. *adimplere, implere*, inf. to fylленne Mt. 5, 17; pres. p. apm. fyllennda Mt. I 17, 18. [See ge-, tógefylla.]
 fyllnise sm. *plenitudo, perfectio, supplementum*, ns. fylnise Mk. I

1, 13; ds. fyllnise J. 1, 16; as. —, Mt. 9, 16. Mk. 2, 21; fyllnise Mk. I 1, 18. [See gefyllnise.]

fyllo, see oferfyllo.

fýr sn. *ignis*, ns. fyr Mk. 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. L. 9, 54. 17, 29. 22, 55; gs. fyres Mt. (6 times), Mk. (3 times); ds. fyr Mt. 13, 40. L. 3, 16; fyre Mk. 9, 49. 14, 54. L. 3, 17; as. fyr Mt. (5 times), Mk. 9, 22. L. (4 times), J. 15, 6. [See cwicfýr.]

fyrhtiga, see ā-, gefyrhtiga.

fyrhtnise sf. *timor, terror*, ds. —, Mt. 14, 26; np. fyrhtnisso L. 21, 11.

fyrhto sf. *pavor, timor, metus*, ns. —, Mk. 16, 8. L. 4, 36; ds. —, Mk. 4, 41. 9, 6. L. 5, 26. 8, 37; fyrhto Mt. 28, 4; as. —, J. 7, 13.

fýst sf. *alapa, colaphus*, dp. fýstū Mk. 14, 65⁽²⁾.

G.

gaa, see geonga; tóset-, ðerh-, upp-, út-, ymbgaa.

Gabriel p. n., ns. gabrihel L. 1, 19.
 gæfel sn. *tributum*, ds. —, L. I 10, 8; gaefel (gaefelseleenna, with *seleenna* underlined) Mt. I 21, 10; as. gæfel' (caseres gæfel' = *didrachma*) Mt. 17, 24; gáfíl Mt. 17, 25; geafel Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 22; ap. gæfelo L. 23, 2. [See néd-gæfel.]

-gægn, see ongægn.

-gægnes, see tógægnes.

gæla, see forgæla.

gælsó wm. (?) *sollicitudo*, ns. gælsó Mt. 13, 22.

gærs sn. *fenum, herba, hohus*, ns. —. L. 12, 28. J. 6, 10; gers Mt. 6, 30. 13, 26 (niwe gers = *herba*); as. gers Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 4, 28. 6, 39; dp. græsum Mk. 4, 32.

gæt sn. *porta, janua*, ns. gaet Mt. 7, 14; geat Mt. 7, 13; ds. —, Mk.

1, 33; as. —, Mt. 7, 13; gætt L. 13, 24; np. geatt Mt. 16, 18.

Galilea pn., gs. galileæs Mk. 6, 21; galileæ Mk. 1, 28; galilæs Mk. 1, 16. 7, 31; galilie L. 1, 26; gal'ies L. 4, 31; galil' J. 6, 1; gali L. 4, 41. 5, 17. J. 21, 2; gal' J. 12, 21⁽²⁾; ds. —, Mt. 4, 25. 27, 55. L. 2, 4. 4, 14. 23, 49. 23, 55; galileæ Mk. 1, 39; galil' Mt. 19, 1; gal'l' L. 23, 5; gali Mk. 15, 41. L. 24, 6; gal' J. 7, 52; as. galileam Mt. 26, 32; galileā Mt. 4, 12. Mk. 9, 30; —, Mt. 4, 23. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 14. 14, 28; gali L. 2, 39. 8, 26. 23, 6. J. 1, 43; gal' L. I 4, 12.

galilese aj. *galilæus*, nsm. galilesea L. 23, 6. J. 7, 52; galilese Mk. 14, 70. L. 22, 59; dsm. galilesea Mt. 26, 69; npm. galileseo L. 13, 2. (wk.) J. 4, 45; dpm. galileseū L. 13, 2; gali L. 13, 1.

galileus aj. *galilæus*, nsm. —, Mk. 14, 70.

galla wm. *fel*, ds. galla Mt. 27, 34.
gāst smn. *spiritus*, ns. —, Mt. 26, 41.

Mk. 1, 12; gast (10 times); gaast (13 times); gāast J. 14, 26; gaas Mt. I 7, 17. Mk. 13, 11. J. 6, 63; gs. gastes Mt. 12, 31. 28, 19. L. 4, 14. J. P 187¹³(2); ds. gaaste Mk. 9, 25. L. 1, 15. 1, 67. J. 3, 8; gaste (15 times); gaast Mt. I 5, 8. 1, 18. L. 1, 17. J. 4, 23; gast (13 times); —, Mt. 12, 28. 22, 43; as. gaast (11 times); gast (9 times); —, L. 23, 46. 24, 37. J. 1, 33. 14, 17. 19, 30; np. gaastas Mk. 5, 12; gāstas Mk. 5, 13; gastaes L. 10, 20; gasto Mk. 3, 11; gp. gaasta Mt. 10, 1; gasta Mk. 6, 7; dp. gastum Mk. 1, 27. L. 6, 18. 8, 2; gastū L. 4, 36. 7, 21; ap. gastas Mt. I 8, 3. 12, 45; gaastas Mt. 8, 16. L. 11, 26.

gāstlice av. *figuraliter*, gastlice Mk. I 4, 10.

gazophilacium *Lat.*, n. ns. *gazophilac'* Mk. 12, 41; as. *gazophilā* Mk. 12, 41; *gazophil'* Mk. 12, 43.

geābida sv. *sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geabidas Mk. 8, 2.

geadre, see ætgeadre.

geadriga vv. *colligere*, *congregare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geadrias Mt. 13, 29; 3 pl. geadriges Mt. 13, 41; pret. 1 pl. geadredon Mt. 13, 28; imp. pl. geadrias Mt. 13, 30; geadriges Mt. 13, 30; pres. p. geadrigende Mt. 13, 47. [See gegeadriga.]

geadrung sf. *textus*, ds. —, Mt. I 8, 17.

geafa sfm. *gratia*, *donum*, *corban*, *hostia*, *munus*, *obsequium*, ns. —, Mk. 7, 11 (2). L. 2, 40; gefe Mt. 23, 19; gefo J. 1, 17; ds. —, Mt. 15, 8. J. P 187¹³; gefo Mt. 23, 18; as. —, L. 2, 24. J. I 3, 4. 4, 10. 16, 2; gefe Mt. 23, 19; geafo (= *sacrificium*) Mk. 9, 13; np. gifae (?) J. 21, 15 mg.; dp. geafū L. 21, 5; ap. —, Mt. 2, 11; geofa Mk. I 5, 6.
geafa sv. *offere*, *præbere*, *adhibere*, *præstare*, *dimittere*, opt. pres.

1 sg. gefe J. 18, 39(2); 3 sg. gefe J. 16, 2; imp. sg. gef Mt. 5, 39. 8, 4. Mk. 1, 44; inf. to geafanne Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 19; to gefanne Mt. I 1, 12; pres. p. dpn. geafendū Mt. I 16, 3. [See ā-, eftfor-, for-, ofageafa.]

geafel, see gæfel.

geana, see nū geana, ðā geane, wið ðā geane.

geande av. geande (from geande = *deorsum*) Mk. 14, 66.

geard, see middan, wingeard.

geārdiga vv. *honorificare*, pp. gearðad Mt. 6, 2.

gearliga, see gegearliga.

gearnfull, see geornfull.

gearo aj. *paratus*, *promptus*, nsm. gearuu Mk. 14, 38; gearo L. 22, 33; georo Mt. 26, 41; nsf. gearua J. 7, 6; npm. gearua Mt. 24, 44; gearuu L. 12, 40.

gearwiga vv. *parare*, *studere*, *exuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gernað L. I 11, 2; pret. 1 sg. gearuade Mt. 22, 4; 2 sg. gearuades L. 2, 31; 3 pl. gearuadon J. 19, 42 mg.; opt. pres. 1 pl. gearuiga Mt. 26, 17; gearuia L. 22, 9; imp. sg. gearua L. 17, 8; pl. gearuað L. 3, 4; gearuas Mt. 3, 3. Mk. 1, 3. 14, 15. L. 22, 8; gearrwas Mt. I 7, 13; inf. gearuiga L. 1, 76; pres. p. npm. gearwende Mt. 27, 28; gearuende L. I 8, 13. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, on-, ymbgearwiga.]

gearwung, see fore-, mættes-, mið-gearwung.

gearwungdæg sm. *parascence*, ns. geruungdæge J. 19, 31; ds. gearuungdæg J. 19, 42.

gearwutol aj. *austerus*, nsm. gearwutol L. 19, 22; gearuutol L. 19, 21.

gearwyrðiga vv. *fānerari*, pp. gearwyrðed L. 6, 34.

geāsciga vv. *interrogare*, *sciscitari*, *scire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geascade Mt. 2, 4. Mk. 8, 5. 14, 60. 15, 2;

- pl. geascadon Mk. 13, 3; pp. geascad Mt. 10, 26.
- geat, see gæt.
- géata, see ā-, of-, ðerhgéata.
- geatta sv. *intelligere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geton L. 18, 34. [See be-, efton-, for-, inbe-, ongeatta.]
- gebásniga vv. *expectare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebasnade L. 23, 51.
- gebéada sv. *prædicare*, pp. geboden Mk. 14, 9.
- gebéar sn. *convivium*, ds. gebear Mk. I 2, 15.
- gebeara sv. *portare, tollere, bajulare, concipere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebær Mt. 8, 17. L. 1, 24. 11, 27; gebaer J. 19, 5; gbaer Mt. I 6, 14; 2 pl. geberon Mk. 8, 19; opt. pret. 3 sg. gebere L. I 7, 7; inf. gebeara L. 10, 4. 11, 46. J. 16, 12; pp. geboren Mt. I 6, 10 (= *natione*). I 14, 11 (= *natus*). 1, 16. Mk. 2, 3. 14, 21.
- gebearna sv. *accendere, succendere, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebernað L. 11, 33; geberneð L. 3, 17; gebernes L. 8, 16; pret. 3 sg. gebarn Mt. 22, 7.
- gebéarscip sm. *convivium*, ds. gebearscip L. I 5, 2. I 8, 11. I 8, 16; as. gebearsgip L. 5, 29; gebearscip L. 14, 13; dp. gebearsciopu L. 20, 46; ap. gebearscipo L. 9, 14.
- gebécniga vv. *indicare, significare, signare, innuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebeenas Mt. I 9, 13. J. I 3, 10. I 7, 16; gebeenað J. I 8, 6; pret. 2 sg. gebeecnades Mt. I 4, 10; 3 sg. gebeecnade J. I 7, 3; gebécnade J. 13, 24; 3 pl. gebeecnadon L. 1, 62. [See foregebécniga.]
- gebed sf. (?) *conjux, uxor*, as. gebed Mt. 1, 20; gebed Mt. I 17, 3. 1, 24.
- gebed sn. *oratio, petitio, obsecratio, deprecatio*, ns. —, L. 23, 24. J. I 2, 2; gs. gebeddes Mk. 12, 40. L. 19, 46; gebedes L. I 7, 2; —, Mt. 21, 13. L. I 7, 2; gbedes Mt. I 17, 7; gebedd Mk. 11, 17; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 8. 21, 22. L. I 3, 4. I 5, 5. I 9, 13. 6, 12. 22, 45; as. gebedd Mt. 17, 21; —, L. 20, 47; np. gebeodo L. 1, 13; dp. gebeadum Mk. 9, 29. L. 2, 37; ap. gebeodo L. 5, 33.
- gebéga vv. *declinare, inclinare, reclinare, procumbere, flectere, humiliare, coarctare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebegað L. 14, 11; gebegeð L. 18, 14; gebeges Mt. 8, 20. 23, 12; pret. 3 sg. gebegde L. 24, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gebege Mt. I 18, 3; gebega L. 9, 58; inf. gebege L. 9, 12; pp. gebeded Mt. 23, 12. 27, 29 (= *flexu*). L. 3, 5. 12, 50. 13, 11. 18, 14; dsn. gebegdum J. 19, 30. [See efne-, eft-, frõm-, of-gebéga.]
- gebelda vv. *cover* (?), ind. pret. 3 sg. gibélde J. P 188³.
- gebend sn. *vinculum*, ns. gebend Mk. 7, 35.
- geberhtniga vv. *clarificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geberht J. 16, 14; pret. 1 sg. geberhtnā J. 17, 4; 3 sg. geberhtnade J. 13, 32 (?); geberhtade J. 16, 14; gebrehtade J. 16, 18; opt. pres. 3 sg. geberhtna J. 17, 1; inf. gebrehtnige J. I 6, 17; pp. geberhtnad J. 13, 31. 15, 8; geberhtnad J. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 10; gebrehtnad J. 21, 19.
- geberhtnise sf. *clarificatio*, gs. gebrehtnis J. I 6, 15.
- geberiga vv. *vexare, elidere*, pp. gebered Mk. 5, 15. 5, 18. 9, 20; npm. geberede Mt. 9, 36.
- geberga, see gebirga.
- gebida sv. *expectare, sustinere* (?), pres. 3 pl. gebidas (?) Mk. 8, 2; pret. 3 pl. gebiodon L. 2, 38.
- gebidda sv. *orare, rogare, petere, deprecari, postulare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gebiddo J. 14, 16; 3 sg. gebidded L. 14, 32; 2 pl. gebiddas Mt. 6, 5. 6, 7 mg. Mk. 11, 24. J. 16, 23; gebiddes Mt. 6, 6. J. 14, 13; gebiddað L. 11, 2; gebidded J. 15, 16; 3 pl. gebiddas Mt. 6, 5. 6, 7. 18, 19. J. I 7, 11; pret. 1 sg.

- gebæd L. 22, 32; 3 sg. gebæd Mt. 8, 5, 18, 29, 26, 44. Mk. 1, 35. L. 5, 3, 5, 16, 8, 41, 9, 29, 18, 11, 22, 41, 22, 44. J. 4, 47; gebædd Mk. 14, 35, 14, 39; gebeæd Mt. 26, 42; gebæd L. 7, 36, 8, 38; gebed Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. gebedon Mt. 8, 31, 8, 34, 14, 36. Mk. 6, 56, 7, 32, 8, 22. L. 23, 23. J. 4, 40; gebédon Mt. 7, 4. J. 19, 31; opt. pres. 1 sg. gebidde Mk. 14, 32; 1 pl. gebidde L. 11, 1; pret. 3 sg. gebede Mt. 19, 13. L. 9, 28; 3 pl. gebedon L. 18, 10; imp. sg. gbidd Mt. 6, 6; pl. gebiddas Mt. 7, 7. Mk. 13, 18, 13, 33, 14, 38. L. 22, 40; gebiddað Mt. 26, 41. L. 6, 28, 22, 46; inf. gebidda Mt. 26, 53. Mk. I 5, 9, 5, 18, 6, 46, 15, 8. L. 15, 28, 18, 1; gebida L. I 6, 12; to gebiddanne Mt. 6, 5. Mk. 11, 25; to gebidda L. 6, 12; pres. p. gebiddende L. 11, 1; gebiddenda L. 9, 18; gebiddande Mt. 26, 39. L. 21, 36; pp. gebeden Mt. I 20, 12. L. I 7, 2, 17, 10. [See of-, tó-, ðerhgebidda.]
- gebinda sv. *vincire, alligare, ligare, (finger)*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebindeð L. 11, 22; 3 pl. gebindas Mt. 23, 4; pret. 3 sg. geband Mt. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 17. L. 10, 34; gebánd L. 13, 16; gebinde (= *finxit!*) L. 24, 28; 3 pl. gebundon Mk. 15, 1; gebundvn J. 18, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gebinde Mk. 3, 27; gebínde Mt. 12, 29; inf. gebinda Mk. 5, 3; pp. gebundenn Mt. 27, 16; gebunden Mt. 16, 19, 21, 2. Mk. 5, 4, 11, 2, 11, 4, 15, 7. L. 8, 29, 19, 30. J. 11, 44, 18, 24; asm. gebundene Mt. 27, 2; npf.(?) gebundeno J. 11, 44; npn. gebundna Mt. 18, 18; dp. gebundenū Mt. 22, 13. Mk. 15, 6.
- gebiotiga vv. *imminere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebiotate J. I 7, 19.
- gebirga vv. *gustare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebirgað L. 14, 24; gebirgeð J. 8, 52; 3 pl. gebirgeð Mk. 9, 1; gebergeð L. 9, 27; pret. 3 sg. gebirigde Mt. 27, 34; 3 pl. gebirigdon Mk. I 4, 3. [See ingebirga.]
- gebiseniga vv. *imitari*, pp. gebisened L. I 6, 20; gebis' Mk. I 4, 15.
- gebismeriga vv. *illudere*, pp. gebismered L. 18, 32.
- gebíta sv. *allidere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebítes Mk. 9, 18.
- gebláwa sv. *flare, expuere, insufflare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebleuun Mk. 7, 33; 3 pl. geblewun Mt. 7, 25; gebleuun Mt. 7, 27; gebleouun J. 20, 22.
- geblindiga, see ofgeblindiga.
- geblinna sv. *cessare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geblann Mt. 14, 32. Mk. 6, 51. L. 5, 4, 8, 24, 11, 1.
- geblódsiga vv. *benedicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebloedsade (10 times); gebledsade Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 10, 16; pres. p. gsm. gebloedsendes Mk. 14, 61; npm. gebloedsando L. 24, 53; pp. gebloedsad (9 times); gebloedsad Mt. 21, 9; gebledsad Mt. 23, 39. J. 12, 13.
- geblónða sv. *miscere*, pp. gęblonden Mt. I 3, 9.
- gebodiga vv. *evangelizare*, inf. gebodage L. 1, 19.
- geboéta vv. *restituere, emendare, reficere, curare, pœnitere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebeotes Mt. I 14, 13; pret. 3 sg. geboette L. I 7, 5; geboeta Mt. 4, 24; 3 pl. geboeton Mt. 4, 21; opt. pret. 3 pl. geboeton L. 10, 13; inf. giboeta Mt. I 2, 14; pres. p. apm. geboettande Mt. I 3, 8; pp. geboétad L. 23, 16; geboetat Mt. I 2, 17. [See eft-, tó-geboéta.]
- gebráða vv. *sternere, dilatare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gebrædas Mt. 23, 5; pret. 3 pl. gebrædon Mt. 21, 8; gebredon Mt. 21, 8; pp. gebræded J. 19, 13.
- gebrægd sm. *fallacia*, ap. gebrægdas Mt. 13, 22.
- gebreca sv. *frangere, confringere, confricare, conterere, comminuere, intingere*(!), ind. pres. 3 sg.

- gebrececeð Mt. 21, 44; 2 pl. gebræcegeð J. 19, 36; pret. 3 sg. gebræce Mt. 14, 19, 15, 36. Mk. 8, 6. L. 9, 16; gebræcg L. 22, 19, 24, 30; (ge)bræcg Mt. 26, 26; gebræge Mk. 6, 41; gebræc Mk. 14, 22. J. 13, 26; 3 pl. gebrecon L. 6, 1; gebrécon J. 19, 32; opt. pret. 3 pl. gebreco J. 19, 31; pp. gebrocen Mt. 21, 44. Mk. 14, 3; apm. gebroceno L. 4, 18.
- gebréda wv. *broil*, pp. gsm. gebrededes (= *assi*) L. 24, 42.
- gebregda sv. *educere, eximere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebrægd Mt. 26, 51. J. 18, 10.
- gebrehtniga, see geberhtniga.
- gebrehtnise see geberhtnise.
- gebrenga wv. *afferre, auferre, conferre, efferre, referre, ferre, inferre, offerre, adducere, educere, traducere, deservire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gebrenge Mt. 5, 23; 3 sg. gebrengað J. 10, 3; gebrenge Mt. 13, 23; pret. 3 sg. gebrohte (6 times); 3 pl. gebrohton (11 times); gebrohtun Mt. 4, 24. 9, 32. 22, 19. J. 2, 8; opt. pres. 2 pl. gebrenge J. 15, 8; gebrenga J. 15, 16; pret. 3 pl. gebrohton Mk. 3, 9; gebrohtun Mt. 9, 2; imp. sg. gebreng Mt. 5, 24; pl. gebrengað J. 2, 16; inf. gebrenge Mt. 1, 19. L. 5, 18. J. 15, 4; gebrenga Mk. 2, 4; pres. p. dpn. gebreingendū Mt. I 16, 3; pp. gebroht Mt. 12, 22. 14, 11. 18, 24. 19, 13. Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 5, 11. I 6, 20; dpf. gebrohtū Mk. I 3, 1; gebrochtū L. [See efne-, ofgebrenga.]
- gebrengnise sf. *victus*, as. gebrengnise Mk. 12, 44.
- gebrūca sv. *edere, comedere, manducare, prandere, fungi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebruceð J. 6, 50; gebruceað J. 6, 54; gebrucces J. 6, 51; pret. 3 sg. gebrée Mt. 12, 4. Mk. 1, 6. 2, 26. L. 24, 43; gebræc L. I 11, 13; 2 pl. gebrecon J. 6, 26; 3 pl. gebrecon Mt. 13, 4. 14, 20. J. 6, 49; gebrécon J. 6, 58; gebrécon J. 6, 31; opt. pres. 2 sg. gebrucea Mk. 14, 12; 2 pl. gebrucee J. 6, 53; 3 pl. gebrucee J. 6, 5; pret. 3 sg. gebrece L. 1, 8. 11, 37; 3 pl. gebrecon J. 18, 28; inf. gebrucea Mt. 6, 25. L. 22, 15; to gebruceanne Mt. 12, 4.
- gebúga sv. *cedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebeg J. 20, 11; 3 pl. gebugun Mk. 11, 8.
- gebūr, see néhebur.
- gebýa wv. *habitare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gbyes Mt. 5, 4 mg.; pret. 3 sg. gbyde Mt. 2, 23. 4, 13. J. 1, 14; 3 pl. gebydon Mt. 12, 45; gebydon L. 11, 26.
- gebyega wv. *emere, appretiare, negotiari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gebohton Mt. 27, 7. 27, 9; opt. pres. 1 pl. gebygee L. 9, 13; pret. 3 pl. gebohte L. I 10, 1; pp. gsm. gi-bohta Mt. 27, 9.
- gebyrelie aj. *congruous, harmonious*, npm. gebyrelieco (sint gebyrelieco = *contuntur*) J. 4, 9.
- gebyriga wv. *pertinere, contingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebyreð J. 2, 4 mg. 12, 6; gebyres Mt. I 8, 16; opt. (?) pres. 3 sg. gebyre L. 15, 12.
- gebýrild, see néhebyrild.
- gecælea wv. *dealbare*, pp. gecælead Mt. 23, 27.
- gecéapiga wv. *negotiari*, pp. geceopad L. 19, 15.
- gecearfa sv. *abscindere, excidere, interficere, decollare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecearfas Mt. 7, 19; pret. 1 sg. gecearf Mk. 6, 16; 3 sg. gecearf Mk. 6, 27. L. I 9, 16; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecurfe L. I 11, 6; inf. gecearfa Mt. I 17, 2. J. 8, 37. 8, 40; pp. gecorfen Mt. 7, 19.
- gecéasa sv. *eligere, coaptari*, ind. pret. 1 sg. geceas Mt. 12, 18. J. 6, 70. 15, 16. 15, 19; gecéas J. 13, 18; 3 sg. geceas Mk. 13, 20. L. 6, 13. 10, 42; 2 pl. geceaso J. 15, 16; 3 pl. geceason L. 14, 7; gecuron Mt. 13, 48; opt. pret. 3 sg.

- gecease L. I 3, 6. I 7, 2; gecure Mk. 13, 20; inf. geceasa Mt. I 5, 10; pp. gecoren (= *aptus, Christus, electus, Messias, optimus*) L. I 7, 1. 8, 15. 9, 20. 9, 62. 10, 42. 23, 35. J. I 1, 2; nsm. gecorene (wk.) L. I 2, 13. 1, 3; gecorena (wk.) J. 4, 25; gsm. gecorenes Mt. I 2, 9 (= *electionis*). L. I 3, 5; gecoren (= *electionis*) Mt. I 2, 18; asm. gecorene L. 2, 26; npm. gecoren Mt. 20, 16; gecoreno Mt. 22, 14. 24, 24. 24, 31; gpm. gecorenra L. 18, 7; dpm. gecorenium Mt. 24, 22; gecorenū Mk. 13, 20; apm. gecoreno Mk. 13, 22. 13, 27.
- geceiga vv. *vocare, convocare, clamare, exclamare, appellare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geeceiged L. 14, 9. 15, 6; geeceiges J. I 5, 3; 2 pl. geeceigas J. 13, 13; 3 pl. geeceiges Mt. 1, 23; pret. 3 sg. geeceigede L. 1, 42; geeceigde (17 times); 3 pl. geeceigdon Mt. 8, 29. 10, 25. 14, 26. Mk. 15, 13. 15, 14. J. 9, 18; imp. sg. geeceig Mt. 1, 21. L. 14, 13; geeceige (opt. pres. 2 sg.?) L. 1, 13. 1, 31; inf. geeceiga Mt. 23, 9. L. 1, 62. 14, 12. 19, 15; geeceige Mt. 9, 13; pp. geeceiged (27 times); geciged J. 1, 42; geceged L. I 10, 11; gecegid L. 19, 13; gecegid Mt. 5, 9. 5, 19. 23, 8. Mk. I 2, 15. 3, 23. L. 2, 21. 21, 37; geeceid L. 1, 35; geeced L. I 5, 1; npm. geeceigedo L. 14, 24. 16, 5; geeceigdo Mt. 20, 16. 22, 14; geeceigde Mt. 23, 10; gecegid Mt. 10, 1. [See efne-, tógeceiga.)
- gecenna vv. *parcere, nasci, edere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecennes Mt. 1, 21. 1, 23; pret. 3 sg. gecende Mt. 1, 25; 3 pl. gecendon Mt. I 4, 1; pp. gecenned Mt. I 14, 11. I 15, 1. I 16, 3. 1, 16. 2, 1. J. 8, 41; gecened J. 1, 13.
- gecerra vv. *vertere, convertere, converti, divertere, revertere, reverti, movere, commovere, convincere, mulare, immulare, regredi, redire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecerreð L. 1, 16. 23, 5; geeerres L. 13, 36; pret. 3 sg. gecerde Mt. I 3, 1. 9, 22. Mk. I 4, 19. (gecerde ymb) 8, 33. L. 15, 17. 17, 7. 19, 7. J. I 3, 11; 3 pl. gecerdon L. 2, 39. 2, 45. 7, 10; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecerre Mt. 13, 15. L. 1, 17; imp. sg. gecerr Mt. 26, 52; inf. gecerra L. I 3, 1; pp. gecerred Mt. I 2, 5. 18, 3. 21, 29. Mk. 3, 21. 4, 12. L. 7, 13. 7, 24. 10, 33. 17, 4. 22, 32. J. 7, 53. 16, 20; gecærred Mk. I 1, 6; gecer L. 15, 20; npm. gecearredo J. 7, 53; gecerredo J. I 1, 10. 12, 40; gecerdo Mt. 7, 6; gecerde L. 2, 45. [See efne-, eftgecerra.]
- gecída vv. *litigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gecidon J. 6, 52.
- geclænsiga vv. *mundare, mundari* (?), *tergere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geclænsade L. I 9, 8. 7, 44; geclænsade Mt. I 17, 20; imp. sg. (inf.) geclænsiga Mk. 1, 41; geclænsige L. 5, 13; geclænsia Mt. 8, 3; inf. geclænsige Mt. 8, 2; geclænsia L. 5, 12; pp. geclænsad (10 times); geclænsad Mt. 11, 5; geclænsed L. I 4, 19.
- geclæða vv. *vestire*, pp. gecladed Mk. 5, 15.
- gecliopiga vv. *clamare, exclamare, convocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecliopade Mt. 27, 46. Mk. 9, 24. 10, 48. L. 4, 33. 9, 38; 3 pl. gecliopadon Mt. 11, 16; pp. gecliopad Mk. 8, 34.
- gecnœda sv. *fermentare*, pp. gecnoeden Mt. 13, 33. L. 13, 21.
- gecnýcea vv. *to tie*, pp. gecnyht (= *institis*) J. 11, 44.
- gecéla vv. *refrigerare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. geceola L. 16, 24.
- gecomp sm. *agonia*, ds. gecomp L. 22, 44.
- gecorenise sf. *electio*, ns. gecorenisio Mk. I 2, 1.
- gecorenscip sm. *electio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 4.
- gecostiga vv. *temptare, torquere, probare, vexare, salire* (!), ind.

- pret. 2 pl. gecostadon Mk. 10, 2; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecostade J. 6, 6; pp. gecostad Mt. 4, 1. L. 4, 13 (was gecostad = *temptatione*). 12, 56; gecosted Mt. 8, 6. L. 4, 2. 6, 18; gecostað Mk. 9, 49; gecost' Mk. 9, 49.
- gecostung sf. *tribulatio*, ds. —, Mk. 13, 24.
- gecrāwa sv. *cantare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecrawæ Mt. 26, 74.
- gecuma sv. *venire, adire, accidere, convenire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecymeð L. 12, 38. 14, 10. 18, 3. J. 4, 25. 16, 8. 18, 2; gecymmes Mk. 13, 36; gecymes J. 7, 27. 16, 13; pret. 2 sg. gecuome J. 3, 2. 11, 27; 3 sg. gecuom (10 times); gecuo J. 19, 39; 3 pl. gecuomon (7 times); gecuomon Mt. 18, 31. 20, 9; gecuoñ Mt. 1, 18; geewomun Mt. 16, 5; geuomon J. 1, 39; geuomon J. 4, 45; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecyme L. 22, 18; pret. 3 sg. gecuome (16 times); gecuome L. 15, 25. 19, 5; gecuoð Mk. 11, 13; geewome Mt. I 16, 14; gecomæ Mt. I 6, 17; 3 pl. gecuomon L. 5, 7; geuomo Mk. 16, 1; inf. gecuma Mt. 22, 3. Mk. 10, 14. L. 8, 19. J. 6, 65. 13, 33; gecyme Mt. 16, 24. 17, 10. L. 9, 23. J. 5, 40; geumæ Mt. 14, 28. [See before-, efne-, tōgecuma.]
- gecunna anv. *cognoscere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gecunnas Mk. 4, 13; inf. giecunna Mk. 4, 13.
- gecunniga vv. *probare, temptare, torquere, conare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gecunnað L. 12, 56; pret. 3 pl. gecunnedon Mt. I 21, 9; gecunnedun Mt. I 2, 7; gecunnadun Mt. I 21, 11; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecunnia Mt. 10, 14 mg.; inf. gecunnia L. 12, 56; pp. gecunned Mt. I 21, 12. 4, 1. 8, 6; npn. gecunnate Mt. I 5, 2; gecunnad Mt. I 5, 9. [See efnegecunniga.]
- gecwæcca vv. *vellere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geoeetton L. 6, 1. [See efnegecwæcciga.]
- gecwælla vv. *afficere, interficere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geuoellas Mk. 13, 12; pp. npm. geuelledo L. 23, 32.
- gecwæme aj. *placitus*, np. geuoemo J. 8, 29.
- gecwæða sv. *dicere, ajo*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geuoedað L. 23, 34; geuedas J. 2, 5; geuedæs Mt. 12, 32; 2 pl. geuedas Mt. 6, 31. 23, 30; 3 pl. geuoedas Mt. 5, 11; pret. 1 sg. gecuað J. 18, 21; 3 sg. geuoed Mk. 5, 28. 6, 10. 8, 21. 9, 6. 12, 12. L. 11, 53. 13, 6. 21, 10. 21, 10. 22, 8. 24, 40. J. 9, 6. 18, 22; geuoæð L. 11, 27. J. 11, 13. 18, 38; geuoed J. I 4, 8; geewoed Mk. 5, 30; geued Mt. 9, 24. Mk. 1, 42. L. 13, 17. J. 2, 21. 2, 22. 20, 20; gicued J. 21, 19; geuað Mk. 9, 24. J. 11, 13. 11, 43. 13, 21. 13, 22. 18, 1. 20, 14. 20, 22; geoeð Mk. 12, 35; 3 pl. geuoedon Mk. 14, 31. 14, 56. 14, 70. 16, 8. L. 9, 36; geewoedun Mt. I 4, 11; geuedon Mt. I 9, 1. 13, 54. J. 4, 33. 4, 42. 6, 14; geewedon Mt. I 10, 4; geuoedo L. 9, 21; opt. pres. 2sg. geuoede Mk. 8, 26; geuoeda Mt. 8, 4; 3 sg. geuoede L. 9, 33; geuoede J. 18, 22; geuede J. 7, 9; pret. 3 sg. geuoede L. 5, 14. 20, 19; 3 pl. geuedo Mk. 8, 30; geuedon L. 8, 56; geuoede Mk. 7, 36; inf. geuoeda Mt. 11, 7. Mk. 10, 28. L. 7, 49. J. 16, 12; geuoæða L. 5, 23; geueada Mt. 7, 22; to geuoedenne L. 14, 17; pp. geuoeden (16 times); geuoeden Mk. 15, 7; geueden (9 times); gicueden J. 20, 24; geuedon Mt. 13, 35; geueden L. 12, 3; dsm. geuedne J. I 1, 13; npn. geuoedno L. 19, 28; apn. geuoedna Mk. I 2, 3. [See fore-, yflegecwæða.]
- gecynd sn. *natura*, as. —, Mk. I 2, 4.
- gecyssa vv. *osculari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecyste L. 7, 38; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecyste L. 22, 47.

gecyða vv. *testari, contestari, cognoscere, manifestare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecyðde L. I 2, 14. J. I 1, 5; pp. gecyðed L. 6, 44. 16, 28. J. I 1, 7. I 6, 19.

gecyðnise sf. *testimonium*, ns. gecyðnise Mk. 14, 59; as. gecyðnise Mk. 10, 19. 14, 56. 14, 57; np. gecyðniso Mk. 14, 56.

gedæfenlic aj. *becoming*, nsn. —, (uæs gedæfenlic = *oportebat*) J. 4, 4; gedoefenlic (gedoefenlic is = *oportere*) J. I 4, 1.

gedæfna vv. *debere, oportet, decet*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gedæfneð L. 4, 43. 13, 33. J. I 6, 10; gedæfnað J. 3, 30. 9, 4. 10, 16. 12, 34; gedæfnað J. 19, 7; gedæfneð J. 3, 7; pret. 3 sg. gedæfnade J. I 1, 9; gedæfnade J. 20, 9; pp. gedæfnade J. 20, 9; pp. gedæfnad Mt. 3, 15. J. I 2, 4. 4, 20. 4, 24; gedæfned L. 19, 5. 21, 9. 24, 7. J. 13, 14; gedæfnad J. 3, 14.

gedæla vv. *dividere, partiri, discumbere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gedæla L. 12, 13; pret. 3 sg. gedælde Mt. 15, 35; pp. npn. gedaelde J. 19, 24. [See ðerligedæla.]

gedærsta vv. *fermentare*, pp. gedærsted Mt. 13, 33. L. 13, 21.

gedd sn. *proverbium*, as. gedd J. 10, 6; dp. geddū J. 16, 25. 16, 29.

geddung sn. *parabola, similitudo*, ns. geddung L. 15, 14; as. geddung L. I 5, 16. I 6, 19. I 7, 14. I 8, 3. I 8, 12. I 8, 16. I 8, 17. I 9, 12. 13, 6. 15, 3. 18, 9. 19, 11. 20, 9; geddong L. 10, 7; getdung L. I 7, 3; dp. geddungū L. 8, 10; ap. (?) geddunga L. I 5, 9.

gedead aj. *defunctus*, nsf. gedead Mt. 9, 18.

gedégla vv. *abscondere, latere, operire, occultare, contexere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedegelde L. 1, 24. 8, 47; gedegeldes Mt. 11, 25; inf. gedegla Mt. 5, 14; pp. gedeglad L. 18, 34; gedegled Mt. I 7, 8. 10, 26⁽²⁾. Mk. 4, 22. L. 12, 2; npn.

gedegledo L. 19, 42. [See tó-gedégla.]

gedéglice av. *occulte*, gdeglice Mt. I 6, 1.

gedelfa sv. *fodere, defodere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedalf Mt. 25, 18; pp. dsn. gedolfene J. I 2, 1.

gedédiga vv. *mori, interficere*, pp. gededed Mk. 7, 10. L. 23, 32; gededet J. 12, 33.

gedía vv. *sugere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gediides L. 11. 27.

gedóa anv. *facere, efficere, agere, gerere, fingere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gedo Mt. 4, 19. Mk. 1, 17; gedó Mt. 17, 4; gedóo Mt. 19, 16; gdóm L. 12, 18; 2 sg. gedoeð L. 14, 12; 3 sg. gedoeð Mt. 5, 32. L. 13, 9; gedoæs Mt. 18, 35; 1 pl. gedoeð Mt. 28, 14; gedoad L. 3, 12; 2 pl. gedoad L. 17, 10; 3 pl. gedoas J. 16, 2; pret. 3 sg. gedyde Mt. 13, 26. Mk. 6, 20. 15, 8. L. 24, 28; gdyde Mt. 1, 24; 2 pl. gedydon L. 19, 46; 3 pl. gedydon Mt. 12, 14. 12, 41; opt. pres. 1 sg. gedoe Mk. 10, 36. 10, 51. L. 18, 41. J. 17, 4; gedoa Mt. 20, 32; 2 sg. gedoe Mk. 10, 19; 3 sg. gedoe Mk. 8, 35. 8, 36. L. 23, 35; 2 pl. gedoe Mt. 23, 15; 3 pl. gedoe Mt. 7, 12. L. 6, 31; pret. 3 pl. gedydon Mk. 6, 39; imp. pl. gedoad L. 3, 14; inf. gedoa Mt. 9, 28. 12, 14. 16, 25. 23, 3. Mk. 3, 4. 7, 12; gedoe Mk. 8, 35. 9, 3. L. I 9, 20; gedo Mt. I 16, 9; pp. gedoen Mk. 6, 2. L. 23, 15. 24, 35. J. 6, 6.

gedófenlic, see gedæfenlic.

gedóma vv. *iudicare, arbitrari, condemnare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gedomo J. 8, 16; 3 sg. gedomeð J. 12, 48; 2 pl. gedomað L. 12, 57; gedomas J. 8, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. gedoemde J. 3, 17; imp. pl. gedomað J. 7, 24; inf. gedoma Mt. 10, 34. L. 6, 37. J. 7, 24; pres. p. npm. gedoemendo Mt. 20, 10; pp. gedoemed Mt. I 1, 5. 7, 1. 7,

2. L. 6, 37. J. 3, 18(2). 16, 11; asf. gedoemedo J. I 5, 9.

gedraga sv. *pati*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrog Mt. 9, 20.

gedrenea vv. *demergere*, pp. gedrenegad L. 10, 15. [See of gedrenea.]

gedrifa sv. *agere*, *ejicere*, *jactare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gedrifes Mt. 12, 27; pp. gedrifen Mt. 8, 12. 14, 24. L. 8, 29.

gedrinca sv. *bibere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gedrincað J. 4, 13; 3 pl. gedrincaas Mk. 16, 18; pret. 3 sg. gedranc L. 5, 39; 3 pl. gedruncon Mk. 14, 23; opt. pres. 1 pl. gedrinnee Mt. 6, 31; 2 pl. gedringe L. 12, 29; gedrinca J. 6, 53.

gedrófa vv. *turbare*, *conturbare*, *concutere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedroefde Mk. 9, 20. J. 11, 33; imp. pl. gedroefað L. 3, 14; pp. gedroefed Mt. 2, 3. J. 12, 27. 14, 1; gedroefad L. 1, 29; npm. gedroefed Mt. 14, 26; gedroefedo J. I 6, 1.

gedrúgia, see gedryga.

gedruncniga vv. *mergi*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gedrunenadon L. 5, 7.

gedryga vv. *arescere*, *arefacere*, *exarescere*, *exastuare*, *tergere*, *extergere*, *siccare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrygde L. 7, 38. J. 11, 2; gedrugade Mk. 4, 6(2). 11, 21; gedrugde Mt. 21, 20; pp. gedrugad Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 5, 29.

gedrysn(i)a vv. *extinguere*, *evanescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrysnade L. 24, 31; pp. gedrysned Mk. 9, 44. 9, 48. L. I 3, 4; npn. gedrysned Mt. 25, 8.

gedurra anv. *audere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedarste Mk. 12, 34; gidarste J. 21, 12.

gedwœlla vv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geduellas (duellas?) Mt. 22, 29.

gedwola wm. *nœnia*, ap. gedwola Mt. I 8, 9.

gedwoliga vv. *errare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geduolade Mt. 18, 12; opt.

pres. 3 sg. geduologia Mt. 18, 12. gedyrstgiga vv. *to presume*, pres. p. dpm. gidyrsgindvm (= *presuntoribus*) Mt. I 2, 2.

gedyrstig aj. *ausus*, nsm. gidyrstig Mt. 22, 46.

gee av. *jam*, *etiam*, *etiamsi*, *adhuc*, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (6 times). J. (16 times); gée Mt. I 10, 2. I 14, 8. I 16, 15. I 17, 5. J. 14, 19. 21, 6; geé Mt. 12, 8. J. 16, 16. 19, 33; giee Mk. 15, 44; ge Mt. I 6, 15. 26, 35. 27, 63; gé Mt. 11, 9; gi J. 16, 32 mg.

geearniga vv. *mærere* (!), *mereri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gearnade Mt. I 6, 15; 3 pl. gearnadon L. I 9, 3.

geeatta sv. *comedere*, *edere*, *manducare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. geétes L. 17, 8; pret. 3 sg. geett L. 6, 4; geétt L. 4, 2; geét J. 2, 17; 3 pl. geeton Mt. 15, 37. J. 6, 13; geéton Mt. 14, 20. L. 15, 16. J. 6, 23. 6, 31; opt. pres. 3 sg. getta L. I 3, 8; 2 pl. gette L. 12, 22; geéte L. 12, 29; 3 pl. gette Mk. 8, 2; pret. 3 sg. geete L. 7, 36; inf. geatta L. I 6, 1; getta Mt. 12, 1.

geéawa vv. *demonstrare*, *monstrare*, *ostendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geeaude Mt. 4, 8; geeawde Mt. I 14, 8; opt. pret. 3 sg. geeaude L. I 2, 17.

geéca vv. *addere*, *adjicere*, *subjicere*, *augere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geete Mt. I 22, 1; inf. geéce L. I 9, 5. 12, 25; pp. geeced Mt. I 2, 15. Mk. 4, 24; geecad Mt. I 2, 3. [See éc-, tógeéca.]

geécniga vv. *concupere*, pres. p. geecnande L. 1, 31; pp. geecnad L. 2, 21.

geedníwiga vv. *restituere*, pp. geedniuad Mt. 12, 13.

geefniga vv. *assimilare*, *comparare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geefnade Mt. I 21, 17. L. I 8, 6. I 9, 10; pp. geefned Mt. 7, 24.

geefolsiga vv. *blasphemare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geebolsade L. 23, 39;

- 3 pl. geebolsadon Mk. 15, 29; gebalsadon Mt. 27, 39.
- geeggiga vv. *concitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geeggedon Mk. 15, 11.
- geembehtiga vv. *servire*, *ministrare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geembehtað J. 12, 26; geembihtas Mt. I 18, 2; pret. 3 sg. geembehtade Mk. 1, 31; 3 pl. geembehtadon Mt. 4, 11. Mk. 15, 41; geembihtatun Mt. I 5, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. geembehta Mk. 10, 45; pret. 3 sg. geembehtade Mk. 10, 45; imp. sg. geembehte Mt. 4, 10; inf. geembehta L. 10, 40.
- geendebredniga vv. *ordinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geendebrednade Mt. I 3, 3; opt. pret. 3 pl. geendebrednadon L. 1, 1; inf. geendebrednege Mt. I 5, 2. I 5, 9.
- geendiga vv. *finire*, *definire*, *complere*, *implere*, *consummare*, *committere*, *perficere*, *patrare*, *extinguere*, *saturare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geendigo J. 4, 34; pret. 1 sg. geendade J. 17, 4; 2 sg. geendades Mt. 21, 16; 3 sg. geendade Mt. I 21, 5. 7, 28. 11, 1. 13, 53. 19, 1. 26, 1(2). Mk. 10, 11. L. 15, 14; 3 pl. geendadon L. 2, 39; opt. pres. 1 sg. geendia J. 5, 36; inf. geendiga L. 14, 29; geendia L. 14, 30; to geendanne L. 14, 28; pp. geendad Mt. I 7, 4. I 19, 2. 8, 17. 22, 10. L. I 3, 4. I 11, 16. 2, 21. 4, 2. 4, 13. 12, 50. 13, 32. 18, 31. J. 19, 30; geendat L. 22, 22. J. 19, 28; npm. geendade L. 2, 43; geendado J. 17, 23; npn. geendado Mk. 13, 4; geendedad (wk.) Mk. I 1, 18. [See ðerhgeendiga.]
- geedmódiga vv. *humiliare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geedmodade, Mt. I 20, 10.
- geféla (gefælla?) vv. *astruere*, *destruere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefælde Mt. I 21, 11. L. I 11, 4.
- gefæll sn. *fall*, *ruin*, ap. gefaello (= *ruituras*) Mk. I 5, 7.
- gefælnise (gefællnise?) sf. *ruina*, ds. gefælnise L. 2, 34.
- gefæsta vv. *jejunare*, *commendare*, *locare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gefæstas Mt. 6, 16; 3 pl. gefæstað L. 5, 35; pret. 3 sg. gefæste Mt. 4, 2. Mk. 12, 1; 3 pl. gefæsdon Mt. 9, 15; gefeast L. 12, 48; inf. gefæsta L. 5, 34.
- gefæstniga vv. *firmare*, *confirmare*, *figere*, *munire*, *testari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefæstnigeð Mt. I 18, 13; gefæstnað J. I 4, 3; gefæstnaðe L. I 11, 13; gfaestniað L. I 7, 19; pret. 3 sg. gefæstnade Mt. I 14, 12. J. I 4, 13. I 5, 11; 3 pl. gefæstnadon Mt. 27, 66; gefeastnadon Mt. I 22, 6; pp. gefæstnad L. I 10, 12. 16, 26. [See efnegefæstniga.]
- gefagen aj. *gavisus*, npm. —, Mt. 2, 10.
- gefalda sv. *involvere*, *plicare*, *volutari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeald' Mk. 9, 20; gefeald L. 4, 20; pp. gefalden (gefalden boc = *volumen*) Mt. I 1, 7; gefalden J. 20, 7.
- gefalla sv. *cadere*, *procidere*, *descendere*, *irruere*, *procedere*, *projicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefalleð L. 20, 18; gefallas Mt. 12, 11; 3 pl. gefallas L. 21, 24; pret. 3 sg. gefeall Mt. 7, 25(2). 7, 27. Mk. 5, 33. L. 1, 18. 6, 49. 8, 7. 8, 14. 8, 28. 8, 47. 13, 4. 15, 20. 17, 16; gefeoll L. 1, 12; 3 pl. gefeallon Mt. 2, 11. 13, 5. 17, 6. L. 16, 21; gefeollon Mt. 13, 4. 13, 7. 13, 8. 15, 30. Mk. 3, 11. L. 1, 7; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefealla J. 12, 24; pret. 3 sg. gefealle L. 2, 36; inf. gefalla L. 16, 17; pp. gefælled L. 20, 18. [See niðergefalla.]
- gefara sv. *ire*, *transire*, *declinare*, *progredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefæres Mt. I 9, 12. 17, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefære L. 18, 25; 1 pl. gefæra L. 9, 13; imp. sg. gefar Mt. 17, 20; inf. gefara L. 9, 12.
- gefe, gefo, see geafa.
- geféa sn. *gratia*, *gloria*, *gaudium*, ns. gefea Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 4, 1.

- I 10, 3. 1, 14. 14, 10. 15, 7. 15, 10. J. 1, 17. 3, 29. 8, 54. 15, 11⁽²⁾. 16, 22. 16, 24; gs. gefeas J. 1, 14; ds. gefea L. I 6, 17. 1, 28. 8, 13. 24, 41. J. 1, 16. 3, 29. 16, 21; as. gefea L. I 8, 17. 1, 30. 2, 10. J. 1, 14. 1, 16. 2, 11. 17, 13; ap. gefea Mt. 15, 36.
- gefeaga vv. *gaudere, exultare, lucrari, exaltare, resultare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gefeo J. 11, 15; 3 sg. gefeað Mt. 18, 13. J. 4, 36. 16, 20. 16, 22; gefeas J. 3, 29; pret. 3 sg. gefeade L. 1, 41. 1, 44. 1, 47. 10, 21. 13, 17. J. 3, 14. 8, 56; 3 pl. gefeaddon L. 19, 37. J. 20, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefeage Mt. 16, 26; imp. sg. gefæg (gefæg wel = *euge*) L. 19, 17; pl. gefeað Mt. 5, 12. L. 6, 23. 10, 20; inf. gefeage L. 10, 20. 15, 32. J. 3, 14. 5, 35; gefea L. I 6, 17; pres. p. gefeande L. I 3, 15. I 8, 5. 19, 6; npm. gefeando Mk. 14, 11. L. 22, 5; gefeande L. 10, 5. 19, 37; dpm. gefeandü L. I 6, 16; pp. gifeað J. 14, 28.
- gefeht sn. *bellum, prælum*, ds. —, L. I 8, 14; gp. gefehtana Mt. 24, 6; gefehto Mk. 13, 7; ap. gefehto Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. L. 21, 9.
- gefeng sm. *captura*, ds. gefeng L. 5, 9; as. gefeng L. 5, 4.
- geferiga vv. *ferre, afferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geferedon Mk. 1, 32; pp. gefered Mt. 14, 11. L. 24, 51.
- gefœra, see gefœra.
- gefiaga vv. *odisse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefiweð L. 16, 13; gefiað J. 7, 7. 12, 25. 15, 23; gefið J. 15, 18. 15, 19. 15, 23⁽²⁾; gefieð J. 3, 20; pret. pret. 3 pl. gefiaddon L. 19, 14. J. 15, 24; inf. gefiage J. 7, 7.
- gefinda sv. *invenire, reperire, efficere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefindes L. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. gefand Mt. 18, 28; 3 pl. gefunden Mt. 2, 11; pp. gefunden Mt. I 20, 9. 13, 22; npm. gefundena Mt. I 4, 10.
- gefleá sv. *fugere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geflæh J. I 4, 15; gefleh Mt. I 16, 4; 3 pl. geflugon Mk. 5, 14. 14, 50; geflugun Mt. 8, 33. 26, 56; inf. geflea Mt. 3, 7. L. 3, 7; gefleanne L. 21, 36.
- geflit sn. *contentio, dissensio, schisma, tumultus*, ns. —, Mt. I 2, 12. 27, 24; geflit L. 22, 24; geflitt J. 9, 16. 10, 19; as. —, L. I 11, 3.
- geflitta sv. *contendere, disputare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geflittes Mt. 12, 19; pret. 3 pl. geflioton Mk. 9, 34; inf. geflitta Mt. 5, 40.
- gefnise, see forgefneise.
- gefœa vv. *prendere, apprehendere, comprehendere, capere, accipere, recipere, assumere, tenere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeng Mt. 4, 5; 2 pl. gifengon J. 21, 10; 3 pl. gefengon Mt. 6, 2. 20, 11. 21, 39. 22, 6. 25, 3. J. 18, 12; gifengon J. 21, 3; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefengo Mt. 22, 15. J. 7, 30 mg. 11, 57; inf. to gefoanne Mk. 14, 48; pp. gefoen Mt. 21, 39. 28, 15; npm. gefoen Mt. 21, 35. [See foregefœa.]
- gefœda vv. *pascere, lactare, nutrire, saturare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefoede Mt. 8, 30; 3 pl. gefoedon L. 23, 29; opt. pres. 2 sg. gefoeda Mk. 7, 27; pret. 3 sg. gefoede L. 15, 15; pp. gefoeded L. 4, 16.
- gefœla vv. *sentire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefoelde Mk. 5, 29.
- gefœra wm. *socius, condiscipulus, conservus*, ds. gefero Mt. I 20, 14; np. gefoero L. 5, 10; dp. gefoerum J. 11, 16.
- gefœra vv. *ire, abire, exire, transire, egredi, progredi, procedere, secedere, ambulare, proficisci, migrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefoerde Mt. 3, 5. 4, 18. 4, 21. 9, 9. 11, 1. 12, 15. 13, 53. 14, 13. 15, 21. 15, 22. 18, 28. 19, 1. 20, 3. 24, 1. 26, 39. Mk. I 4, 17. 7, 30. 8, 13. 8, 27. 11, 11. 12, 1. 13, 1. 13, 34; 3 pl. gefoerdon Mt. 8, 32. 22, 10; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefoerdon L. 8, 31; pres. p. gefoer-

ende Mt. 25, 15. [See fròm-, ofer-
geføra.]
gefonn, see windgefonn.
geforhtiga vv. *expavescere*, inf. ge-
frohtiga Mk. 16, 6.
gefötiga vv. *accersere*, pp. gefotad
Mk. 15, 44.
gefræpgiga vv. *accusare*, *revereri*,
ind. pret. 3 pl. gefræppedon Mk.
12, 6; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefræppedon
Mt. 12, 10.
gefragia, gefraigna, see gefregna.
gefrásiga vv. *interrogare*, *sciscitari*,
ind. pres. 3 sg. gefrasas Mt. I 21,
6; pret. 3 sg. gefrasade Mt. 2, 4,
16, 13; pres. p. npm. gefrasende
Mt. I 21, 5.
gefregna swv. *interrogare*, *exquir-*
ere, *conquirere*, *sciscitari*, ind.
pres. 1 sg. gefregno L. 23, 14; ge-
fraegno L. 16, 9; 2 sg. gefraignes
J. 18, 21; 3 sg. gefraignas L. 19,
31; gefregne J. 16, 5; 2 pl. ge-
fraignas Mk. 9, 16; pret. 3 sg. ge-
frægn Mt. 22, 35, 22, 41, 27, 11,
Mk. 8, 23, 8, 27, 9, 21, L. I 9, 16,
18, 18, 18, 40, J. 4, 52; gefraegn
Mk. 15, 4, 15, 44, L. 9, 18; gefraign
Mk. 8, 5, 9, 16, 12, 28, L. 8, 30, 23,
3, 23, 6, J. 18, 7, 18, 19; gefregn
Mk. 5, 9; gefrægnade Mk. 15, 2, L.
18, 36; gefraignade Mt. 2, 4; ge-
fraignde L. 15, 26, 23, 9; gefragade
Mt. 2, 16; 3 pl. gefragnon Mt. 22,
23, Mk. 9, 11, 9, 14, 9, 28, 9, 33,
10, 10, L. 3, 10, 8, 9, 20, 21, 21,
7, J. 1, 21, 1, 25, 5, 12, 9, 2, 9, 15;
gefragnun Mt. 17, 10, Mk. 7, 5, 7,
17, 10, 2; gefraignades Mt. 12, 10;
gefraegndon Mk. 4, 10; gefregn-
don Mk. 1, 27; opt. pres. 3 sg. ge-
fraigna J. 16, 30; pret. 3 pl. ge-
fragnon J. 1, 19; gefrugno Mk.
9, 32; imp. sg. gefregn J. 18,
21; imp. pl. gefraignað J. 9, 21;
gefraignas Mt. 10, 11, J. 9, 23;
gefraignes Mt. 2, 8; inf. ge-
fraigne Mk. 12, 34, J. 16, 19; ge-
fregne L. 20, 40; gifraegna J. 21,
12; gefregna Mt. 22, 46, Mk. I 2,

4 (pp. ?); pres. p. gefraignende
Mt. I 21, 13; gefraignenda Mt. I
18, 4; gefrægnende Mk. 14, 61.
L. I 6, 4; gefraigende Mt. I 20, 3;
pp. gefrognen L. 17, 20, J. I 5, 12.
[See efnegefregna.]
gefremðiga vv. *anathematizare*, inf.
gefremðiga Mk. 14, 71.
gefreta sv. *comedere*, *devorare*, *de-*
moliri, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefrett L.
15, 30; 3 pl. gefreten L. 8, 5; pp.
gfreten Mt. 6, 19.
gefriða vv. *liberare*, *complecti*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. gefrigeð Mt. 27, 43;
gefriað J. I 5, 15, 8, 32, 8, 36;
pret. 3 sg. gefrigade Mk. 10, 16;
imp. sg. gefrig Mt. 6, 13; inf. ge-
friegga Mt. 27, 49; pp. gefriod J.
8, 33; gefreod L. I 8, 9, 12, 58;
gefreuad L. 1, 74; gefriað Mk.
I 4, 7.
gefrœfra vv. *reficere*, *consolare*,
ind. pres. 1 sg. gefroefre Mt. 11,
28; pres. p. npm. gefroefrende
J. 11, 19; pp. gefroefred Mt. 5, 4,
L. 16, 25.
gefrohtiga, see geforhtiga.
gefulwiga vv. *baptizare*, ind. pres.
3 sg. gefulguas J. 1, 33; gefuluad
L. 3, 16; gefulwas Mk. 1, 8; gful-
was Mt. 3, 11; pret. 3 sg. geful-
gwade J. 3, 22; gefulwade Mk. 1,
4; inf. gefulwia Mt. 3, 14; pp. ge-
fulwuad Mk. 7, 4, 10, 38, 10, 39 (?);
gefuluwad (or gefulwuad) L. 12,
50; gefuluwad J. 3, 23; gefulwad
Mt. 3, 6, 3, 13, 3, 16, Mk. I 2, 9,
1, 5, 1, 9, L. 7, 29, 7, 30, 11, 38;
gefuluad Mk. 16, 16, L. 3, 7, 3, 12,
3, 21 (?); gefuulwad L. I 4, 8. [See
ingefulwiga.]
gefylga vv. *sequi*, *sectari*, ind. pres.
3 sg. gefylgeð Mt. 16, 24; 3 pl.
gefylges Mt. 5, 7; gefylgeð Mk.
16, 17; pret. 3 sg. gefylgede Mt.
26, 58, Mk. 14, 51, J. 18, 15; ge-
fylgde Mt. 9, 19, L. I 2, 2, 22, 54;
gefylgide Mt. I 3, 3; 3 pl. gefylg-
don Mt. I 16, 10, I 21, 2, 4, 20, 4, 22,
4, 25, 8, 1, 8, 23, 9, 27, 19, 2; gefyl'

Mt. 14, 13; imp. pl. gefylges L. 17, 23; pres. p. gefylgend J. 18, 15; npm. gefylgendo L. I 8, 14; npf. gefylgendo L. 9, 11; pp. gefylged Mt. 20, 29. Mk. I 2, 17; npm. gefylgede Mt. 12, 15; gefylde L. 5, 11.

gefylla vv. *adimplere, complere, explere, implere, replere, saturare, jungere, consummare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefyllæð J. 16, 6; gefylles (or ecegyfylls) Mt. I 21, 6; 2 pl. gefylltes Mt. 23, 32; pret. 3 sg. gefyllde L. 7, 1; gefylde Mt. 11, 1. 27, 48. Mk. I 3, 18, 15, 36. L. I 6, 4, 1, 53. J. I 4, 15; 3 pl. gefyldon L. I 9, 7. 5, 7. J. 2, 7. 6, 13; opt. pres. 1 pl. gefylle Mt. 3, 15. 15, 33; imp. pl. gefyllæð J. 2, 7; inf. gefylle Mk. 8, 4. L. 15, 16; pp. gefyllted Mt. (22 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (21 times). J. (12 times); gifyllid J. 19, 28. 19, 30; gifyllid J. 19, 28; asn. gefylde L. I 4, 12; npm. gefyllde Mt. 15, 37. J. 6, 11; gefylde Mt. I 19, 15. Mk. 6, 42. 8, 8. L. I 5, 4. 1, 23. 9, 17; gefyllædo L. 21, 22; npn. gefylde L. I 4, 18; gefyllædo L. I 2, 14. 22, 16. 24, 44. J. 12, 38. [See tógefylla.]

gefyllnise sf. *fulfilment*, ds. gfylnisse (= *implendam*) Mt. I 16, 14.

gefyrrhtiga vv. *terrere, contertere, exterrere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gefyrrhtadon L. 24, 22; pp. gefyrrhtað Mk. 9, 6; npm. gefyrrhtedo L. 24, 37.

gegaa, see gegeonga.

gegeadriga vv. *colligere, contegere, convenire, concordare, conjungere, apponere, jungere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gegeadriges Mt. I 3, 13; pret. 3 sg. gegeadrade Mt. 19, 6; gegeadrad Mk. 10, 9; 3 pl. gegeadredon Mt. 13, 29. J. 16, 10; pp. gegeadrad Mt. I 10, 3; gegeadred L. I 4, 10.

gegearwiga vv. *parare, comparare, cooperire, induere, vestire, ami-*

ciri, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegearuað L. 12, 28; gegearuas Mt. 6, 30; gegernes Mt. 6, 30 mg.; 3 pl. gegearuagað Mk. 4, 30; pret. 2 sg. gegearuades L. 12, 20; 3 pl. gegearuadon Mt. 26, 19. L. 22, 13. 23, 56. 24, 1; gegearwadon Mk. 14, 16. 15, 17. 15, 20; gegeredon Mt. 27, 31; opt. pres. 1 pl. gegearwiga Mk. 14, 12; imp. pl. gegearuað L. 22, 12; inf. gegearuiga L. 1, 17; gegearuiga J. 14, 2; pp. gegearwud Mt. 22, 8; gegearuad Mt. 11, 8. Mk. 6, 9. 10, 40. 14, 51. L. I 11, 17. 7, 25. 8, 27. 12, 22. 12, 27. 14, 17. 16, 19. 23, 11. 24, 49; gegearuad Mt. 6, 29; gegearwad Mt. 20, 23; gegerwad Mt. 22, 4; gegearwad Mt. 25, 34. [See foregegearwiga.]

gegéma vv. *curare, corrigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegemes Mt. I 14, 6; pret. 3 sg. gegemde Mk. I 2, 13. 6, 5. L. I 6, 9, I 8, 9; opt. pres. 3 pl. gegeme Mt. 10, 1; pret. 3 sg. gegemde Mk. 3, 2; pp. gegemed L. I 4, 19.

gegeonga anv. *ire, abire, exire, inire, introire, præterire, transire, ambulare, vadere, descendere, pergere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gegað L. 12, 58; gegaa Mk. 8, 26; 3 sg. gegaa J. 11, 9; gegeongað J. 11, 10; pret. 3 sg. geeode Mt. 9, 27. 14, 25. 20, 5. 24, 1. Mk. 5, 42. 6, 46. 7, 30. 9, 26. 11, 27. 16, 1. L. 4, 30. 11, 24; geeade Mt. (25 times). J. I 4, 16. I 5, 18. 10, 23. 11, 54; geeade Mt. 13, 25; geade J. 4, 51. 5, 9; 3 pl. geeodon Mt. 20, 4. 25, 10. 27, 7. Mk. 12, 12; geeodon Mt. 25, 1; geeadon Mt. 2, 9. 8, 32. 9, 31. 15, 31. 21, 6. 22, 15. 22, 22. 27, 32. 27, 53. Mk. 6, 37. L. 9, 12. J. 6, 66; geeadon Mt. 22, 5; geeado Mk. 6, 12; opt. pres. 1 pl. gegeonge J. 6, 68; 3 pl. gegaa Mt. 14, 15; gegæ Mt. 14, 16; inf. gegeonga Mk. I 3, 6. L. I 5, 20; gegeonge Mk. 9, 43; gegæ Mt. 16,

21; pp. geead Mt. 24, 34. [See fore-, in-, of-, ðonagegeonga.]
 gegerela wv. *vestis, vestimentum*, ds. gegerelo Mk. 2, 21; gegerela L. 23, 11; as. gegerelo Mk. 5, 28; dp. gegerelū J. 20, 12; ap. gegerelo Mk. 11, 7. L. 19, 36.
 gegerliga wv. *vestire*, pp. gegetelad Mk. 1, 6. 5, 15.
 gegiwiga wv. *petere, poscere, postulare, expetere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gegiað J. 11, 22; geginas Mk. 6, 23; 2 pl. gegiauað J. 7, 6; gegiauað J. 14, 14. 16, 23; 3 pl. gegiuas Mt. I 15, 3; pret. 2 sg. gegiuuedes J. 4, 10; 3 sg. gegiuade L. 1, 63; 2 pl. gegiuade J. 16, 24; 3 pl. gegiuundon Mk. 15, 6.
 gegladiga wv. *gaudere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gegladade J. 8, 56.
 geglendra wv. *præcipitare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. geglendradon L. 4, 29.
 gegraëppiga wv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gegraëppde Mt. 14, 31.
 gegrinda sv. *molere, comminuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegrindæs L. 20, 18; pret. 3 pl. gegrundon Mt. 24, 41.
 gegrioppa swv. *apprehendere, comprehendere, prendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegripes Mk. 9, 18; pret. 3 sg. gegrippde L. 9, 38; 3 pl. gegrippedon L. 23, 26; opt. pres. 3 pl. gegripa J. 12, 35; pret. (pres.?) 3 pl. gegrioppo J. 7, 32; inf. gegrioppa J. 7, 44; to gegrioppann J. I 5, 5; pp. gegrippen Mk. 1, 31. [See tōgegríoppa.]
 gegroëta wv. *salutare, torquere (!)*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gegroette L. 1, 40; opt. pres. 2 sg. gegroeta L. 8, 28; inf. gegroeta Mk. 12, 38; gegroetæ Mk. 15, 18; pp. gegroetted L. I 3, 15.
 gegyrda wv. *cingere, præcingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegyrdeð L. 12, 37; inf. ggyrde J. 21, 18; pp. gegyrdded J. 13, 5. [See foregegyrda.]
 gehabba wv. *retinere*, ind. pres.

2 pl. gihabbað J. 20, 23.
 gehæftend sm. (pres. p.) *captivus*, dpm. gehæftendū L. 4, 18.
 gehæla wv. *salvare, salvificare, sanare, curare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehæf L. I 5, 1; pret. 3 sg. gehælde Mt. I 18, 1. I 19, 19. Mk. 3, 10. 6, 5. L. I 4, 17. 9, 11. 9, 42. 13, 14. 14, 4. 22, 51; 3 pl. gehældon Mk. 6, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. gehælo J. 12, 47; pret. 3 sg. gehælde J. 4, 47; imp. sg. gehæf J. 12, 27; pp. gehæled Mt. I 18, 3. 8, 13. 15, 28. Mk. I 2, 19. 5, 28 (= *salva*). 5, 29. L. I 4, 17. I 5, 6. 8, 2. 8, 47. 13, 23. J. I 5, 19. 3, 17. 5, 10. 10, 9; gehæled Mt. I 19, 19. 8, 8. J. I 4, 6; npm. gehældo L. 6, 17.
 gehæla sv. *latere*, inf. gehæla Mk. 7, 24.
 gehæld, see gehæld.
 gehæld *observatio, custodia*, ds. gehæld L. I 9, 10; as. gehæld Mt. 27, 65.
 gehalda sv. *conservare, continere, detinere, custodire, condire, observare, retinere, servare, tenere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehaldað L. 11, 21. J. 8, 51; gehaldeð J. 8, 52; gehaldæs Mt. I 9, 3; gehaldas J. 12, 25. 12, 47. 14, 21. 14, 23. 14, 24; gehaldes J. I 5, 17; 2 pl. gehaldas Mk. 9, 50. J. 15, 10; 3 pl. gehaldas Mk. 9, 50. J. 15, 10; 3 pl. gehaldas L. 11, 28. J. 15, 20; pret. 1 sg. geheald Mt. 19, 20. L. 18, 21. J. 17, 12 (?); gehæald J. 15, 10; 2 sg. gehealde J. 2, 10; 3 sg. geheald Mt. 9, 25. 14, 3. 18, 28. Mk. 5, 41. 6, 17. 6, 20. 9, 27. 10, 20. L. 2, 19. 8, 54; gehæelde L. 2, 51; gehealde L. 2, 51; 2 pl. gehealdon Mk. 14, 49; gehealdi Mt. 26, 55; 3 pl. gehealdon Mt. 22, 6. 26, 50. 28, 9. Mk. 7, 3. 9, 10. 14, 46. 14, 51. L. 4, 42. 22, 63. J. 15, 20. 17, 6; opt. pres. 2 sg. gehalde J. 17, 15; 3 sg. gehalda J. 12, 7; pret. 3 sg. gehealde L. I 7, 8. J. I 1, 5; 3 pl. gehealdon Mt. 26, 4.

Mk. 14, 1; imp. sg. gehald J. 17, 11; gehala (= *pasce*) J. 21, 16; inf. gehalda Mt. 12, 11. 27, 64. Mk. 14, 1. L. 14, 9; pp. gehalden Mt. 9, 17. 27, 64. L. 8, 29. 8, 37. 24, 16. J. I 2, 6; gehaldan L. 5, 38; npn. gehaldeno J. 20, 23.
 gehālgiga vv. *salvare, sanctificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehalgas Mt. 23, 17; gehælgas Mt. 23, 19; pret. 3 sg. gehalgade J. 10, 36; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehalgodon J. 11, 55; inf. gehaliga Mt. 18, 11; to gehælgenne Mt. 10, 14 mg.; pp. gehalgad Mt. 6, 9. L. 11, 2. J. 17, 19.
 gehāmiga vv. *establish in a home*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gihamadi J. P 1887.
 gehát sn. *votum*, ap. gihata Mt. 5, 33.
 geháta sv. *appellare, convocare, imperare, invitare, jubere, polliceri, præcipere, promittere, spondere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehated L. 4, 36; gehates Mt. I 16, 15. I 22, 11; pret. 2 sg. gehehtes L. 14, 22; 3 sg. geheht Mt. I 16, 13. I 17, 5. I 17, 9. I 18, 1. I 18, 15. I 20, 2. I 20, 9. I 20, 18. I 21, 15. I 21, 20. I 22, 11. I. 6 mg. 1, 24. 8, 4. 8, 18. 14, 9. 14, 19. 14, 22. 15, 35. 16, 20. 17, 9. 27, 58. Mk. I 3, 19. I 3, 20. 6, 27. 9, 9. 10, 49. L. I 7, 16. I 11, 4. 4, 39. 17, 9. 18, 40. 22, 6. J. I 6, 9. I 7, 7; 1 pl. gehehtun Mt. I 2, 17; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehehte L. 8, 31; imp. sg. gehat Mt. 27, 64; pres. p. gehatend Mt. 14, 7. 14, 19; pp. gehaten Mt. I 2, 16. I 21, 9. Mk. 11, 6. L. I 3, 13. 17, 9. J. I 3, 11. I 7, 8. I 8, 4; gehatten Mt. I 2, 16; asm. (?) gehatne (= *pollicem*) Mk. I 1, 19; npn. gehatne J. I 1, 14. [See foregeháta.]
 gehaðriga vv. *coarctare*, pp. gehaðrad L. 12, 50. [See efnegehaðriga.]
 gehéawa sv. *excidere*, pp. geheawen Mk. 15, 46.

gehebbba sv. *levare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehebbes Mt. 12, 11.
 gehefþiga vv. *gravare*, pp. npm. gehefþigad L. 9, 32.
 gehelþa sv. *adjuvare, proficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gehalp Mk. 5, 26; opt. pres. 3 sg. gehel L. 10, 40; pret. 3 pl. gehulpo L. 5, 7; imp. sg. gehelp Mt. 15, 25. Mk. 9, 22.
 gehéna vv. *accusare, condemnare, contemnere, spernere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geheneð L. 10, 16(2). 11, 31; gehænas J. 8, 10; 3 pl. gehenað L. 11, 32. J. 8, 10; pret. 3 pl. gehendon Mk. 14, 64. 15, 3. L. 23, 10; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehendon L. 11, 54; inf. gehena L. 23, 2; ghæne J. 8, 6; pp. gehened Mk. 16, 16; gehéneð Mk. 9, 12.
 gehéra vv. *audire, exaudire, obædire, ministrare, servire, deservire, adorare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gehero L. 9, 9; 2 sg. gehers Mt. 21, 16; geheres J. 3, 8. 11, 42; 3 sg. geheres Mt. 7, 24. 7, 26. 12, 19. 18, 15. 18, 16. J. 3, 29. 5, 24. 9, 31. 12, 26. 12, 47. 16, 13; geheras Mt. 11, 15; geherað Mt. 13, 9. Mk. 4, 9. 4, 23. L. 8, 8. J. 9, 31; gehereð Mk. 6, 11. L. 6, 47. 10, 16. 14, 35. J. 3, 32; geh'eð L. 10, 16; 2 pl. geherað Mk. 8, 18; gehereð L. 21, 9; geheras Mt. 13, 14. 24, 6; 3 pl. geherað Mk. 4, 12. 4, 16. 4, 18. L. 7, 22. 8, 12. 8, 13. 8, 21. 8, 25. 10, 24. 11, 28. 16, 31. J. 5, 25(2). 10, 27; gehereð J. 5, 28. 10, 16; geheras Mt. I 8, 2. 8, 27. 11, 5. Mk. 7, 37. J. 10, 3; pret. 1 sg. geherde J. 5, 30. 8, 26. 8, 40. 15, 15; 2 sg. geherdes J. 11, 41; 3 sg. geherde Mt. (17 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (18 times). J. (11 times); 1 pl. geherdon Mk. 14, 58. L. 22, 71. J. 4, 42. 8, 33. 12, 34; geherde L. 4, 23; 2 pl. geherdon Mk. 14, 64. J. 5, 37. 8, 47. 9, 27. 10, 20. 14, 28; gehérðon J. 14, 24; geherde Mt. 5, 21. 5, 27. 5, 38. 5, 43; 3 pl. geherdon Mt. (13 times). Mk.

(12 times). L. (15 times). J. (12 times); gherdon L. 8, 18; gehérdo Mk. I 2, 18; opt. pres. 3 sg. gehere Mt. 11, 15, 13, 43. J. 7, 51, 8, 47 (ind. ?); gehére (ind. ?) J. 18, 37; gehera Mk. 7, 16; 2 pl. gehera Mk. 13, 7; 3 pl. gehere L. 16, 29; pret. 3 sg. geherde Mt. 12, 42; 3 pl. geherdon Mk. 3, 9. L. 5, 1, 5, 15, 6, 17, 15, 1; imp. sg. gehere Mt. 4, 10; geher Mk. 12, 29. L. 4, 8; pl. geherað Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 35, 18, 6; geheras Mt. 13, 18, 17, 5; geheres Mt. 15, 10; inf. gehera Mt. I 17, 9, 6, 24, 13, 13, 13, 17. Mk. 4, 33. L. 10, 24, 16, 13; gehere J. 6, 60, 8, 43, 9, 27; to geheranne L. 11, 31; pres. p. npm. geherende Mt. 27, 47; geherend Mt. 24, 6; dpm. geherendū L. 19, 11; pp. gehered Mt. I 6, 12, 17, 12, 6, 7, 15, 12, 19, 25, 28, 14. Mk. 11, 18. L. I 10, 5, 1, 13, 20, 16, 20, 45. J. 9, 32; gehéred Mk. 2, 1; geherað Mt. 2, 18. [See efnegehéra.]

gehéreniga vv. *audire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geherenadon Mt. 22, 22.

geheriga vv. *laudare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geheras Mt. I 19, 18; pret. 3 sg. geherede L. 16, 8. [See efnegeheriga.]

gehiwiga vv. *purpurare*, pp. asm. gehiuadne L. I 9, 2.

gehlada sv. *haurire*, inf. to gehlada J. 4, 15.

gehlæcca, see gelæcca.

gehlæfa, see gelæfa.

gehlæhha sv. *deridere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehlogun Mt. 9, 24.

gehlādiga, see gelādiga.

gehlifiga, see gelifiga.

gehlioniga vv. *recumbere, accumbere, discumbere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehlinað L. 22, 27; pret. 3 sg. gehlionade Mt. I 6, 14. Mk. 14, 3. L. 7, 36, 11, 37; gehlinade L. 22, 14; gelionade J. 13, 12, 13, 23, 13, 25; gelionede Mk. 2, 15; 3 pl. gelionodon Mt. 14, 9; imp. sg. ge-

hlinig L. 17, 7; pp. npm. gehlionad Mt. 14, 9.

gehlōra, see gelōra.

gehlūta, see gelūta.

gehniðriga, see geniðriga.

gehōa sv. *crucifigere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehengon Mt. 27, 35; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehengon Mk. 15, 20; inf. gehoa J. 19, 20; pp. gehoen Mt. 26, 2. Mk. 15, 15.

gehōngiga vv. *suspendere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gehongiga Mt. 18, 6.

gehorwiga vv. *afficere, conspuere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehorwadon Mk. 12, 4; inf. gehorogæ Mk. 14, 65; pp. gehoræd L. 18, 32.

gehréafiga, see geréafiga.

gehréowiga vv. *pœnitere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehreues L. 17, 4.

gehréowsiga vv. *pœnitere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. gehreawsadon L. 10, 13.

gehrihta, see gerihta.

gehrína svv. *tangere, ornare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrineð L. 7, 39; 2 pl. gehrinas Mt. 23, 29; gehrinað L. 11, 46; pret. 3 sg. gehran Mt. I 18, 2 (ða gehran = *tactu*). I 19, 17 (miððy gehran = *tactu*). 8, 15, 17, 7, 20, 34. Mk. I 41, 5, 27, 5, 30, 5, 31, 7, 33. L. 5, 13, 8, 44, 8, 45 (?), 8, 46, 22, 51. J. I 8, 7 (miððy gehran = *tactu*); gehran Mt. 8, 3, 9, 20; gehrán Mt. 9, 29; gibrínade J. P 1884; 3 pl. gehrinon Mk. 6, 56; gehrínon Mk. I 2, 18; gehrinadon Mt. 14, 36; gehrindon Mt. 25, 7; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehrine Mk. 10, 13. L. 8, 47; gehrinade L. 18, 15; gehrinde Mk. 8, 22; 3 pl. gehrinon Mk. 6, 56; gehrindon Mk. 3, 10; inf. gehrine Mt. 14, 36; gehrine J. 20, 17; to gehrinanne L. 6, 19; pp. gehrinad Mt. 14, 36; gehrinæd Mt. 12, 44; gehrined L. 21, 5.

gehrín sn. (?) *instrumentum, ædificatio, ornament*, ds. gehrine Mt. I 2, 13; ap. gehrino Mk. 13, 2; gehríno J. P 1884.

gehriord, see geriord.

gehriordiga, see geriordiga.

gehrísa, see gerísa.

gehrisnelic, see gerisenlic.

gehrówa, see gerówa.

gehrýpa, see gerýpa.

gehús sm. *domesticus*, ap. gehuse Mt. 10, 25.

gehwæmlic aj. *every* (dæge gehwæmlice = *cotidie*, *cotidiana*), dsm. gehuæmlice Mt. I 22, 21. L. 9, 23.

gehwēle indef. pron. *each*, dsf. gehuele Mk. 1, 45.

gehwēle av. *quousque*, gehuele J. J. 10, 24.

gehwērfa wv. *convertere*, *edere*, *addere*, imp. sg. gehuerf Mt. 26, 52; pp. gehwerfad Mk. 4, 12; npm. gehuerfde Mt. 13, 15; npn. gihwerfde Mt. I 2, 2. I 2, 3.

gehyða wv. *abscondere*, *condere*, *velare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehydeð L. 13, 21; pret. 1 sg. gehydde Mt. 25, 25; 2 sg. gehydest L. 10, 21; 3 sg. gehydde Mt. 13, 33. 13, 44. 25, 18. J. 12, 36; inf. gehyða Mt. 5, 14; gehyðæ Mk. 14, 65; pp. gehyded L. 8, 17. 12, 2. 14, 34. 19, 42; gehýded (= *occultum*) Mt. 10, 26.

gehyhta wv. *sperare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. gehyhton L. 24, 21.

gehyngra wv. *esurire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gehynceres L. 6, 21; ind. pret. 1 sg. gehyncerde Mt. 25, 35; 3 sg. gehyncerde Mt. 4, 2. 25, 42; gehyngerde Mt. 12, 3. L. 4, 2. 6, 3; gewyncerde Mk. 11, 12.

gehyrsta wv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehyrston L. 15, 2.

geinlihta wv. *illuminare*, pp. geinlihted Mt. I 21, 2.

geinsetta wv. *instituere*, pp. geinsetet J. I 1, 10.

geiorna sv. *currere*, *accurrere*, *occurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gearn Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 11, 9. 24, 12. J. I 6, 12. 11, 30; geharn Mk. 15, 36; giarn J. 20, 2; garn Mk. 5, 6; 3 pl. geurnon Mk. 9, 15; geurnon Mt. 8, 28; gwurnun J. 4, 51;

geurnun J. 20, 4. [See efne-, eftgeiorna.]

gelada, see gehlada.

gelæcca wv. *apprehendere*, *comprehendere*, *rapere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelahte Mt. 13, 19. Mt. 7, 33. 8, 32. L. 9, 47. J. 8, 20. 19, 1; geblahte L. 14, 4; 3 pl. gelahton Mk. 12, 8. J. 18. 12. [See efne-gelæcca.]

gelæða wv. *ducere*, *adducere*, *traducere*, *tollere*, *trahere*, *vehere*, *portare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelædes Mt. I 6, 4; 3 pl. gelædas Mk. 13, 11; pret. 3 sg. gelædde Mt. 27, 3. Mk. 15, 1. L. 23, 26. J. 18, 28; gelædon Mt. 26, 57; gelaedon Mt. 27, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. gelædæ L. 12, 58; pret. 3 pl. gelædde Mk. 6, 8; imp. pl. gelædað Mk. 14, 44; inf. gelæða Mt. 1, 19. L. 6, 39; to gelædanne J. I 6, 4; pp. gelæded Mt. 4, 1. 10, 18. L. 16, 22; gelædet L. 23, 32; gelaedet Mt. I 2, 10; gelæded L. 21, 24. [See efne-, fore-, in-, of-, tó-, ðonagelæða.]

gelæfa wv. *superesse*, *manere*, *superare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gelefeð J. I 5, 14; pret. 3 sg. gehlaefde L. 9, 17; 3 pl. gelæfdon J. 6, 12. 6, 13; pp. gelæfed Mt. 15, 37. [See ofergelæfa.]

gelæra wv. *docere*, *erudire*, *exponere*, *admonere*, *sequi* (!), ind. pres. 2 sg. gelæres Mt. I 4, 5; 3 sg. gelæreð Mt. I 2, 15. L. 12, 12. J. 16, 13; gelærað J. 14, 26; gelæreð Mt. I 16, 12; gelaeras Mt. I 16, 12; gelaeres Mt. I 16, 14; pret. 3 sg. gelærde Mt. I 20, 15. 5, 2. 9, 35. 13, 54. Mk. 6, 6. 9, 31. L. 11, 1. J. 8, 28; gelaerde Mt. I 3, 3. I 17, 1; 1 pl. gelærdon L. 13, 26; pres. p. npm. gelærende Mk. 7, 7; pp. gelæred Mt. I 10, 13 (= *Ammonius*). 2, 22. 13, 52. 28, 15. L. 1, 4; gelaered Mt. I 1, 6. [See ær-, fore-gelæra.]

gelaðiga wv. *invitare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gelaðas L. 14, 17; pret. 3 sg

gehláðade L. 14, 10. 14, 12; pp. gehláðad Mt. 22, 3. L. 14, 8; gehláðed L. 14, 8; gelaðad J. I 1, 9; gelaðat Mt. 21, 11.

geld, see gyld.

gelda sv. *reddere* (ága tó geldanne = *debere*), opt. pret. 3 sg. gulde Mt. 18, 25. 18, 30. 18, 34; 3 pl. guldon L. 7, 42; imp. sg. geld Mt. 18, 28. 20, 8; pl. geldas Mk. 12, 17; inf. to geldanne Mt. 18, 24. 18, 28. L. 7, 41; to geldenna Mt. 18, 28; to geldan L. 16, 5. [See *ā-*, *for-*, *foregelda*.]

geléafa wm. *fides, fiducia*, ns. geleafa Mk. 5, 34. L. 8, 48; geleafó Mk. 10, 52. L. 7, 50. 17, 19. 18, 42. 22, 32; gehleafó L. 8, 25; gleafó Mt. 9, 22; gs. geleafes Mt. 6, 30; geleafas L. 12, 28; geleafa Mt. 8, 26. 14, 31. 16, 8; ds. geleafa Mk. I 1, 6. I 4, 18 (mið geleafa = *credendo*); as. geleafa Mt. 9, 2. 9, 29. 14, 27. Mk. 4, 40. L. 5, 20. 17, 6; geleafó Mt. 17, 20. Mk. I 1, 19. 2, 5. L. 7, 9. 17, 5. 18, 8; gleafó Mk. 11, 22.

geléaßfull aj. *fidelis*, nsm. geleaßfull L. 12, 42. 16, 10. 19, 17; geleaßful L. 16, 10; géleaffull Mt. 24, 45; dpm. geleafulū L. I 2, 9. [See ungeléaßfull.]

geléaßfullnise, see ungeléaßfullnise. gelecgga vv. *prosternere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gelecgas L. 19, 44.

gelécniga vv. *curare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelecnade Mt. I 18, 12. 14, 14. 15, 30; gelecnade Mt. 12, 22; opt. pret. 3 pl. gelecnades L. 9, 1; inf. gelecnige Mt. 17, 16; gelecnage L. 8, 43; gelecnia Mt. 12, 10. L. 14, 3; pp. gelecnad L. 6, 18; gelecned L. 5, 15. 8, 43.

geléfa vv. *sincere, concedere, permittere, dimittere*, (is geléfed = *licet, oportet*), ind. pres. 3 sg. gelefes Mk. I 4, 9; pret. 3 sg. gelefde Mk. 5, 13. 11, 16. L. I 5, 20. 4, 41. 8, 32. 8, 51. J. 19, 38; opt. pret. 3 sg. gelefde Mt. 14, 22 (ge-

lefed fara = *dimitteret*). L. 8, 32; imp. sg. gelef L. 9, 59. 9, 61; inf. gelefa Mt. 24, 43. J. 2, 4 mg.; pp. gelefed Mt. 12, 2. 12, 4. 12, 10. 12, 12. 14, 4. 14, 23. Mk. 6, 18. 10, 2. 12, 14. L. 6, 4. 13, 14. 14, 3. J. 5, 10. [See *ðerhgéléfa*.]

geléfa vv. *credere, confidere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gelefo Mk. 9, 24. J. 9, 38; gelef J. 20, 25; 2 sg. gelefed J. 1, 50; gelefes J. 9, 35. 11, 26. 11, 40; 3 sg. gelefað J. 7, 38; gelefed Mk. 16, 16. L. 16, 11. J. (9 times); gelefes Mk. 9, 23. 16, 16. J. (8 times); 1 pl. gelefed J. 16, 30; gelefes Mt. 27, 42; 2 pl. gelefed Mk. 11, 31. L. 22, 67. J. (8 times); gelefes Mt. 9, 28. 21, 22. J. (7 times); gelefað J. 19, 35; 3 pl. gelefað Mk. 16, 17. L. 8, 13. J. 1, 12; gelefað L. 16, 31; glefað J. 6, 64; gelefed Mk. 10, 24. J. I 4, 5; gelefas Mt. 18, 6. L. 8, 12; gelefes Mt. I 21, 5. J. 11, 48; pret. 1 sg. gelefde J. 11, 27; 2 sg. gelefdest Mt. 8, 13. L. 1, 20; gelefdes J. 20, 29; 3 sg. gelefde L. 1, 45. 11, 22. J. (5 times); 1 pl. gelefdon J. 4, 42. 6, 69. 16, 30; 2 pl. gelefdon J. 10, 26. 16, 27; gelefde Mt. 21, 25. 21, 32. L. 20, 5; 3 pl. gelefdon Mt. 21, 32. Mk. (4 times), L. 18, 9. 24, 11. J. (20 times); gilefdon J. 20, 29; gelefdon Mt. I 6, 6; opt. pres. 1 sg. gelefo J. 9, 36; 3 sg. gelefa J. 17, 21; gelefe Mk. 11, 23; 1 pl. gelefa J. 20, 31; gelefað Jn. 6, 30; gelefe Mk. 15, 32; 2 pl. gelefo J. 6, 29; gelefa J. 10, 38. 11, 15. 13, 19; gelefa J. 20, 31; gilefe J. 20, 31; 3 pl. gelefað J. 11, 42; pret. 2 pl. gelefde J. 5, 46(?); 3 pl. gelefdon J. 1, 7; gelefde Mt. 21, 32; imp. sg. gelef Mt. 9, 2. 9, 22. L. 8, 50. J. 4, 21; gehlef Mk. 5, 36; pl. gelefað J. I 7, 17. 12, 36; gelefed J. 16, 33; gelefas J. 10, 38; gelefes Mk. 1, 15. 6, 50. 11, 24. 13, 21. J. 14, 1. 14, 11; inf. gelefa Mt. 24, 23. 24,

26. Mk. 16, 14. J. 5, 44. 8, 24. 10, 37. 10, 38. 12, 39; gelefe Mk. 9, 23; geléfæ J. 17, 20; to gelefanne L. 24, 25. J. I 4, 2; pres. p. nfm. gelefendo J. 6, 64; dpm. gelefendum Mk. 9, 42. J. I 6, 9; gelefendū J. I 5, 6; gelefenum J. I 5, 14; apm. gelefendo J. I 4, 19.

geléfen aj. *excusatus*, asm. gelefen L. 14, 19.

geléfend, see ungeléfend.

geléfenise, see ungeléfenise.

geléfenscip sm. *excusatio*, as. gelefenscip J. 15, 22.

geleorniga wv. *discere, legere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geliornade J. 6, 45. 7, 15; 2 pl. geleornadon L. 6, 3.

geléswiga wv. *pascere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gelesuadon L. 8, 34; opt. pret. 3 sg. gelesuade L. 15, 15; imp. sg. gilesua J. 21, 17.

geléta wv. (?) n. (?) *exitus*, ds. gele-ta Mt. 22, 9; dp. geletū (woe-gena geletū = *bivio*) Mk. 11, 4.

gelic sn. *similitudo*, as. gelic L. I 8, 14. [See ongelic.]

gelie aj. *similis, æqualis, par*, nsm. —, Mt. 7, 26. 13, 52. L. 6, 47. J. 9, 9; gelic L. 6, 48. 6, 49, J. 8, 55; nsm. —, Mt. 11, 16. 13, 24. 13, 31. 13, 32. 13, 33. L. 19, 4 mg; gelic Mt. 20. 1. 22, 2. 22, 39. 25, 1. Mk. 12, 31; asm. —, J. 5, 18; asf. gelic Mt. I 20, 19; asn. —, Mt. 11, 16; nfm. gelico Mt. 23, 27; gelico L. 20, 36; —, Mt. 6, 8 (wosa gelic = *assimilari*); npn. geliera (gp.?) Mt. I 9, 3; gelic Mt. I 9, 17; apm. gelic Mt. 20, 12; apn. geliera Mt. I 3, 12. I 10, 2. Mk. I 4, 5; gilic Mt. I 3, 12; gelic Mt. I 9, 1. I 9, 17. [See efne, ongelic.]

gelie av. *simul, similiter, æque*, —, Mt. (6 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (5 times), J. 20, 4. 21, 13; gelic Mt. 25, 17. 27, 41. Mk. 12, 21. 15, 31. L. (6 times), J. (5 times). [See on-, ungelic; swā gelic.]

gelic ðon av. *similiter*, gelic ðon Mt. I 19, 12. I 22, 7.

geliega sv. *jacere, consternare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelæg L. 5, 25. 16, 20. J. 5, 3; pp. gelegen (gelegen wæs = *decumbat*) Mk. 1, 30; npf. gelegeno L. 24, 4.

geliciga wv. *placere, complacere, assimilare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelicade Mt. I 22, 5. 17, 5. Mk. 6, 22(2). L. 10, 21; gelicade Mt. 14, 6; pp. gelicad Mk. I 4, 15 (= *imitandos*); geliced Mt. 7, 24. [See tō-, ðerh-, welgeliciga.]

gelicléta sv. *assimilare*, inf. gelicléta Mk. 4, 30.

geliclice av. *æqualiter*, gelielic J. I 4, 10.

gelienise sf. *imago, effigies*, ns. gelienesa Mt. 22, 20; gelienes Mk. 12, 16; ds. gelienise Mk. 16, 12. [See ongelienise.]

geliffæstiga wv. *vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geliffæstað L. 17, 33.

gelifiga wv. *vivere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelifde Mk. 16, 11; opt. pres. 2 sg. gelifige L. 10, 28.

gelihita wv. *lucescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelihteð Mt. 28, 1.

gelimpa sv. *accidere, evenire, con-tingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelimpeð L. 21, 13; pret. 3 sg. gelamp Mt. I 3, 9. Mk. 9, 21. L. 8, 42. 10, 31, inf. gelimpa Mk. 10, 32.

geliora wv. *præterire, obire, trans-ire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geliorað Mt. 24, 34; gelioreð Mk. 13, 30. L. 21, 32; 3 pl. geliorað Mt. 24, 35; gelioreð Mt. 24, 35; pret. 3 sg. geliorade L. I 2, 4; opt. (ind.?) pret. 3 sg. geliorade Mk. 15, 44; pp. geliores (= *defuncta*) Mt. 9, 18; geliorad L. 21, 33; gehliored Mk. 13, 31. [See foregeliora.]

geliornise sf. *Galiłæa, recessus, as-sumptio, obitus, transmigratio*, gs. geliornises L. 9, 51; geliornes J. 2, 1; geliornisse Mt. 4, 18. J. I 1, 14; geliornesse Mt. 2, 22; ds. geliornisse Mt. 2, 15; geliornessa Mt. 21, 11; as. geliornise Mt. 28, 10; geleornise Mk. 14, 28

16, 7; geliornise Mt. 28, 16. J. 1, 43; geliornisse Mt. 1, 11; gelior J. 4, 43.

gelóciga vv. *videre*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gelocas Mt. 27, 4.

gelosiga vv. *perdere, deficere, perire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelósas Mt. 16, 25; 3 pl. gelosað Mk. 8, 3; pret. 3 sg. gelosade Mt. 18, 11. L. 15, 24; opt. pres. 3 sg. gelósiga Mt. 16, 25; inf. gelosage J. 10, 39; pp. gelosað Mt. 8, 25.

gelufiga vv. *amare, diligere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gelufas J. 14, 15. 14, 28; pret. 2 sg. gelufades J. 17, 23. 17, 24; 3 sg. gelufade Mt. I 6, 13. J. 13, 1. 15, 9; 3 pl. gelufadon J. 12, 43; gelufadun J. 3, 19; pp. gelufað Mk. 12, 33.

gelúta sv. *reclinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. Mt. 8, 20.

gelyftliga vv. *deficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelyftlade J. I 1, 9.

gëma vv. *curare, corrigere, corrumpere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gemo Mt. 8, 7; 2 sg. games Mt. I 2, 3. Mk. 12, 14; 3 sg. gemeð Mk. I 3, 20. L. I 5, 1. I 5, 10. I 7, 5; pret. 3 sg. gëmde Mt. 9, 35. 19, 2; gëmde Mk. 1, 34; imp. sg. gëm Mt. 18, 15; pl. gemað L. 10, 9; games Mt. 10, 8; inf. game Mt. 12, 10; to gëmanne Mt. 1, 18 mg.; to gëmenne Mt. 1, 18 mg.; pres. p. gëmende (= *sollicitus*) Mt. 6, 34; npm. gëmende Mt. 6, 25. 6, 28. 6, 31; gëmendo Mt. 6, 34; dpm. gëmendū (= *custodibus*) Mt. I 22, 7; dpf. gëmendum (= *correctis*) Mt. I 3, 1. [See ã-, gegëma.]

gëmaeiga vv. *comparare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gëmacað L. I 5, 13; pret. 3 sg. gëmacade L. I 5, 13.

gëmaecea wm. *æqualis*, npm. —, L. 20, 36.

gëmäna vv. *plangere, lugere, ingemescere, vapulare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gëmänas Mt. 5, 5; pret. 3 sg. gëmænde Mk. 8, 12. L. 12, 47; 2 pl. gëmænde Mt. 11, 17; 3 pl.

gëmændon L. 23, 27.

gëmänelic aj. *communis*, dpf. gëmänelicū Mk. 7, 2.

gëmänelice av. *in common*, gëmänelice J. P 188(?).

gëmännise sf. *commune*, ds. gëmännisse Mt. I 7, 3.

gëmänsuiga vv. *nubere*, pp. gëmänsuad Mk. 12, 15.

gëmäre sn. *finis, terminus, vicus, villa*, as. gëmära Mt. 26, 36; dp. gëmärum Mt. 4, 13. 6, 2. 15, 22; gëmäru Mt. 8, 34. 15, 39. Mk. 5, 17. 7, 24. 7, 31. 10, 1. L. 11, 31; gëmärf Mt. 12, 42; (ap.?) gëmäro Mt. 2, 16; ap. gëmäro Mt. 19, 1. 24, 31. Mk. 6, 36. 7, 31.

gëmäna wm. *companionship*, as. gëmana Mk. 12, 25 mg.

gëmäniga vv. *nubere*, inf. gëmana J. I 1, 3.

gëmeléas aj. *incurabilis*, apm. gëmemelase Mt. I 20, 11.

gëmenga vv. *miscere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gëmengde L. 13, 1; pp. gëmenced Mt. 27, 34; gëmeneged Mt. I 3, 9.

gëmere sn. *signum*, np. gëmerca Mk. 16, 17.

gëmerca, see tógëmerca.

gëmereiga vv. *signare, designare, significare, describere, compingere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gëmercade Mt. I 9, 3. Mk. I 1, 18. L. I 2, 7. J. 3, 33. 6, 27; 3 pl. gëmercadon Mt. I 22, 7. 27, 66; pp. gëmercad Mt. I 4, 8. L. 2, 1. [See fore-, of-, ofergëmereiga.]

gëmereung sf. *descriptio*, ns. gëmereong L. 2, 2.

gëmerra vv. *seducere, occupare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gëmerras L. 13, 7; pp. npm. gëmerredo L. I 2, 11.

gëmérsiga vv. *celebrare, divulgare, diffamare, evangelizare, vapulare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gëmérsadon Mt. 9, 31; inf. gëmersia L. I 7, 19; pp. gëmersað Mt. I 22, 8. 28, 15. L. I 11, 3. 1, 65. 4, 37. 16, 1. 16, 16.

gemet sn. *mensura*, ns. —, L. 6, 38; ds. —, Mt. I 17, 11. J. 3, 34; as. —, L. 6, 38. J. 2, 6 mg.; gemett Mt. 23, 32.

gemeta, see eftgemeta.

gemetlic, see ungemetlic.

gemicliga wv. *magnificare*, ind. pret.

3 sg. gemiclade L. 1, 58. 5, 25.

17, 15; pp. gemiclad L. 4, 15.

gemileiga wv. *lactare*, ind. pret. 3

pl. gemileadon L. 23, 29.

gemilsiga wv. *misereri*, ind. pret.

3 sg. gemilsade Mt. 9, 36. 18, 27;

imp. sg. gemiltsa L. 16, 24.

gémnisse sf. *cura, sollicitudo, correptionis*,

ns. gemnise Mt. 9, 12. L. 9, 11

(gs.?) gemnisse Mt. 13, 22; gemeni-

so Mt. 22, 16; gs. gemnisses (= *curandi*)

Mk. 3, 15; ds. gemnise L. I 8, 4.

10, 40; gemnisse Mt. I 20, 12;

as. gemnise L. I 7, 15. 10, 34.

10, 35; np. gem (= *solliciti*) L.

12, 11; dp. gemnissum L. 8, 14;

gemnisu L. I 2, 11. I 10, 18. 21,

34. [See for-, ofergémnisse.]

gemóeta wv. *invenire, venire, reperire, efficere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.

gemoete J. 18, 38; gemóete J. 19,

4; gemóet J. 19, 6; gemitto L.

23, 4; 2 sg. gemoetest L. 1, 30;

3 sg. gemoetað L. 11, 10. 12, 37.

12, 38. 12, 43. 15, 5. J. 10, 9; ge-

mitteð Mk. 13, 36; 2 pl. gemoetað

L. 11, 9. 19, 30. J. 7, 34; gemoet-

ted J. 7, 36; gemoetas Mt. 22, 9;

gimóetas J. 21, 6; pret. 1 sg. ge-

moete L. 7, 9. 13, 7. 15, 6. 23, 14;

gemitte L. 23, 22; 3 sg. gemoette

Mt. 20, 6, J. (6 times); gemoete

Mt. 12, 43. 26, 40. 26, 43. L. 11,

24. 11, 25. 13, 6. J. 2, 14. 12, 14;

gemitte Mt. 18, 28. Mk. 7, 30. 11,

13(?) 14, 40. L. 4, 17. 22, 45; ge-

mittæ Mk. 14, 37; 1 pl. gemoetton

J. 1, 41; gemoettun J. 1, 45; 3 pl.

gemoetton Mk. 14, 16. L. 22, 13;

gemoeton Mt. 27, 32. L. (12 times).

J. 6, 25; gimoeton Mt. I 4, 7; ge-

móeton L. 24, 2; gemoetdn L. I

4, 2; gemitton L. 23, 2; opt. pres.

3 sg. gemoete L. 15, 4. 15, 8. 18,

8; 1 pl. gemoete J. 7, 35; 3 pl.

gemoeton L. 9, 12; pret. 3 pl. ge-

moete L. 6, 7; pp. gemoeted L.

15, 24. J. I 4, 17; gemoetad L. 9,

36. 15, 32. 24, 23; gemoetet L.

17, 18; gemoetat Mk. 4, 19; gi-

moetid Mt. I 3, 9. [See ingemóeta.]

gemóting sf. *concilium*, dp. ge-

moetingu Mk. 13, 9.

gemoṇa anv. *recordari, meminisse,*

reminisci, ind. pres. 3 sg. ge-

mynes J. 16, 21; pret. 3 sg. ge-

myste Mt. 26, 75; opt. pres. 2 pl.

(imp. pl.?) gemynā J. 16, 4; imp.

sg. (inf.?) gemona L. 16, 25; ge-

myne Mk. I 1, 2. L. 23, 42; pl.

gemynas (corr. from gemonas) J.

15, 20. [See eftgemoṇa.]

gemong sn. *mixtura*, gs. gemónges

J. 19, 39; as. gemong L. 23, 56.

J. 19, 39.

gemonigfaldiga wv. *abundare, mu-*

nerare, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemonig-

faldade Mk. 12, 44; pp. gemonig-

falded Mt. I 20, 4.

gemót sn. *concilium*, dp. gemótum

Mt. 10, 17.

gemótern sn. *prætorium*, ds. ge-

motern Mt. 27, 27.

gemynd s. *memoria, mentio*, ns.

—, L. I 7, 18. J. 13, 26; as. —,

Mt. 26, 13. Mk. 14, 9. [See efne-

gemynd.]

gemyndgiga wv. *memorare, com-*

memorare, meminisse, ind. pret.

3 sg. gemyndgade Mt. I 19, 6.

L. I 7, 8; opt. pres. 2 sg. ge-

myndga Mt. I 4, 9; inf. gemynd-

ga L. 1, 72; pp. gemyndgad Mt. I

19, 2. L. 1, 54; gemyndged L. I

3, 13.

gemyndig aj. *memor*, npm. ge-

myndigo L. 17, 32. [See eft-

gemyndig.]

genacediga wv. *nudare*, ind. pret.

3 pl. genacedon Mk. 2, 4.

genægliga wv. *nail*, opt. pret. 3 pl.

genægleda Mt. 27, 31; pp. ge-

- næglað Mt. 27, 22; genægled Mt. 27, 26.
- genéda vv. *cogere, angariare, compellere, invitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. genedes Mt. 5, 41; pret. 3 pl. geneddon Mt. 27, 32. Mk. 15, 21; imp. sg. genéd L. 14, 23; pp. geneded Mt. 1 6, 18. I 7, 2. L. 14, 8.
- genéhwigá vv. *adherere, appropinquare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. genehuad L. 16, 13; genehuas Mt. 19, 5; pret. 3 sg. genehuade L. 15, 15; gehnehuade Mt. 10, 7. [See efne-genéhwigá.]
- genemna vv. *appellare, vocare, dicere, nuncupare, nominare, cognominare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. genemde Mt. I 16, 13. L. 6, 13; opt. pres. 3 pl. genemna Mt. 23, 7; imp. sg. genemne Mt. 1, 21; pp. genemned Mt. 9, 9 (wæs genemned = *nomine*). (9 more). Mk. (5 times). L. (5 times). J. (4 times); genem J. 11, 54; apm. genemnede Mt. I 2, 12.
- genéoléca vv. *accedere, appropinquare, propinquare, adherere, accidere, appropriare, consentire, proferare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geneolecað L. 21, 20. 22, 1; geneolecað L. 10, 11; geneoleceð L. 12, 33. 21, 8; geneoleceð L. 21, 28; geneolecas Mt. 26, 45; geneoleces Mk. 10, 7; 2 pl. geneolecað L. 11, 48; pret. 3 sg. geneolecade Mt. 8, 5; geneolecade Mt. 4, 3; geneolecede Mt. (15 times). Mk. 1, 31. 6, 21. 12, 28. L. (14 times). J. I 4, 14. 2, 13; genealecede Mt. 8, 19. 21, 30; genelecede Mt. 18, 21; geneolecte L. 7, 12; geneoliede J. I 3, 12; geneolecede; 3 pl. geneolecadon Mt. 13, 10; geneolecedon Mt. 5, 1; geneolecdon Mt. (17 times). Mk. 6, 35. 10, 35. 11, 27. L. (8 times). J. 12, 21; geneolecton Mt. 14, 12. L. 8, 24; genealecdon Mt. 15, 1. 15, 30; genelecdon Mt. 15, 12. 17, 19; pres. p. geneoleceende Mt. 28, 18. [See tógenéoléca.]
- genériga vv. *crucere*, imp. sg. genere Mt. 18, 9; gener Mt. 5, 29.
- Genesareth p. n. g. genatzear Mk. 6, 53; ds. genesa L. 5, 1.
- genga, see bi-, lyndbigenga.
- genioma sv. *capere, accipere, excipere, suscipere, ferre, auferre, sufferre, prendere, apprehendere, tenere, retinere, rapere, diripere, trahere, tollere, sumere, assumere, vellere, eruerre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geniomað Mk. 4, 15; geniomas Mt. 19, 12; genimeð Mt. 12, 29. L. 6, 29. 11, 22. J. 11, 48; genimes Mt. 9, 16. J. 15, 2 mg.; 3 pl. genimmæs Mt. 4, 6; geniomes Mt. 11, 12; pret. 2 sg. genõe J. 20, 15; 3 sg. genom Mt. (8 times). Mk. 5, 40. L. (10 times). J. 5, 9. 12, 3; genóm Mt. 13, 31. 14, 31. 20, 17. 24, 39. L. 18, 31; genõ Mt. 27, 48. L. 24, 43; 2 pl. genomon Mk. 8, 19; ginomon J. 21, 10; 3 pl. genomon Mt. 14. 20. 15, 37. 27, 30. Mk. 6, 43. 8, 8. L. 5, 9. J. 2, 6. 10, 31. 11, 41. 12, 13. 19, 40. 20, 2; genómon Mt. 14, 12. J. 19, 23; genomun Mt. 25, 3 (?). J. 4, 45. 8, 59. 19, 16. 20, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. genīme J. 20, 15; 2 sg. genioma J. 5, 10; genīme J. 17, 15; 3 sg. genīome Mk. 13, 15; genīmæ J. 6, 44; genima Mt. 16, 24; genime L. 12, 58; pret. 3 pl. genomo Mt. 22, 15; genome Mt. 26, 4; pret. 3 sg. genome Mk. 15, 21. 15, 24. J. 19, 38; 3 pl. genomo Mk. 6, 8. 12, 13. L. 20, 20. J. 6, 15; imp. sg. genim Mt. 2, 13. 5, 29. 9, 6. J. 5, 11; pl. genimmeð L. 19, 24; inf. genioma Mt. 12, 1. 19, 12. 24, 17. Mk. 3, 27. 11, 23. J. 10, 29; genime L. 12, 29; to geniomanne L. 14, 28; pres. p. genimende Mt. 26, 27. 26, 37; npm. geniomende Mt. 27, 6; pp. genummen Mt. 13, 12; genūmen Mt. 9, 15. L. 4, 38. 13, 19; genumen Mt. (6 times). Mk. 2, 20. 4, 25. L. (7 times). J. 20, 1; npm. genumeno J. 19, 31;

nþn. genumeno J. 20, 23. [See from-, of-, tógenioma.]

geniðriga wv. *damnare, condemnare, accusare, contemnere, humiliare, calcare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geniðro J. 8, 11; 3 sg. geniðrað J. 8, 10; geniðras Mt. 12, 42; 3 pl. geniðriað Mk. 10, 33; geniðras Mt. 12, 41; pret. 3 pl. geniðradon Mk. 14, 64; geniðredon Mt. 20, 18; inf. gehniðra L. 6, 37; pp. geniðrad Mt. 12, 37. 27, 3. 27, 12. Mk. 9, 12. 16, 16. J. I 5, 9; gehniðrad L. 6, 37. 14, 11. 21, 24.

geníwiga, see eftgeníwiga.

genóh aj. *sat, satis, sufficit*, nsn. genoh Mt. 10, 25. 13, 33. L. 22, 38; genog J. 14, 8.

genotiga, see foregenotiga.

genyhtsumiga wv. *sufficere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. genytsumiað J. 6, 7. geoc sn. *conjux, jugum*, ns. geoc Mt. 11, 30; as. —, Mt. 1, 20. 11, 29. [See undergeoc.]

geœfistiga wv. *festinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geœfistade Mt. I 7, 15.

geœhta wv. *persequi*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geœhtað J. 15, 20; geœhtas Mt. 10, 23. 23, 34; pret. 3 pl. geœhtadon J. 5, 16; geœhton Mt. 5, 12. J. 15, 20; pp. gewœhtat Mt. 23, 34.

geofa, see geafa.

geona av. *adhuc*, —, Mt. 19, 20. 27, 63; geonæ Mt. 12, 46; geana Mt. 15, 16. 17, 5. 18, 16; geane J. 4, 35; ða geone Mk. 5, 35. 14, 63; ða geon Mt. 24, 6 (nis ða geon = *nondum*). Mk. 8, 17. 8, 21 (ne ða geon = *nondum*). 14, 43.

geonda, see begeonda.

geondeta wv. *fateri, confiteri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geonditteð L. 2, 38; geondetas Mt. 10, 32; pret. 3 sg. geondete J. I 3, 6; geondate J. I 20; 3 pl. geondeton Mt. 3, 6; opt. pret. 3 sg. geondeatate J. 9, 22; pp. geondetad L. I 9, 7. J. I 3, 10; geondetað L. 12, 8.

geondspurniga wv. *scandalizare*,

ind. pres. 3 sg. geondspurnað Mk. 9, 47; geondspurnas Mt. 18, 6. Mk. 9, 42; pret. 3 pl. geondspurnedon Mt. 13, 57; opt. pres. 3 sg. geondspyrne L. 17, 2; pp. geondspurnad Mt. 13, 21. 24, 10. Mk. 4, 17. L. 7, 23; geondspyrnad Mt. 26, 33. Mk. 14, 27. 14, 29; geondspyrned Mk. 6, 3; nþm. geondspurnedo Mt. 13, 57; geondspyrede Mt. 15, 12.

geondswariga wv. *respondere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. geondsuaresdes L. 10, 28; 3 sg. geondsuarede Mt. 26, 25. Mk. 15, 9. L. 7, 43. 8, 50. 9, 20. 23, 9. 24, 18. J. 1, 50. 4, 13. 8, 54; geondsuarade L. 22, 51. J. 3, 10. 5, 19; geondsuearede J. 18, 23; geondsuearade J. 2, 19. 5, 11; geondsuarade L. 14, 5; geondsuarade J. 3, 3; geondsuarde Mk. 12, 34; geondsuar Mk. 15, 5; geonsuarede Mk. 14, 61; geonsuarde Mt. 27, 12; 3 pl. geondsuaresdon L. 20, 7; geondsuearadun J. 7, 47; pres. p. geondsuarende Mt. 27, 25.

geondwearda wv. *respondere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geondueardeð Mt. 25, 40; pret. 3 sg. geonduearde Mt. (13 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (6 times). J. (23 times); geonduearde Mk. 6, 37; geonduarde Mt. (3 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (7 times). J. (12 times); geonduarde L. I 10, 13. J. 1, 21. 13, 26; geonduard J. 10, 32. 18, 20; geonduar J. 9, 11; geondü J. 9, 3; geondurde Mt. 20, 22. L. I 7, 7. J. 14, 23; geóndurde Mt. 12, 48; gewondworde Mt. 22, 1; 3 pl. geondueardon Mt. 21, 27. Mk. 8, 4. J. 2, 18. 8, 48. 9, 20. 9, 34. 18, 30; giøndueardon J. 21, 5; geondueardun J. 8, 33; geonduardon J. 7, 52. 10, 33. 18, 5. 19, 15; geondurdon J. 8, 39; geondurdon Mt. 25, 9; gewondueardon Mt. 12, 38. 14, 17; opt. pres. 2 pl. geonduearde L. 12, 11; inf. geonduearde L. 14, 6.

geóneta vv. *occupare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *giónetað* L. 13, 7.

geonfenge aj. *taken*, nsf. geonfenge (geonfenge bið = *assumetur*) L. 17, 35.

geong sm. *iter, semita, directum*, ds. —, J. 4, 6; as. —, L. 2, 44. 8, 1. 10, 33. 13, 22; dp. geongō L. 3, 5; ap. geongas Mk. 1, 3; geongas L. 3, 4. [See bi-, forð-, in-, ofer-, út-, ymbgeong.]

geonga anv. *ire, abire, exire, intro-ire, præterire, transire, ambulare, ambulare, perambulare, vadere, incedere, accedere, intrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geongo L. 14, 19. J. 13, 33. 14, 2; geonga L. 15, 18. J. 8, 21. 11, 11. 14, 4. 14, 28⁽²⁾. 16, 7. 16, 10; geonge J. 7, 33. 8, 14; giungo J. 8, 21. 13, 36; gae Mt. 21, 30. L. 15, 18. J. 8, 14. 16, 28; gæ J. 8, 22. 21, 3; gæ J. 14, 12. 16, 16; gæ J. 16, 5; 2 sg. geongas Mk. 8, 26. J. 16, 5; gast L. 12, 58; gaes J. 13, 36; gaes Mt. 8, 19. L. 12, 59; 3 sg. geongað Mk. 14, 21; geongeð Mt. 13, 44. 18, 12; geongas Mt. 8, 9. J. 12, 19. 12, 35; gaad Mt. 12, 43. L. 15, 4. J. 3, 8; gaed Mt. 26, 24. L. 7, 8. 11, 5. 11, 26. 12, 37. 22, 22. J. 8, 12. 10, 4; gaed Mt. 5, 30. 13, 44; gaas Mt. 15, 17. J. 11, 31. 12, 35; gaas Mt. 17, 17; gaes Mt. 8, 9. 24, 27; 2 pl. gaas Mk. 6, 10. 6, 11; 3 pl. geonged L. 7, 22; geongas Mk. 7, 5. L. 4, 36. 8, 14; geonges Mt. 11, 5. L. 11, 44; gaad L. 2, 3; gaed Mt. 17, 17; gaes Mt. 15, 11. 19, 18. 25, 46; gaes Mt. 13, 49; pret. 1 sg. eade Mt. 25, 25. J. 9, 11. 16, 28; 3 sg. eode Mt. 21, 30. (7 more). Mk. 1, 35. (10 more). L. 1, 9. (8 more). J. 7, 1. (8 more); eodi Mt. 12, 7; eade Mt. 9, 7. 12, 45. Mk. 5, 2. 6, 35. 10, 22. 16, 10. L. 4, 42. 8, 5. 11, 26. 22, 39. 24, 15. J. 4, 47. 4, 50. 10, 40. 11, 31. 18, 29. 19, 5; 2 pl. (foll. by pron. ge) eada Mt. 11, 7; eade Mt. 11,

8; eado Mt. 11, 9; 3 pl. eodon Mt. 26, 17. 28, 11. Mk. 3, 6. 3, 21; eadon Mt. 8, 32. Mk. 14, 16. L. 7, 11. 24, 24. 24, 28; eodon Mt. 28, 8. J. 20, 10. 21, 3; eadun J. 18, 6; eado L. 24, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. geonga L. 14, 18; geonge Mt. 26, 36; giunga J. 16, 7; 1 pl. geonga J. 11, 15; gae Mk. 14, 12; gæ Mk. 1, 38. 5, 12. 14, 42; 2 pl. geongæ J. 15, 16; geonge Mt. 26, 41; 3 pl. geonga Mk. 6, 36; gæ Mt. 28, 10; imp. sg. geong Mt. 4, 10. (7 more). Mk. 8, 33. 9, 25. 10, 21. L. 5, 8. 5, 14. 13, 31. J. 14, 9. 7, 3. 8, 11; gaa Mt. 8, 4. (5 more). Mk. 1, 44. (7 more). L. 13, 31. J. 14, 7. (7 more); gaa Mk. 1, 25. 2, 11. L. 7, 8. J. 20, 17; gæ Mt. 8, 9; gaea J. 8, 11; gae Mt. 2, 20. 4, 10. 5, 24. 17, 27. J. 7, 3; ga Mt. 16, 23; pl. geongað L. 22, 8; geongas Mt. 9, 13. 10, 14. 21, 2. 22, 9. L. 7, 22. J. 12, 35; geonges Mt. 10, 7. 11, 4; gaad Mt. 20, 4. 20, 7. 28, 10. Mk. 6, 38. 11, 2. 14, 13. L. 10, 3. 17, 14; gaad Mt. 28, 19; gað L. 13, 32; gaad Mt. 27, 65; gaas Mt. 10, 5. 25, 9. Mk. 16, 15. L. 19, 30; gaes Mt. 2, 8. 10, 6. 25, 6. 26, 18; gaed Mt. 8, 32; inf. geonga Mt. 24, 26. 26, 46. Mk. 12, 3 (*fleorton geonga = dimiserunt*). 12, 38. 14, 42. L. 9, 59. 13, 33. 18, 25. 20, 46. 21, 8. 22, 33. J. 11, 16. 11, 44. 14, 31. 21, 18; gae Mt. 8, 28; gaa Mt. 8, 18; gæ Mt. 8, 21; gaa L. 17, 23. 24, 28. J. 18, 8; geonge Mt. 8, 28. J. 7, 1; to geonganne Mt. 14, 16. Mk. 13, 6; pres. p. geongende Mt. 19, 16. (5 more). Mk. 13, 14. (5 more). L. 5, 15. 24, 17. J. 14, 16. (3 more); geong' (onf'a was geong' = *præcellerat*) Mk. 10, 32; dpm. geongendum Mk. 16, 12; geongendū L. 9, 34. 9, 57; geongen L. 11, 10; apm. geongende Mt. 15, 31. [See be-, for-, fore-, forege-, forð-, forðon-, from-, ge-, in-, inge-, misbe-, of-,

- ofer-, ofge-, tóset-, ðerh-, ðona-, ðonage-, under-, upp-, út-, ymbgeonga.]
- geonwālda wv. *dominari*, pp. geonwāldad L. 22, 25.
- geopniga wv. *patefacere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geopnadon Mk. 2, 4.
- georn, see friðgeorn.
- georo, see gearo.
- georne av. *diligenter*, Mt. I 15, 4. 2, 4. 2, 7. 10, 8 mg. L. 1, 3. 15, 8; ge Mt. 10, 14 mg.; giorne J. 20, 11.
- geornfull aj. *austerus, sollicitus*, nsm. gearnfull L. 19, 22; nsf. —, L. 10, 41; npm. geornfullo L. 12, 22. 12, 26; gearnfulle L. 12, 11.
- geornlice av. *sollicite*, L. 7, 4. 12, 58 (= *operam*!).
- geotol, see ofergeotol.
- gepíniga wv. *punire*, pp. gepined L. I 9, 4.
- geplægiga wv. *saltare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geplægde Mt. 14, 6.
- geplontiga wv. *plantare*, pp. geplontad L. 13, 6.
- gér sn. *annus*, ns. ger L. I 4, 6. 3, 1; gs. geres J. 11, 49. 18, 13; ds. ger L. 13, 9 (in ðæm to weard ger = *in futurum*); as. —, L. 4, 19. 13, 8; np. géro L. 13, 7; dp. gerū L. 4, 25. 12, 19; géru' L. 13, 11. 13, 16; ger' L. 15, 29; ap. ger Mt. 9, 20; gero J. 5, 5.
- geráca wv. *extendere, porrigere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gerahte Mt. 12, 49. 14, 31. Mk. 1, 41. L. 24, 30.
- gerása wv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gerasdon L. 5, 1.
- geræsta wv. *recumbere, discumbere, requiescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebrestað L. 22, 27; 3 pl. gebrestas Mt. 8, 11; pret. 3 sg. geræste Mt. I 6, 14; giræsti J. 21, 20; 3 pl. geræstun Mt. 9, 10; gehræston L. 13, 19; geræston Mk. 2, 15. [See eftgeræsta.]
- gérd sf. *virga, arundo, hyssopus*, ds. gerde J. 19, 29; —, Mk. 15, 19; as. —, Mt. 10, 10. 12, 20. Mk. 6, 8. L. 7, 24. 9, 3; gérd Mt. 11, 7.
- gere av. *autem*, —, L. 18, 24. J. 21, 12.
- geréafiga wv. *nudare, diripere, exuere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehreafadon Mk. 15, 20; inf. gereofa Mk. 3, 27; pp. gehreafad L. I 4, 20.
- gerec sn. *tumultus*, ns. geréc Mt. 27, 24. [See ungerec.]
- geréda wv. *legere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geredes Mt. I 15, 2; pp. gereded L. I 11, 16. I 11, 17.
- gerela wm. *garment*, ap. gerelum (mið hneseū gerelum = *mollibus*) Mt. 11, 8. [See gegerela.]
- geréowiga, see gehréowiga.
- geréowsiga, see gehréowsiga.
- gerihta wv. *emendare, corripere, erigere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gerihðe L. 3, 19; inf. girihte Mt. I 2, 13; pp. gerehtad L. 13, 13; girihtad Mt. I 2, 17; npn. (inf.?) girihtæ Mt. I 2, 2.
- geriord sn. *prandium, nuptiæ*, as. gehriorda L. 11, 38; dp. gehriordum Mt. I 19, 13; geriordum Mt. 26, 7; gereordum Mt. I 19, 4.
- geriordiga wv. *prandere, canare, epulari, discumbere, saturare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gehriordade L. 16, 19. 22, 20; geriordade (= *pavescens*!) Mk. I 4, 6; 3 pl. ghihriordadon J. 21, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehriordade L. 11, 37; imp. sg. gehriordig L. 12, 19; inf. gehriordage L. 12, 37; gehriordage L. I 7, 10; pp. gehriorded L. 6, 21. 15, 29; gehriordad Mt. I 19, 15. L. 15, 23; geriordad Mt. 14, 20; geriorded Mt. 5, 6.
- gerisa sv. *oportere, debere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehriseð L. 12, 12. 13, 33. 17, 25. 18, 1; gehriseð L. 5, 36; geriseð L. 13, 14. 22, 37. J. 3, 7; gerises Mk. 13, 10. L. I 3, 8. I 4, 5. I 6, 14; pret. 3 sg. geras Mt. 9, 11. L. 11, 42; gerás L. 24, 26.
- gerisenlic aj. *fitting*, nsn. —, L. 2, 49 (= *oportet*); gerisnelic L. I 7, 10 (= *debere*). I 7, 17 (= *deb-*

- cre*). 13, 16 (were gerisnelic = *oportuit*); gehrisnelic (gehrisnelic woere = *oportebat*) L. 15, 32.
 gerisne sn. *dignum*, apn. gerisno L. 12, 48.
 gerixiga vv. *regnare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gerixage L. 19, 14.
 gerliga, see gegerliga.
 gerófa wv. *prases, procurator, villicus, Pilatus*, ns. geroefa Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 15, 4. L. 23, 4. 23, 6. J. 18, 31. 18, 35; groefa Mk. 15, 5. L. 16, 3. J. 18, 37. 18, 38. 19, 1. 19, 6. 19, 8. 19, 10. 19, 12. 19, 13. 19, 15. 19, 19. 19, 38; gróefa J. 19, 4; groefo L. 16, 8; gerefa J. 19, 22; greofa J. 18, 33; gs. giroefa J. 18, 28; groefa (= *census*!) Mt. 22, 19; ds. geroefa Mt. 27, 2. L. 18, 19; giroefa Mt. 20, 8; groefe J. 19, 21; groefa Mt. 28, 14; as. geroefa L. 16, 1; groefa J. 19, 31; gróefa J. 19, 38. [See feh-, héh-gerófa; cf. grófsctr.]
 gerówa sv. *navigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gebrowun L. 8, 23. [See ðona-gerówa.]
 gers, see gars.
 geryne sn. *mysterium*, as. geryno L. I 11, 2; ap. geryno Mt. 4, 13 mg.
 gerýpa wv. *diripere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrypes Mt. 12, 29.
 gesacca sv. *disserere, nuntiare*, inf. gesaeca Mt. 19, 2; gesaeccanne J. I 8, 4.
 gesæga wv. *dicere, nuntiare, annuntiare, enuntiare, narrare, indicare, referre, refellere, asserere, exponere, explicit*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesæged J. 4, 25. 16, 14; gesæged J. I 3, 6; gesæges J. 16, 13; pret. 3 sg. gesægde Mt. I 15, 5. I 19, 9. Mk. 16, 10. J. 1, 18; gesægde Mt. I 2, 12. I 6, 9. I 16, 3; isægde J. 5, 15; 1 pl. gesægdon L. I 3, 8 (= *vitavimus*); 3 pl. gesægdon Mt. 8, 33; opt. pres. 2 sg. gesæga Mt. 8, 4; gesæge Mk. 8, 26; pret. 3 pl. gesægdon Mk. 9, 9; gesægde Mk. 7, 36; pp. gesægd Mt. I 10, 5. I 18, 18. I 19, 14. I 20, 6. 26, 13. Mk. I 2, 16. I 5, 14. L. I 4, 4. I 8, 1. J. I 3, 3; gesægd Mt. I 16, 2. I 22, 9. [See eft-, fore-, ofgesæga.]
 gesægnise sf. *mysterium*, ns. gesægnisse Mt. 7, 6 mg.; ap. —, Mt. 13, 11.
 gesæhta wv. *salire*, pp. gesæhted Mt. 5, 13; gesæl Mk. 9, 49.
 gesæt sn. *consessio*, ns. —, Mk. I 5, 14.
 gesaga sn. *narratio*, as. —, L. 1, 1.
 gesáwa sv. *seminare, pullulare*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gesaundes L. 19, 21; gesaundes (1 sg.?) L. 19, 22; geseawu Mt. 13, 27; 3 sg. geseawde Mt. 13, 25; geseawu Mt. 13, 24. 13, 31; geseaw Mk. 4, 4; 3 pl. geseawun Mt. I 6, 16; inf. gesawe Mt. 13, 3; pp. gesawen Mt. 13, 19. Mk. 4, 15. 4, 31; gesauen Mk. 4, 15. 4, 20. 4, 32. [See ofer-gesáwa.]
 gesáweliga wv. *animare*, pp. gesaweled Mk. I 1, 11.
 gescéad sn. *dispositio, distinctio, separatio*, ns. gescéad Mt. I 14, 10; as. gescéad Mt. I 3, 5. I 15, 5; gescéad L. 12, 51.
 gescéada sv. *distinguere, excipere, exponere, describere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gescéadeð L. I 8, 15; pp. gescéaden Mt. I 4, 6. L. I 3, 11; gescéadad Mt. 14, 21.
 gescearfa sv. *succidere*, imp. sg. gescearfa L. 13, 9.
 gescéawiga wv. *consider*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gesceauig [] Mt. 10, 14 mg.
 gescenda wv. *corrumpere, confundere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gescendes L. 12, 33; pret. 3 sg. gescende L. I 8, 10.
 gescéo sn. *calccamentum*, ap. gscéoe Mt. 3, 11.
 gescéoga wv. *calciare*, pp. apm. gescoed Mk. 6, 9.
 gesceomiga wv. *crubescere, vereri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesceomigað L.

9, 26; gesceomiað L. 9, 26; pret. 3 pl. gesceomadon L. 13, 17, 20, 13.
 gesceortiga wv. *deficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesceortade J. 2, 3.
 geseppa sv. *condere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesceop Mk. 13, 19.
 geseoðða wv. *nocere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesceðeð L. 10, 19.
 gescilda wv. *tegere, protegere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gescilde L. I 8, 8; 3 pl. gescildon Mt. I 5, 9.
 gescína sv. *refulgere, lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gescineð J. 1, 5; pret. 3 sg. gesecean (swiðe gesecean = *refulgens*) L. 9, 29. [See gft-gescína.]
 geseira sv. *villicare*, inf. geseira L. 16, 2.
 gescirpa wv. *vestire*, pp. gescirped Mt. 11, 8.
 gescernea, see gescerinea.
 gescerinea swv. *arescere, curvare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gesceriungon Mt. 13, 6; pp. gescrynean L. I 8, 4; nsf. gescrynean L. 6, 6; asf. gescerenge' L. 6, 8; nfm. gescerene Mt. 13, 6.
 gescúfa sv. *ejicere*, pp. gescyfen Mt. I 18, 11.
 gescyld sf. *debitum*, as. —, Mt. 18, 34.
 gescyrta wv. *breviare, deficere*, pret. 3 sg. gescyrdte Mk. 13, 20; gescyrte J. 2, 3; opt. pret. 3 sg. gescyrte Mk. 13, 20; pp. gescyrted Mt. 24, 22(2). [Cf. gesceortiga.]
 geséa sv. *videre, aspicere, respicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geseom Mk. 8, 24. J. 4, 19; geseiū (geseū?) J. 9, 25; geseiū J. 16, 22; 2 sg. geseistu Mt. 7, 3(2); geseist Mt. 7, 5. Mk. 5, 31. L. 6, 41. 7, 44. J. 1, 33. 11, 40; gseiist Mt. 27, 4; gesist Mt. I 10, 3; gseiis Mk. 12, 14. L. 6, 42; 3 sg. geseið Mt. 6, 4. 6, 6. 6, 18. J. I 5, 17. I 7, 5(2). 3, 36. 6, 40. 9, 19. 9, 21. 10, 12. 11, 9. 12, 45(2). 14, 9. 14, 17. 14, 19; geseið J. 9, 19; gseiis J. 3, 32;

gesis Mt. 5, 28; geseað Mt. I 1, 7. L. 3, 6. J. 8, 51. 9, 21; 2 pl. geseað Mt. 13, 14. 23, 39. 26, 64. 28, 7. Mk. 8, 18. 13, 14. 14, 62. L. 10, 24. 12, 54. 13, 28. 13, 35. 17, 22. 21, 20. 21, 31. J. 1, 51. 6, 62. 14, 7. 16, 16(2). 16, 17. 16, 19(2); geseas Mt. 13, 14. 24, 15. 24, 33. 27, 24. Mk. 13, 29. 16, 7. L. 10, 23. 21, 20. J. 14, 19. 16, 10; 3 pl. geseað Mt. 5, 16. 11, 5. 13, 15. 13, 16. 28, 10. Mk. 4, 12(2). 9, 1. L. I 6, 18. 7, 22. 8, 10. 9, 27. 10, 23. 21, 6. 21, 27. J. 6, 19. 7, 3. 9, 39. 12, 40. 19, 37; geseas Mt. I 20, 6. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 13, 13. 15, 31. 18, 10. 24, 30. Mk. 13, 26. L. I 6, 7. 14, 29. J. 9, 39; pret. 1 sg. gesæh J. 1, 32. 1, 34. 1, 50. 8, 38. 9, 11. 9, 15. 18, 26. 20, 18; gesæh J. 1, 48; 2 sg. gesege J. 8, 57. 9, 37; gisege J. 20, 29; 3 sg. gesæh Mt. (20 times). Mk. (20 times). L. (28 times). J. (22 times); gesægh Mt. 2, 16; gesæh Mt. I 6, 8. 8, 14. 9, 2. 9, 4. 27, 3. Mk. 6, 34. L. 9, 47. J. 6, 46. 9, 18. 11, 32. 20, 1; gisæh Mk. 12, 34. J. 21, 20. 21, 21; 1 pl. gesegeon Mt. 25, 39. Mk. 25, 39. Mk. 9, 38. L. 5, 26. J. 1, 14. 20, 25; gesegeon J. 3, 11; gesege J. 9, 41; 2 pl. gesegeon Mt. 21, 32. J. 5, 37. 6, 36. 8, 38; gesege L. 7, 22; 3 pl. gesegeon Mt. (22 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (22 times). J. (10 times); geségon J. 21, 9; gisegeon J. 20, 29; gesege L. I 6, 7. I 6, 18; gesege J. 20, 20; opt. pres. 1 sg. gesii Mk. 10, 51. 12, 15. L. 18, 41; gisii J. 20, 25; gesie (ind.?) J. 16, 22; 3 sg. gesii J. 5, 19; 1 pl. gesege Mk. 15, 32. 15, 36. J. 6, 30; gesea L. 2, 15; 2 pl. gesege J. 4, 48; 3 pl. gesege Mt. 5, 16; gesea Mt. 16, 28. Mk. I 4, 4. L. 8, 16. 11, 33; geseæ J. 9, 39; pret. 3 sg. gesege Mt. 12, 22. 22, 11. 26, 58. Mk. 8, 23. 8, 25. 14, 67. 14, 69. L. 1, 22. 2, 26(2). 5, 8. 7, 13. 10, 32. 13, 12. 19, 4. 22, 56.

J. 6, 5. 8, 56. 9, 15. 9, 18. 19, 26; 1 pl. gesegen L. I 3, 9; 3 pl. gesegon L. 20, 13; gesegen J. 4, 45; gesego Mt. I 20, 6. L. 24, 23. 24, 37. J. 12, 9; imp. sg. geseh Mt. 8, 4. L. 11, 35. J. 1, 46. 11, 34. 20, 27; gesæh Mk. 15, 4; gesih Mk. 1, 44. 13, 1. 13, 2; gesaegh J. 7, 52; pl. geseað Mt. 9, 30. 28, 6. Mk. 4, 24. 6, 38. 8, 15. 13, 23. 13, 33. L. 8, 18. 12, 15. 21, 8. 21, 29. 24, 39. J. 1, 39. 4, 29. 4, 35. 12, 19; (ind.?) geseas Mt. 18, 10. 24, 4. 24, 6. 24, 39. Mk. 13, 5. 13, 9; inf. gesea Mt. (10 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (10 times). J. (4 times); to gescanne Mt. 28, 1. Mk. 5, 14. 5, 32. L. 9, 9. 19, 3. 23, 8; to geseaŋ L. 23, 8; pres. p. npm. gesegende Mt. 13, 13. 13, 14; geseende Mt. 26, 8. 27, 54; pp. gesegen Mt. I 9, 11. 17, 25. 22, 17. L. 1, 3; gesegn J. 1, 50; gesege Mt. I 6, 12; geseen Mt. I 8, 17. 25, 29. L. 19, 37. 22, 24. [See also geséne.]

geselen sf. (?) *tributum*, ds. geselenne Mk. I 5, 1.

geselenise sf. *traditio*, as. geselenise Mk. 7, 5.

gesella vv. *dare, tradere, reddere, tribuere, donare, præstare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geselleð Mt. 7, 11. J. 13, 21; geseleð Mt. 10, 21. Mk. 9, 41. J. 16, 23; gesileð J. I 1, 4; gesilið J. 11, 22. 14, 16; geseallas Mt. 24, 10; gesellas Mt. 10, 17; gesellæs Mt. 5, 25; geseles J. 3, 34; 3 pl. geseles Mt. 24, 9; geselleð Mt. 10, 19; geseallas Mk. 13, 9; pret. 2 sg. gesaldest Mt. 25, 22; gesaldes Mt. 25, 20. 25, 35. L. 15, 29. J. 17, 2. 17, 6⁽²⁾. 17, 7. 17, 8. 17, 9. 17, 12. 17, 24; 3 sg. gesalde Mt. (5 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (4 times). J. (8 times); gisalde J. P 187¹³; 2 pl. gesaldon Mt. 25, 35; 3 pl. gesealdon Mt. 27, 10; gesaldon Mt. I 5, 3. 24, 38. Mk. 15, 10. L. 1, 2. J. 18, 35; opt. pres.

3 sg. gesella Mk. 14, 30; gesellæ Mt. 5, 25; geselle J. 16, 2; 1 pl. gesellæ J. 1, 22; pret. 3 sg. gesalde J. I 3, 13. 4, 10; 1 pl. gesaldon J. 18, 30; 3 pl. gesaldon Mt. 26, 59; inf. gesella Mt. I 15, 4. 22, 17; gesealla Mt. 7, 11. Mk. 14, 11. 14, 55. L. 1, 73. 11, 13. 12, 32. 22, 4. J. I 4, 18. I 7, 8. 4, 10. 6, 52. 18, 30; geseall' L. 22, 5; gsealla Mt. I 20, 9; pp. gesald Mt. (13 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (14 times). J. (4 times); gesald Mt. I 19, 14. 4, 12. 13, 11⁽²⁾. 14, 11. 20, 18. 21, 43. L. 18, 32. 21, 16. 24, 7; gsald Mk. 10, 33; npn. gesald Mt. 11, 27. [See eftgesella.]

gesenda vv. *mittere, committere, emittere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gesendes J. 17, 8. 17, 25; 3 sg. gesende Mt. 11, 2. Mk. 15, 37. J. 3, 17. 4, 34. 6, 57. 13, 2; 3 pl. gesendon Mt. 4, 18. 13, 48. L. 21, 1. J. 1, 19. 1, 22. 5, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesende L. 10, 2. J. 5, 7; inf. gesenda Mt. I 18, 15. L. I 11, 14. 12, 5; gesende Mt. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 47; gsende Mt. 25, 27; to gesendanne L. 12, 5. 14, 31; pp. gesended Mt. (10 times). Mk. I 1, 10. 9, 42. L. (8 times). J. (4 times); gæsended L. 1, 26; gesendet Mt. 23, 37. J. I 3, 5. 1, 6. 3, 24. 3, 28; gesendad Mt. 5, 29. L. 13, 34. 23, 25; gesendat L. 19, 32; gsm. gesendnes Mt. I 21, 6; npm. gesendeno Mt. 22, 7; apm. ungesendena (= *inmissis*) Mt. I 5, 14.

geséne aj. *visible* (geséne wosa = *parere, apparere, videri*), nsm. gesene Mt. 6, 16. 6, 18. 8, 34. 18, 12. 21, 28. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 42. 14, 64. 16, 11. L. 10, 31. 10, 36. 23, 8. J. I 7, 14. I 7, 15. I 8, 3. 11, 14 (= *manifeste*); geséne (eudlice geséne = *cognoscitur*) J. I 3, 11; giseni J. 20, 20; npm. gesene Mt. 6, 5. 23, 5. 23, 28. L. 9, 31; geseno Mt. 6, 1; npf. gesene Mt. 23,

27; npn. gesene L. 24, 11. [See also geséa, pp.]

gesetniga vv. *insidiari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesetnade Mk. 6, 19.

gesetnise sf. *dispositio, studium, testimonium, traditio*, gs. gesetnise L. I 2, 8; ds. gesetnesa Mt. I 9, 2; as. gesetnise Mk. 7, 5; gesetnessa Mt. I 14, 9.

gesetta vv. *ponere, componere, exponere, imponere, statuere, constituere, instituire, restituere, committere, condere, fundare, pastinare, plantare, transplantare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesettes Mt. 24, 47. L. 12, 42. 12, 44; gesetes Mt. I 14, 13; pret. 1 sg. gesette J. 15, 16; gesett L. 19, 22; 2 sg. gesettes J. 20, 15; 3 sg. gesette Mt. (13 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. (3 times); gisette J. P 187^s; gesætte Mk. I 3, 4; 3 pl. gesetton Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. 17, 28. J. (5 times); geseton L. 1, 66. 23, 26; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesette Mt. 19, 13. L. 1, 9; 3 pl. gesetta Mk. 6, 41; gesete L. 9, 16; imp. pl. gesetteð L. 21, 14; inf. gesette L. 5, 18. 17, 6; gesete J. I 6, 3; to gesettanne L. I 7, 9. 14, 31; pp. gesetted Mk. 4, 21. L. I 4, 2. 2, 12. 2, 16. 3, 13. 23, 55. J. 19, 41; gesettet Mk. 4, 21. 15. 47. L. I 6, 10. 6, 48. 23, 53. J. I 2, 2. 19, 29; geseted Mt. I 5, 15. 5, 14. 7, 25. L. 3, 9; gesetet Mt. I 14, 1. I 14, 5. 3, 10. L. 13, 6; npf. gesettedo J. 2, 6; geseteno L. I 9, 6; dpn. gesetnū L. 22, 41; apn. gesettedo L. 12, 19. 24, 12. J. 20, 5; gesattedo J. 20, 6. [See efne-, forege-, ofer-, tó-, tógesetta.]

gesigfæstniga vv. *coronare, triumphare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesigfæstnade Mt. I 14, 12; pp. gesigfæstnad J. I 8, 12.

gesihð smfn. *visio, visus, conspectus*, ds. gesihðo J. I 8, 3; gesigðe L. 9, 52; as. gesihðo L. 1, 22. 4, 18. 24, 23; gesihða Mt. 17, 9; gesihðe

L. 7, 21; np. (ns.?) gesihðo L. I 3, 12. gesihðnise sf. *visio*, ns. gesihðnis I 7, 7.

gesinga sv. *cantare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesingað J. 13, 38; pret. 3 sg. gesang Mt. 26, 74. Mk. 14, 68. 14, 72. L. 22, 60. J. 18, 27; 1 pl. gesungun L. 7, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesinga Mk. 14, 72. L. 22, 61; pp. gesungen (gebed gesungen = *oratione*) J. I 2, 2.

gesiniga vv. *nubere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gesinig L. 20, 34.

gesitta sv. *sedere, discumbere, recumbere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesætt Mt. (6 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (6 times). J. (6 times); gesætt Mk. 16, 19; gesæt Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 11, 2. J. I 6, 13. 9, 8; gesaet Mk. 10, 46; 3 pl. gesetton Mt. 27, 36; geseton Mt. I 18, 15. 13, 48. 23, 2; opt. pres. 3 pl. (inf.?) gesitta J. 6, 10; gesitta Mt. 20, 21.

geslaa sv. *cedere, occidere, interficere, percutere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. geslās L. 22, 49; pret. 3 sg. geslog L. 18, 13. 22, 50; inf. geslaa Mk. 14, 65. L. 18, 13. 22, 49; geslea J. 18, 31; pp. geslægen L. 22, 7; geslaegen Mt. I 19, 14.

geslépa vv. *dormire, dormire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geslepde Mt. 8, 24; 3 pl. geslepdon Mt. 13, 25. 25, 5; geslepedon Mt. 25, 5; inf. geslepæ Mt. 13, 25.

geslita sv. *rumpere*, pp. gesliten L. 8, 29.

gesméaga vv. *cogitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gesmeadon Mk. 11, 31. L. 20, 14; gesmeadon L. 20, 5; gesmeawdun Mt. 16, 7; inf. gesmeage L. 5, 21.

gesmiriga vv. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesmiride L. 4, 18; 3 pl. gesmiredon Mk. 16, 1.

gesmiðiga vv. *forge, fashion*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gismioðade J. P 188⁴.

gesniða sv. *amputare, accumbere* (!), ind. pret. 3 sg. gesnað Mk. 14, 47; inf. gesniða Mk. 6, 39.

gesócea vv. *querere, acquirere, conquirere, exquirere, inquirere, requirere, repetere, expetere, visitare, sequi*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gesoeccas J. 13, 36; pret. 2 sg. gesohtes Mt. I 4, 7; 3 sg. gesohte Mt. 2, 16. 12, 43. L. I 2, 2. 1, 68. 1, 78. 19, 16. J. 6, 2; gesohta L. 22, 31; 3 pl. gesohton Mt. 26, 59. Mk. 9, 14. J. 11, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesoecca J. 12, 26; imp. sg. gesoecc J. 21, 19; inf. gesoecca L. 12, 29. J. 13, 37; pp. gesoht L. I 2, 16. 11, 50. 11, 51. 12, 48. J. I 4, 17. [See efne-, eftgesócea.]

gesomniga vv. *locare, collocare, colligere, congregare, convenire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesomniad Mk. 13, 27; gesomnas J. 4, 36; 3 pl. gesomnad L. 6, 44; gesomnas J. 15, 6; pret. 3 sg. gesomnade Mt. 2, 4. 21, 33; 2 pl. gesomnade Mt. 25, 43; 3 pl. gesomnadon Mt. 22, 10. 22, 34. 27, 27. 27, 62. Mk. 1, 45. 10, 1. J. 6, 13. 11, 47. 18, 20; gesomnadun Mt. 27, 17; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesomnade J. 11, 52; imp. sg. gesomna (= *congeries*) Mt. I 4, 6; inf. gesomnia Mt. 23, 37. L. 13, 34; pres. p. dpm. gesomnandū L. 15, 13; pp. gesomnad Mt. 13, 2. 13, 40. 18, 20. 22, 41. 24, 28. 24, 31. 25, 32. 26, 3. 28, 12. Mk. 1, 33. 4, 1. L. 17, 37; npm. gesomnade Mt. 26, 57; dpn. gesomnadum J. I 2, 5; apm. gesomnado L. 24, 33.

gesomnung sf. *synagoga, conventio, congeries*, ns. gesomnung Mt. 20, 2; gisomnyng Mt. I 4, 6; dp. gesomnungum Mt. 23, 34.

gesóðfastiga vv. *justificare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gesóðfastadon L. 7, 29; inf. gesóðfastiga L. 10, 29; pp. gesóðfastad Mt. 11, 19. 12, 37. L. 7, 35. 18, 14.

gesparriga vv. *claudere*, pp. dsn.(?) gesparrado Mt. 6, 6.

gespéafta vv. *conspuere*, pp. gespeoftad L. 18, 32.

gespelliga vv. *fabulare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gespelledon L. 24, 15.

gespilla vv. *perdere, dissipare, demolire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gespilled L. 17, 33; gespilles Mt. 6, 20; pret. 3 sg. gespilde L. 16, 1. 17, 29; gispilde L. 15, 13; pp. gespilled Mt. 6, 19.

gespitta, see efnegespitta.

gespráða sv. *extendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gespráde Mt. 8, 3; imp. sg. gespræd Mt. 12, 13.

gespreca sv. *loqui, colloqui, eloqui*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gespreces J. 3, 34; 1 pl. gespreccas J. 3, 11; 3 pl. gespreccas Mk. 7, 37; pret. 3 sg. gespræcc Mk. 8, 32. L. 24, 32. J. 10, 6; gespræc Mt. 12, 22. L. I 5, 12. 11, 37. J. I 7, 18. 7, 13. 9, 21; 3 pl. gesprecon Mt. 15, 31. 17, 3. L. 2, 15. 9, 30. 24, 14. 24, 36. J. 11, 56; opt. pret. 3 sg. gespræce J. 4, 27; inf. gesprecca L. 4, 41; gespreaca L. 5, 4; gespreca Mt. 6, 7. L. I 3, 17. 1, 20; pres. p. gespreccend Mk. 6, 50; gespræccend J. 10, 6; npm. gespreccendo L. 24, 25; pp. gespreccen L. I 10, 14. 1, 55. [See efnegespreca.]

gespringa sv. *abire, eructare, proccedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesprang Mt. I 7, 5. 4, 24. Mk. 1, 28; gespranc Mt. I 6, 2.

gesprinta sv. *eructare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gisprant J. P 187¹².

gest sm. *hospes*, ns. gest Mt. 25, 35. 25, 43; as. gest Mt. 25, 44.

gestána vv. *lapidare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gestænad L. 20, 6; ind. pret. 3 pl. gestændon Mt. 21, 35; opt. pret. 3 pl. gestændon J. 10, 31; inf. gestæna J. 8, 5; to gestænane J. 11, 8.

gesteala sv. *furari*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gesteale J. 10, 10.

gestern sn. *diversorium*, ns. gestern L. 22, 11.

gęsthús sn. *diversorium*, ds. gesthus L. 2, 7.

gestig aj. *hospes*, asm. gestig Mt. 25, 38.

gestiga sv. *ascendere, descendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. (opt.?) gestige J. 5, 7; pret. 3 sg. gestag Mt. 5, 1, 9, 1; pret. pres. 3 sg. Mt. 17, 27. [See *adúne-*, *of-*, *ofdúnegestiga*.]

gestignise, see ofgestignise.

gestiora wv. *compescere, comminari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestiorde L. 1 5, 19; pres. p. gestiorande Mk. 9, 25.

gestynda sv. *stare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestode J. 1, 35; gestod L. 18, 13. J. 1, 26. 7, 37. 18, 5. 18, 25; gestód Mt. 2, 9. 13, 2. L. 23, 35. J. 6, 22. 18, 16. 20, 11; gesto L. 19, 8; 3 pl. gestodon Mt. 12, 46. L. 23, 49. 24, 4; gestodun J. 19, 25; inf. gestonde Mt. 12, 26. Mk. 3, 26.

gestrenga wv. *comfortare*, pp. gestreenced L. 1, 80; gestrengid L. 2, 40.

gestrieiga wv. *reficere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gestricedon Mt. 4, 21.

gestrion sn. *thesaurus, pecunia*, as. gestrion Mk. 10, 21; ap. gestriono Mk. 10, 23; gestriono Mt. 6, 19.

gestrioniga wv. *lucrari, thesaurizare, locare, gignere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gestrionað L. 12, 21; pret. 3 sg. gestrionde Mt. 1, 2. 25, 17; gestreonde Mt. 21, 41; opt. pres. 3 sg. gestriona Mt. 16, 26. Mk. 8, 36; inf. gestrionauige Mt. 6, 19; pres. p. gestrionende Mt. 25, 16. 25, 22; gestrionend Mt. 18, 15. [See ofergestrioniga.]

gestylta wv. *stupere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestylte (= *stupefactus est*) Mk. 9, 15; 3 pl. gestylton L. 8, 56; gestylton Mt. 12, 33.

gestyriga wv. *turbare, conturbare, movere, commovere, vexare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestyrede Mk. 9, 20; inf. gestyrige L. 6, 48; gestyrege L. 8, 49; pp. gestyred Mt. 15, 22. 21, 10. 24, 6. 24, 29. Mk. 5, 39. 6, 50. 13, 25. L. 1, 12. 15, 20. J. I 7, 4. 5, 7. 12, 27. 13, 21. 14, 27; asf.

gestyredo J. 16, 17; npm. gestyredo L. 24, 38; npn. gestyredo L. 21, 26. [See *efnegestyriga*.]

gesundriga wv. *definire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesundras Mt. I 14, 6.

gestúp(ig)a swv. *gustare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geseap Mt. 27, 34; 3 pl. gesupedon Mk. I 4, 3.

geswelta wv. *expirare, mori*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesuelte Mk. 15, 39; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesueltæ J. 18, 14; inf. gesuelta J. 4, 47. [See *efnegeswelta*.]

geswøriga, see geswøriga.

geswíca sv. *mentiri, seducere, deficere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gesuicas Mt. 5, 11. Mk. 13, 6; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesuica Mt. 24, 4. Mk. 13, 5; inf. gesuica L. 18, 1; to gesuicanne Mk. 13, 22.

geswíga wv. *obmutescere, stupere, tacere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gesuigas L. 19, 40; ind. pret. 3 sg. gesuigde Mt. 22, 12. Mk. 14, 61; geswigde (= *exiliens*) Mk. 10, 50; 3 pl. gesuigdon Mt. I 21, 14. 12, 23; L. 20, 26; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesuigade L. 18, 39; inf. geswiga (= *mutare*) Mt. I 1, 5. I 1, 9; pp. gesuiged L. I 11, 10.

geswinga swv. *flagellare, vapulare, cedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geswuing L. 12, 48; 3 pl. gesuinged L. 18, 33; gesuingas Mt. 10, 17; pret. 3 sg. gesuinegde L. 12, 47; gesuáng J. 19, 1; 3 pl. gesuigdon Mt. 21, 8; gesuungun L. 18, 32; pp. gesuineged L. 18, 32; gesuuinged Mk. 13, 9.

geswipernise sf. *versutia*, as. —, Mk. 12, 15.

geswønc sn. *temptatio*, as. geswøenc' L. 22, 46.

geswøenca wv. *vexare*, pp. geswøenced Mk. 1, 34; npm. geswøencende Mk. 1, 34.

geswøriga sv. *jurare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesuerias Mt. 23, 16; pret. 3 sg. gesnor L. 1, 73; inf. gesueriga Mt. I 17, 4; gesuøeria Mk. 14,

- 71; pp. gesuoren (að þ gesuoren = *jusjurandum*) L. 1, 73; dsm. gesuoerenū (að gesuoerenū = *jusjurandum*) Mk. 6, 26.
- gesynnigiga vv. *moechari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesyngias Mt. 19, 9; pret. 3 sg. gesyngade Mt. 5, 28; opt. pres. 3 sg. —, L. 17, 4; imp. sg. gesynnge Mt. 5, 27; inf. gesyngege Mt. 5, 32.
- gét av. *adhuc*, get Mt. 15, 16, 26, 65. Mk. 11, 2, 14, 63. L. I 11, 19; gett J. 12, 35. 14, 19. 16, 12. [See ne gét, ne ðá gét, ðá gét.]
- get, see ondget.
- getáceniga vv. *significare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getacnas Mt. I 9, 13.
- getáca vv. *præfigere, imponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getachte Mt. I 17, 14; getahte Mt. 22, 34. [See fore-getáca.]
- getal s. *expositio*, as. —, Mt. I 8, 1.
- getaliga vv. *numerare, reputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getalade L. 11, 38; pp. getalad Mt. 10, 30. L. 12, 7; getaled Mk. 15, 28. J. 6, 10 (= *numero*).
- getalscip sm. *numerositas*, gs. getalscipes Mt. I 14, 7.
- getéa sv. *trahere, litigare, conspirare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getugun J. 9, 22. 21, 8; getugon J. 6, 52; inf. getea J. 21, 6.
- geteara sv. *discerpere*, pres. p. getearende Mk. 9, 26.
- geteigðiga vv. *decimare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. getegðeges Mt. 23, 23.
- getéla vv. *condemnare, contemnere, accusare, discrepare, afficere, disputare, objicere, capere, sugillare, studere, illudere, conculcare, reprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geteleð Mt. 6, 24. 12, 42. L. 18, 5; 3 pl. geteleð Mt. 12, 41; pret. 3 pl. geteledon Mk. 9, 34. L. I 8, 13; geteldon Mt. I 2, 18. 20, 18. L. 12, 1; opt. pret. 2 pl. geteldon Mt. 12, 7; 3 pl. geteldon Mt. 12, 10. Mk. 3, 2. 12, 13; inf. getela L. 20, 26; pp. geteled Mt. I 22, 4.
- 12, 37; Mk. 9, 12. 14, 60; getéled Mt. 22, 6. L. 18, 32.
- getélla vv. *computare, deputare, referre, assimilare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getelles L. 14, 28; pp. geteled Mt. 7, 24. L. I 4, 12. 22, 37.
- getemesiga vv. *sift* (?) pp. (= *propositionis*) getemesed L. 6, 4; apm. getemeseda Mt. 12, 4.
- getimbra vv. *ædificare, molere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. getimbro Mt. 16, 18. Mk. 14, 58 (ic getimbro willo = *ædificabo*); 3 sg. getimbras Mk. 15, 29; getimbres Mt. I 17, 19 (= *ædificantis*). 7, 24; 2 pl. getimbras Mt. 23, 29. L. 11, 48; 3 pl. getimbras L. 17, 35; pret. 3 sg. getimberde Mt. 7, 26. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. L. I 5, 9; getimbrade L. 7, 5; 3 pl. getimberdon L. 17, 28; getimbredon Mt. I 21, 18; getimbradon Mk. 12, 10; inf. getimbra Mt. 26, 61. L. 14, 28. 14, 30; pp. getimbred L. 4, 29. J. 2, 20.
- getimbre sn. *ædificatio, ædificium*, gs. getimbres L. I 10, 13; ap. getimbro Mt. 24, 1. Mk. I 5, 6.
- getnise, see ofergetnise.
- getornqmiga vv. *cognominare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getornomade L. 6, 14.
- getrahtiga vv. *exponere, interpretari, tractare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getrahtade Mt. I 19, 9. L. I 3, 2; 2 pl. getrahtade Mk. 9, 33; 3 pl. getrahtadon Mk. I 4, 8; pp. getrahtad Mk. 5, 41. J. 1, 38. 1, 42; getrachta J. 1, 41; getrahted Mk. 15, 22. 15, 34; getrahtet Mt. 1, 23; getractat J. 9, 7.
- getreda sv. *conculcare*, opt. pres. 3 pl. getrede Mt. 7, 6; pp. getreden L. 8, 5. Mt. 5, 13.
- getréowfæstniga vv. *valere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. getréowfæstnig Mt. I 4, 12.
- getréwa vv. *confidere, suadere, persuadere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getreweð Mt. 27, 43; 1 pl. getrewað Mt. 28, 14; pret. 3 pl. getreoudon

- L. 18, 9; getreudon Mt. 27, 20; imp. sg. getriu Mt. 9, 22; getriowue Mt. 9, 2; pl. getreuað J. 16, 33.
- getrycca wv. *confidere*, imp. pl. getryccað J. 16, 33.
- getrymma wv. *firmare, affirmare, confirmare, cohortari, exhortari, testari, testificare, contestare, confortare, perhibere, corroborare, protestari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. getrymmo J. 8, 14; getrymo J. 8, 18; 3 sg. getrymmeð Mt. I 5, 1. I 16, 6. J. 21, 24; getrymmes J. 1, 15; getrymmas Mt. I 17, 5; getrymeð J. I 4, 3. I 7, 9. 3, 32. 5, 32 (?); getrymað L. I 10, 10; getrymes Mt. I 17, 15. J. 8, 13. 8, 18. 15, 26; getriað J. I 7, 17; 1 pl. getrymes J. 3, 11; 2 pl. getrymeð L. 11, 48; getrymies J. 15, 27; 3 pl. getrymeð J. I 4, 13. 5, 36; getrymes J. 5, 39; pret. 1 sg. getrymede J. 1, 34; 2 sg. getrymedis J. 3, 26; 3 sg. getry'mede L. I 2, 14. 22, 43; getrymede L. 22, 59. J. 1, 32. 5, 33. 5, 37. 19, 35; getrymedo J. 12, 17; getrymade L. I 6, 13; getrūmade L. 3, 18; getrumade L. 9, 51; opt. pret. 3 sg. getry'mede J. 1, 8; imp. sg. getrymeg L. 22, 32; getrym J. 18, 23; getrym L. I 11, 4; pp. getrymed L. I 4, 7. J. I 7, 4. 13, 21; gs. getrymmedes J. 4, 39. [See efne-, ðerhgetrymma.]
- getwíga wv. *dubitare, hæsitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getwiedon Mt. 28, 17; opt. pres. 3 sg. getuiga Mk. 11, 23.
- getýna wv. *claudere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getyndon Mt. 13, 15; pp. getyned Mt. 25, 10.
- geðæhtung sf. *consilium*, as. geðæhtungæ Mt. 26, 4; geðæhtunge Mt. 27, 1; geðæhtung Mt. 22, 15; —, Mt. 12, 14.
- geðafsum aj. *consentiens*, nsm. —, Mt. 5, 25.
- geðafsumnise sf. *consent*, as. geðafsumnise (= *consentiendum*) Mt. I 17, 1.
- geðearsea sv. *cædere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geðurseon Mt. 21, 35. Mk. 12, 3; geðurseon L. 20, 11; geðurseon Mt. 21, 8; inf. geðearsea Mk. 14, 65; to geðearseanne Mk. 15, 15; pp. geðorseen L. 20, 10.
- geðenca wv. *cogitare, videri, exercere, recordari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðences Mt. 6, 27; 2 pl. geðencas Mt. 16, 9; 3 pl. geðencas Mt. 20, 25; pret. 3 sg. geðohte L. 1, 29; 3 pl. geðohton Mk. 8, 16. J. 11, 53. 12, 10; geðohtun Mt. 21, 25; opt. pres. 3 sg. geðence Mt. 17, 25. 22, 17. 22, 42; gðence Mt. 18, 12; inf. geðencae L. I 7, 13; geðence Mt. 10, 19. [See efnegeðenca.]
- geðenna wv. *extendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geðenede Mt. 12, 13. 12, 49. 14, 31; imp. sg. geðen Mt. 12, 13.
- geðeod sm. *captivus*, np. geðeodo L. 21, 24.
- geðeodsumnise sf. *consent*, geðiodsūnise (= *consentiendum*) L. I 8, 1.
- geðiostriga wv. *contenebrare*, pp. geðioströd Mk. 13, 24. [See fore-, ofergeðiostriga.]
- geðoa, see geðwá.
- geðoliga wv. *pati, perpeti, sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðolias Mk. 13, 13; geðolas Mt. 11, 12. 16, 26. Mk. 9, 12; 3 pl. geðolas Mt. 5, 10; pret. 3 sg. geðolade Mt. 9, 20. Mk. 5, 26; imp. pl. geðoligas Mk. 14, 34; inf. geðoliga Mk. 8, 31; geðoliga Mt. 16, 21; geðolia L. 9, 22. 17, 25.
- geðönciga, see efnegeðönciga.
- geðréaga wv. *increpare, cogere, arguere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðread J. 8, 46. 16, 8; geðrað L. 9, 1; pret. 3 sg. geðreade L. I 10, 11. 4, 35. 4, 41. 8, 24. 9, 21. 9, 42. 9, 55. 23, 40; geðreate Mt. 17, 18. Mk. 6, 45; 3 pl. geðreadon L. 15. 18, 39; imp. sg. geðrea L.

- 17, 3; pp. geðread Mk. I 4, 2. L. I 5, 14; geðread Mk. I 5, 13. [See áeageðréaga.]
- geðréatiga swv. *increpare, cogere, arguere, angariare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðreatas Mt. I 21, 16. I 21, 17. 5, 41; geðreadas L. I 6, 15; pret. 3 sg. geðreadade Mt. 8, 26; 20, 31; 3 pl. geðreatadou Mt. 19, 13; imp. sg. geðreat L. 19, 39; inf. geðreadtaige Mk. 8, 32; pp. geðreatad Mt. I 6, 18. L. I 6, 9; geðreaten Mk. I 3, 15; npm. geðreatne Mt. 20, 31; dpm. geðreatnum Mk. I 2, 17; geðreatad Mk. I 4, 2.
- geðringa swv. *comprimere, contendere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geðringað L. 8, 45; pret. 3 pl. geðringdon Mk. 5, 24; imp. pl. geðringas L. 13, 24; pp. geðrunge L. 8, 42; geðringed L. 8, 42.
- geðrówiga wv. *pati, cruciari*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geðrowiges Mt. 26, 31; pret. 3 sg. (opt.?) geðrowade L. 24, 46; inf. geðrouia L. 17, 25. 24, 26; geðrowia L. 9, 22; pres. p. geðrouende Mt. I 20, 4; geðrowende L. I 9, 18; pp. geðroued Mt. 17, 12; geðroued Mt. I 14, 11; geðrouad L. 16, 25.
- geðrycea wv. *exprimere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geðryde Mt. I 3, 7; giðryde J. P 188³; 1 pl. geðryhton Mt. I 3, 4.
- geðungennise sf. *incrementum*, as. —, Mk. I 2, 6.
- geðwà sv. *lavare, rigare, ungere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. geðvoas J. 13, 6; pret. 1 sg. geðuog J. 13, 14; 2 sg. geðuoge L. 7, 46; 3 sg. geðuog J. 11, 2. 13, 12; geðuoh J. I 7, 1; 3 pl. geðuogon Mk. 7, 3; geðuogun L. 5, 2; inf. geðuoa L. 7, 38; geðoa J. 13, 5; pp. geðuæn (= *locutus* for *lotus*) J. 13, 10.
- geðyld s. *patientia*, ds. —, L. I 10, 14. 8, 15; as. —, Mt. 18, 26. 18, 29; geðuild L. 18, 7.
- geðyngo sf. *dignity, honor*, as. giðyngo (for geðyngðo?) J. P 188¹¹.
- geunna anv. *exhibere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. (inf.?) gewunna Mt. 26, 53.
- geunrótsiga wv. *contristari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. giunrotsade J. 21, 17; pp. gewunrótsad L. 18, 23; geunrodsad Mk. 10, 22; npm. geunrotsade J. 16, 20; geunrótsade Mt. 26, 22.
- gewæcca wv. *concitare, excitare, suscitare, vigilare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gewæhton Mk. 15, 11; opt. pret. 3 sg. gewæhte Mk. 13, 34; imp. pl. gewaccas Mk. 13, 35; inf. gewæcca Mk. I 3, 7; gewæcca Mk. 14, 37; pp. gewæchten Mt. I 18, 5; geweht Mt. I 18, 10.
- gewæg, see gewæg.
- gewælde wv. *dominari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gewældes Mk. 10, 42.
- gewæлта wv. *advolvere, provolvere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewælte Mt. 27, 60; pp. gewælteno Mt. 17, 14.
- gewær aj. *ware*, npm. gewære (wosas gewære = *cavete*) Mt. 10, 17.
- gewæxa sv. *crescere, abundare, inolescere, nasci, prodessere, proficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewoxe Mk. 12, 44; gewox L. 1, 80. 2, 52. J. I 4, 1; gewóx Mt. 13, 26. 13, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. gewæxe Mt. 13, 32. Mk. 7, 11; gewæx Mt. I 3, 6; inf. gewæxe Mt. 13, 30. Mk. I 3, 5; pp. gewæxen L. 12, 18. [See foregewæxa.]
- gewelgiga wv. *to enrich*, pp. gewelgad (= *potius*, understood as *potitus*) Mt. 25, 9.
- gewidliga wv. *communicare, coinquinare, contamnare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gewidlegas Mk. 7, 20; gewidlas Mk. 7, 15; inf. gewidlige Mk. 7, 15. 7, 18; pp. gewidlæd J. 18, 28.
- gewillniga wv. *cupere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gewillnadon Mt. 13, 17.
- gewinda sv. *plectere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gewundun J. 19, 2.
- gewintriga wv. *senescere*, pp. geuintrad J. 21, 18.

gewita sv. *recedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.
gewat Mt. 27, 5.

gewitgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare, promere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.
gewitgade Mt. 15, 7. Mk. 7, 6. L. 1, 67. J. I 6, 11; geuitgade J. I 2, 1, 11, 51; 1 pl. gewitgedon Mt. 7, 22; 3 pl. gewitgedon Mt. 11, 13; imp. sg. gewitga Mk. 14, 65. L. 22, 64.

gewitnise sf. *testis, testamentum, testimonium*, gs. gewitnesa Mt. 26, 28; as. gewitn Mt. 10, 14; np. gewitneso Mt. 26, 60; ap. gewitnesa Mk. 14, 63.

gewixla wv. *mutare*, inf. givixla Mt. I 3, 1.

gewoeda wv. *inducere, vestire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geuedes Mt. 6, 30; pret. 3 pl. gewedon Mt. 27, 28; imp. pl. gewoedað L. 12, 22; pp. gewoedad L. 12, 27; geweded Mt. 11, 8. L. 8, 35.

gewoeddiga wv. *desponsare*, pp. gewoedd L. 1, 27.

gewoede sn. *vestimentum, vestitus*, gs. gewoede Mk. 6, 56; ds. gewedo Mt. 6, 28; as. gewede Mt. 3, 4; gewedo L. 5, 36; np. (ns.?) gewoedo L. 9, 29; dp. gewoedum Mk. 15, 20. L. 7, 25; gewedum Mt. 27, 31; ap. gewoedo Mk. 5, 30. L. 19, 35; gewoedo L. 23, 34.

gewoefa sv. *contexere*, pp. gewoefen L. I 4, 10; geuoefen J. 19, 23.

gewoeg sn. *mensura*, ds. gewæge Mk. 4, 24; as. gewoege L. 6, 38.

gewoega sv. *meturi*, pp. gewoegen Mk. 4, 24; gewegen Mt. 7, 2.

gewoenda wv. *convertere, reverti*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewoendas Mt. 10, 13; pret. 3 sg. gewoende L. I 9, 9, 15, 17; pp. gewoendet L. 17, 4; npm. gewoendo Mt. 7, 6. [See eft-, ðonagewoenda.]

gewoepa sv. *flere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geweap L. 19, 41; gewap L. I 10, 4. J. 20, 11; geweap L. 22, 62; 3 pl. gewaepun L. 8, 52.

gewoerged aj. (pp.) *maledicus*, gpm. gewergedra Mt. I 1, 11.

gewoesta wv. *desolare*, pp. ge-

woested Mt. 12, 25.

geworpa sv. *ejicere, injicere, projicere, mittere, jactare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewearp Mk. 10, 50; gewarpp Mt. I 21, 3; gewarp Mk. 12, 41. 16, 9; 3 pl. gewurpon Mt. 21, 39. Mk. 12, 8. 12, 41. 14, 46; geworpen (pp.?) Mt. 15, 30; geworpun Mt. 26, 60; imp. sg. geworp Mk. 9, 47; inf. geworpe Mt. 7, 5; geworpa L. 11, 18; pp. geworpen Mt. 5, 13. L. 17, 2.

geworða sv. *fieri, effici, contingere, accidere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geworðas Mt. 18, 13; geuorðes J. 10, 16; 2 pl. geuorðas J. 15, 8; 3 pl. geworðes L. 1, 20; pret. 3 sg. gewearð Mt. 1, 22. 20, 2. Mk. 2, 23; gewarð Mt. I 3, 9. I 21, 4 (druiġ? gewarð = *arefacta*). 16, 2. 26, 1. Mk. 1, 32. 6, 2. L. 4, 42; gewarð Mt. 13, 21. 14, 15. 14, 23. 27, 1; geuarð J. I 6, 5. 13, 2; geuærð J. 1, 17; 3 pl. gewurdon Mt. 27, 54. Mk. 6, 56; opt. pres. 3 sg. geworðe Mt. 26, 5. Mk. 14, 2; 2 pl. geworðe Mt. 18, 3; 3 pl. geworðe Mk. 13, 30; geworða L. 8, 12; inf. geworða L. 21, 7; geuorða J. 3, 9; pp. geworden Mt. (34 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (2 times). J. I 1, 6. 1, 28; gewoerden Mt. 11, 21; geword' Mt. 13, 21; geuorden J. 1, 3. 1, 10. 1, 14. 1, 27. 2, 9. 5, 9; nsf. (npn.?) gewordeno Mt. I 17, 12; dsn. (?) gewordne L. I 3, 4; npm. gewordeno Mt. 4, 3. 19, 12; npf. geuordeno J. 2, 1; gewordne Mt. 11, 23; npn. geuordeno J. 3, 21; gewordne J. I 3, 16. [See efne-geworða.]

geworðiga wv. *adorare, glorificare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geuorðias J. 4, 22; 3 pl. geuorðias J. 4, 23; geworðias J. 4, 24; pret. 3 sg. geworðade Mt. 15, 25. L. 13, 13; gewordade Mt. 9, 18; 2 pl. geuorðadon J. 4, 21; 3 pl. geworðadon Mt. 14, 33. Mk. 15, 19. L. 24, 52; geworðadun Mt. 2, 11. J. 4, 20; geuorðadun J.

- 4, 23; opt. pret. 3 pl. geuorðadon J. 12, 20; imp. sg. geworða Mt. 4, 10; inf. geuorðage J. 4, 20; pp. geworðad J. I 6, 2.
- gewrit *sfn. scriptura*, ns. gēwrit Mk. 15, 28; gewritt L. 4, 21; as. gewritt Mt. I 21, 2; dp. gewurittum Mt. 21, 42; gewuriotū L. 24, 27; ap. gewuriotto L. 24, 32; gewuriotto Mt. 22, 29; gewuritto Mk. 12, 24; geuriotto J. I 4, 12. [See *leāfgewritten*.]
- gewrēga wv. *accusare*, pp. gewroeged Mt. 27, 12.
- gewrynda wv. *fundare*, pp. gewrynded Mt. 7, 25.
- gewuldriga wv. *glorificare, clarificare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewuldrade L. 23, 47; gewul' L. 13, 13; 3 pl. geuuldradon Mt. 9, 8; pp. geuuldrad J. 7, 39; geuuldred J. 11, 4, 12, 23, 14, 13; giuuldrad J. 21, 19.
- gewuna wv. *consuetudo*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 15 (gewuna wæs = *consueverat*). Mk. 10, 1 (þte he gewuna wæs = *consueverat*). 15, 6 (gewuna wæs = *solcbat*); geunnae J. 18, 39; as. —, L. 1, 9, 2. 27, 2, 42, 22, 39; geuna L. 4, 16.
- gewundiga wv. *vulnerare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geuundadon Mk. 12, 4. L. 20, 12.
- gewundriga wv. *mirari, admirari, stupere, magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewundrað L. I 11, 9; pret. 3 sg. gewundrade Mt. 8, 27. Mk. 11, 18, 15, 44; geundrade Mt. 8, 10; 3 pl. gewundradon Mt. 13, 54, 19, 25, 22, 33. Mk. 5, 20, 10, 26. L. 1, 63, 9, 43; geuundradon Mt. 22, 22. J. 4, 27; geundradon Mt. 15, 31; pp. gewundrad Mt. 8, 10, 9, 33. Mk. 6, 6, 11, 18; npm. gewundrade Mt. 21, 20. Mk. 6, 2; geundrade Mt. 7, 28. [See *tógewundriga*.]
- gewunelic aj. *customary*, —, (= *consuetudine*) Mt. I 2, 18.
- gewuniga wv. *habitare, manere, remanere, morari, consuescere*, ind. pres. 3sg. gewuniað J. 15, 16; 2 pl. gewunas J. 8, 31; 3 pl. gewunias J. 15, 7; pret. 3sg. gewunade Mt. 4, 13, 27, 15. L. 1, 56, 8, 27, 21, 37. J. 1, 39; geunade J. 3, 22, 8, 9; geunade J. 11, 6; gwunede J. 1, 32; 3 pl. gewunadon J. 1, 39; gewunadon Mt. 12, 45; opt. pres. 3 sg. gewuniga J. 21, 22; geuniga J. 15, 4; geuna J. 14, 16; 2 pl. gewunige J. 15, 4; pret. 3 sg. geunade J. 4, 40; 3 pl. gewunadon Mt. 11, 23; geunadon J. 19, 31; inf. gewuna Mt. I 3, 1; gewunia L. 19, 5; geunia J. I 4, 3; geuni J. 21, 22.
- gewuta anv. *scire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewiste Mt. 16, 8; 3 pl. geuiston J. 2, 9; opt. 2 pl. gewitte Mt. 9, 6; Mt. 16, 8; imp. sg. gewit Mt. I 4, 10; inf. gewutta Mt. I 9, 1; gewuta Mt. I 9, 19. Mk. 9, 30. J. 14, 5; gewite Mt. I 4, 5; pp. gewitten Mt. 10, 26. [See *eftgewuta*.]
- gewyrca wv. *facere, efficere, operari, inoperari, congerere, edere, agere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewyrcað L. 9, 25; gewyrcaas Mt. 1, 21; gewyrceas Mt. 7, 17. J. I 3, 3; 2 pl. gewyrceas J. 15, 14; 3 pl. gewyrceas Mt. 6, 2; pret. 3 sg. geworhte Mt. I 2, 9, I 6, 5, 19, 4. Mk. 15, 7. J. I 1, 8, I 7, 2, 2, 15, 12, 37; geuorhte J. 2, 23, 4, 45, 5, 16, 6, 14, 11, 45; 2 pl. geworhton Mk. 11, 17; 3 pl. geworhton Mt. 17, 12; opt. pres. 1 sg. gewyreco J. 9, 4; 1 pl. gewerco J. 6, 28; pret. 3 pl. guorhto J. 6, 15; geuorhto J. 12, 18; inf. gewyrca Mt. I 17, 17, 7, 18, 9, 28, 16, 25. Mk. 7, 12. L. 9, 24, 17, 33. J. I 4, 15, 5, 27, 9, 4, 9, 16; geuyrca J. I 7, 9, 7, 17; ge-gewyrce Mt. I 1, 2, I 16, 9, I 19, 3, 7, 18. Mk. 6, 5; geuyrce J. 9, 33; geuirce Mt. 5, 36. J. 3, 2; gwyrce J. 2, 16; pp. geworht Mt. I 2, 2, I 5, 5, I 7, 3, 14, 2, 23, 15. J. I 3, 2, 7, 14 (*midðy geworht wæs = mediante*); geuorht J. 5, 13; apm. geworhta (*efnegeworhta?*) Mt. I 8, 15. [See *efnegewyrca*.]

geyfliga vv. *afficere*, pp. geyfled Mt. 22, 6.

geyppa vv. *scire*, *eructare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geyppe Mt. 13, 35; pp. geypped L. 12, 2.

Gezemani p. n., ns. Mt. 26, 36.

giec, see gee.

gi-, see ge-.

gif cj. *si*, *sin*, *sicut*, Mt. (82 times). Mk. (44 times). L. (72 times). J. (85 times); gife Mt. 6, 22. 18, 15. L. 12, 45; gef Mk. 12, 19.

gif hwele cj. *siquidem*, Mt. I 3, 5.

gif hweðer cj. *si*, gifhueðer L. 14, 31. gifu, see geafa.

gigod sf. *juventus*, ds. gigode Mk. 10, 20. L. 18, 21.

gimm sm. *gem*, dp. gimum J. P 185⁵.

ging aj. *young*, nsm. ging Mk. 14, 51 (gingesne = *adolescens*); asm. ging Mk. 16, 5 (ging esne = *juvenem*). L. 15, 23. 15, 27. 15, 30; comp. nsm. giungra (= *adulescentior*, *junior*) L. 15, 12. 15, 13. J. 21, 18; superl nsm. gingesta (*adulescentior*, *junior*) 15, 12. L. 22, 26.

ginn, see onginn.

ginna sv. see ā-, be-, in-, onginna.

giorna vv. *deprecari*, *mendicare*, *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. giornade Mk. 10, 46; giornede Mk. 1, 40; giornāde L. 18, 35; giornde J. 9, 8; 3 pl. giornon L. 5, 1; inf. to giornanne L. 16, 3.

giornise sf. *appetitio*, *improbitas*, ns. giornisse Mt. I 17, 6; as. —, L. 11, 8. [See færwit-, lust-, wif-giornise.]

giosterdóeg av. *heri*, giosterdoeg J. 4, 52.

gitsare sm. *avarus*, ds. gitsare L. I 7, 14; np. gitsaras L. 16, 14; ap. gitsaras L. I 8, 20.

gitsung sm. *avaritia*, gs. gidsunges Mt. 6, 24 mg.; ds. gitsunge L. 12, 15; np. gitsungas Mk. 7, 22. [See díobulgitsung.]

giung, see ging.

giwiga vv. *petere*, *postulare*, men-

dicare, *poscere*, *exigere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. giues J. 4, 9; 3 sg. giuiað L. 11, 10; giuias Mt. 7. 9. 7, 10; giueð Mt. 5, 42. L. 11, 11; giuæð Mt. 7, 8; giuað L. 11, 12; 2 pl. giuigas Mt. 22, 21; giuað Mk. 11, 24. J. 16, 26; giwigeð Mk. 10, 38; giwas Mt. 20, 22; 2 pl. giuað L. 12, 48; pret. 3 sg. giwude Mt. 20, 20; giuede Mk. 15, 43; giude Mk. I 4, 16. L. 23, 52; opt. pret. 1 sg. giude L. 19, 23; 3 sg. giuiade Mt. 14, 7; 3 pl. giudon Mt. 27, 20; imp. sg. giuig Mk. 6, 22; imp. pl. giuiað L. 11, 9; giwias Mt. 7, 7; giuað J. 16, 24; giuas J. 15, 7; inf. giwiga Mt. 14, 7; giuge Mk. 6, 24. L. 19, 23; pres. p. giugiende L. 6, 30; giwigende L. I 9, 13. J. I 6, 17; giwende L. I 7, 4; dpm. giuiendū Mt. 7, 11; giuendū L. 11, 13; apm. giuwende Mk. I 4, 14; apn. giuendo Mk. I 4, 18. [See ge-, ofergíwiga.]

giwung sf. *petitio*, gp. giunga L. I 7, 2.

gladiga, see gegladiga.

glæd aj. *gavisus*, nsm. —, L. 23, 8. J. 3, 29 (bið glæd = *gaudet*). 8, 56; glædde (bið glædde = *gaudebit*) J. 16, 20; nsn. —, L. 6, 23 (wosað glæd = *exultate*). 13, 17 (wæs glæd = *gaudebat*); npm. glæde L. 1, 14 (biðon glæde = *gaudebunt*). J. 20, 20.

glædmód aj. *animæquior*, nsm. glæddmód Mk. 10, 49.

glædnise sfn. *gaudium*, *exultatio*, ns. —, L. 1, 14. J. 3, 29. 15, 11; ds. —, Mt. 28, 8. Mk. 4, 16. L. 8, 13. 10, 17. J. I 7, 16; glædnisse Mt. 2, 10. 13, 20. 13, 44. L. 1, 44. 24, 52; as. glædnisse Mt. 25, 23; glædnise J. 16, 21; glædnisse Mt. 25, 21. J. 16, 20.

glæren aj. *vitreus*, asn. glæren Mt. I 8, 3.

glëndra, see fore-, geglëndra.

gleng sm. *edificatio*, ap. glencas Mk. 13, 2.

gléowlice av. *clarc*, gleoulice Mk. 8, 25.

gléow, see ungléow.

gléownise, see ungléownise.

glóed sm. *pruna*, *scintilla*, np.

gloetas Mt. 17, 18; gloedi J. 21,

9; dp. gloedum J. 18, 18.

glóesiga, see oferglósiga.

God sm. *Deus*, ns. —, Mt. 17, 5. I

8, 7. I 14, 10. (13 more). Mk. I 1,

2. (13 more). L. (13 times). J. I 1,

3. I 1, 5. I 1, 6. I 1, 8. I 2, 6. I 3,

2. P 187^s. P 187¹³. (20 more); gs.

godes Mt. I 1, 9. I 7, 1. I 7, 16.

I 8, 2. I 14, 8. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. I

17, 10. I 17, 18. I 21, 7. I 21, 12.

(33 more). Mk. I 1, 5. I 4, 1. I 4,

12. I 5, 14. (27 more). L. I 2, 9.

I 2, 15. I 3, 1. I 6, 5. I 7, 8. I 8,

6. I 9, 9. (62 more). J. I 1, 2. I 2,

6. I 3, 10. I 3, 10 (= *Helí*). I 3,

14 (godes degelnise = *mysterium*).

I 3, 15. P 187¹³. P 188⁶. P 188¹⁰.

(33 more); goddes Mk. 9, 1. 10,

24. 10, 25. L. 6, 4. 22, 69. J. I 3,

4; —, L. 18, 17; ds. gode Mt. I

7, 5. I 7, 6. I 14, 2. (3 more). Mk.

I 1, 3. 12, 17. L. I 3, 4. I 4, 1. I

8, 20. (16 more). J. I 1, 2. I 3, 2.

I 3, 16. I 4, 9. P 188¹. P 188⁸. P

188¹⁰. (23 more); godæ L. 12, 6;

—, Mt. 27, 43. L. I 4, 10. 1, 37.

2, 52. J. 1, 1. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. I 7,

4. I 14, 15. (9 more). Mk. I 1, 14.

(6 more). L. I 3, 1. I 3, 4. I 3, 7.

I 3, 9. I 4, 2. (22 more). J. (7 times);

gód L. 24, 53; np. goddo J. 10,

34; ap. godas J. 10, 35.

gód aj. *bonus*, nsm. —, Mt. 19, 16. 19,

17. 20, 15. L. 18, 18. 18, 19. 23, 50;

god Mt. (2 times). Mk. (2 times).

L. (2 times). J. (4 times); goda

(wk.) Mt. 25, 23; goda Mk. 10, 17;

nsf. (dsf.?) godo Mt. 13, 23; góda

Mk. I 15, 9; nsn. —, Mt. 13, 38;

god Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times).

L. (3 times); gsm. godes L. I 7,

17; gódes L. 2, 14; gsn. godes

Mt. 19, 16. J. 1, 46; dsn. god Mt.

12, 35. L. 6, 45. 8, 15; godū Mk.

4, 8. J. 10, 33; —, Mt. 19, 17; asm.

god Mt. 7, 19. Mk. 10, 18. L. 6, 43.

11, 13; —, Mt. 3, 10. 12, 33. L.

18, 19; asf. god Mk. 4, 20. L. 8,

8. 8, 15; —, Mt. 13, 8; asn. —,

Mt. 12, 33. 13, 37. 26, 10; god Mt.

I 17, 16. 13, 24. 13, 27. Mk. 14,

6. L. 6, 38. 6, 45. J. 2, 10 (2);

npm. gode Mt. 7, 6 mg. godo

J. I 4, 11; gp. godra Mt. I 17,

16. 22, 10. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 19,

8; dp. gódū L. 21, 5; godū L.

1, 53; apm. godo Mt. 5, 45. 7,

18. 13, 45. 13, 48; goda Mt. 7, 17;

apn. godo Mt. 7, 11 (2). 12, 34. 12,

35. 24, 47. 25, 14. L. 12, 18. 12,

19. 16, 1. J. 10, 32; gódo L. 11,

13; goda Mt. 5, 16. L. I 5, 9. J.

5, 29; góda L. 16, 25; comp. betra

(*melior, bonus*); nsm. betra Mt. 12,

12; nsn. betra Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9.

Mk. 9, 42. 9, 43. 14, 21. L. 5, 39;

asn. betre J. 4, 52; npm. betro

Mt. 10, 31 (betro hogo = *prudent-*

iores). L. 16, 8.

godeund aj. *divinus*, gsn. (?) god-

cundes Mk. I 1, 10; ds. godeunde

(= *divinitate*) Mt. I 6, 19; dsn.

—, Mk. I 1, 5; asf. —, Mk. I 2, 3.

godeundmæht sn. (?) *majestas*, gs.

godeundmæhtes Mt. 19, 28; —,

Mt. 25, 31; ds. —, Mt. 24, 30.

godspell smn. *evangelium*, ns. —,

Mt. I 8, 17. 1, 18 superser. 24, 14.

26, 13. 28, 20 end. Mk. 1, 1 su-

perser. 13, 10. 14, 9. L. 1, 1 su-

perser. J. 1, 1 superser.; gs. god-

spelles Mt. I 6, 6. I 15, 1. 1, 1 su-

perser. 7, 6 mg. (2). Mk. I 1, 14. I 2, 2.

1, 1. L. I 2, 12. I 11, 19. 24, 53 end;

godspel¹ L. I 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 5,

12. I 6, 10. I 8, 15. I 14, 14. Mk. 1,

15. J. I 1, 4. I 1, 5; as. —, Mt. 12, 9.

I 6, 5. I 14, 1. 4, 23. 9, 35. 11, 5

(godspell boddages = *evangeli-*

zantur). Mk. I 1, 7. 1, 14. 3, 14. 8,

35. 10, 29. 16, 15. L. I 2, 6. I 2, 13.

I 3, 11. J. I 1, 10. I 2, 4. P 187⁸;

np. godspella L. I 2, 5; gp. god-

spella Mt. I 8, 14. I 9, 10; dp. god-

spellum Mt. I 3, 4. I 8, 14. I 9, 16;

godspellā Mt. I 4, 1; ap. godspellas Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 9. I 8, 14; godspelles Mt. I 7, 6; godspella Mt. I 10, 2.
 godspellere sm. *evangelista*, ns. godspellere Mt. I 3, 6. I 5, 1. I 6, 13. Mk. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 2; gs. godspelleres Mt. I 4, 8; as. godspellere Mt. I 7, 14. I 7, 15; ap. godspelleras Mt. I 2, 16.
 godspellisc aj. *evangelicus*, gsn. (wk.) godspellesca Mk. I 1, 11.
 godspelic aj. *evangelicus*, gsn. (wk.) godspellica L. I 2, 8.
 godspelliga aj. *evangelicus*, ind. pret. 3 sg. godspellade L. 8, 1.
 gold sn. *aurum*, ns. göld Mt. 23, 17; ds. golde J. P 188⁵; as. —, Mt. 2, 11. 10, 9. 23, 16. 23, 17.
 gráf sf. *spelunca*, as. græfe Mt. 21, 13.
 græs, see gærs.
 grápiga vv. *palpare*, imp. pl. gráp-að L. 24, 39. [Cf. gegræppiga.]
 grécise, see erécise.
 -gréota, see meregréota.
 grinda sv. *molere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. grindas L. 17, 35. [See gegrinda.]
 grioppa swv. *apprehendere*, inf. to grioppanne J. 7, 30. [See be-, for-, ge-, tógegrioppa.]
 gristbitiga sv. *stridere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gristbittæð Mk. 9, 18.
 gristbitung sf. *stridor*, ns. gristbittung Mt. 13, 42. L. 13, 28; gristbiottung Mt. 8, 12; gristbiotung Mt. 13, 50; gristbiotung Mt. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.

gróefa, see æfgróefa.
 gróefseir sn. *villicatio*, gs. groefseire L. 16, 2; ds. groefseire L. 16, 4; as. groefseire L. 16, 3.
 gróene aj. *viridis*, dsn. groene L. 23, 31; asn. groene Mk. 6, 39.
 gróta vv. *salutare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. groeton Mk. 9, 15; imp. pl. (ind. pres. 2 pl.?) groetað L. 10, 4; gróetas Mt. 10, 12. [See ā-, ge-gróta.]
 gróeting sf. *salutatio*, ns. groeteng L. 1, 29; gs. groetenges L. 1, 44; as. (gp.?) groeteng Mk. I 5, 5; groeting L. 1, 41; ap. groetenego L. 11, 43; groetengo Mt. 23, 7; groetingo L. 20, 46.
 grornung sf. *querela*, ds. grornunge L. 1, 6.
 grund smn. *fundamentum*, *pro-fundum*, ds. —, L. 6, 49; as. —, Mt. 18, 6; grund L. 14, 29; ap. grundas L. 6, 48.
 guma, see brýdguma.
 gyld sn. *tributum*, ds. gyld Mt. I 19, 5. Mk. I 4, 20. [See fiondgeld.]
 gwona, see wona.
 gylda, see ofergylda.
 gyrda vv. *cingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gyrdeð J. 21, 18. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, ymbgyrda.]
 gyrdils sm. *zona*, ns. —, Mk. 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. 6, 8; as. —, Mt. 3, 4; dp. gyrdilsū Mt. 10, 9.
 gytt sm. *profluvium*, ds. —, Mk. I 3, 7.

H.

habba anv. *habere*, *adhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hæfo Mt. 8, 9. L. 12, 17; hæfic L. 11, 6. J. 4, 17, hæfo L. (8 times). J. (9 times); hafu J. 4, 17. 5, 36; 2 sg. hæfeð L. 12, 19. 18, 22; hæfes Mt. 19, 21. 25, 25. L. 18, 22. J. 4, 18. 8, 48; hæfis Mt. 8, 20. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21. J. 4, 11⁽²⁾. 6, 68. 8, 52. 8, 57. 13, 8; hafis J. 7, 20; 3 sg. hæfeð Mt.

(6 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (25 times). J. (15 times); hæfeð J. 9, 21; hæfes Mt. 13, 27; hæfeð L. 17, 9; hæfed Mk. 4, 25; hæfes Mt. (6 times). Mk. 3, 30. L. 19, 26. J. (3 times); hæfes Mk. 7, 16; hæfið J. 16, 21; hæfis Mt. (13 times). Mk. 12, 25 mg. (?) L. 19, 25. J. (3 times); hæfis Mt. I 6, 3; habbað L. I 8, 15; 1 pl. habbað L. 3, 8.

J. 8, 41; habbas Mt. 3, 9. 21, 38. Mk. 8, 16. J. 19, 7; 2 pl. habbað Mt. 27, 65. Mk. 4, 40. 6, 38. 8, 5. 8, 17. 8, 18⁽²⁾. 11, 25. 14, 7⁽²⁾. L. 6, 24. 24, 41. J. 6, 53. 13, 35. 16, 33⁽²⁾; habað J. I 7, 17. 16, 22; habbas Mt. 15, 34. 17, 20. 21, 21, 26, 11⁽²⁾. J. 5, 38. 5, 40. 5, 42. 12, 8⁽²⁾. 21, 5; hæbbas J. 12, 35; 3 pl. habbað Mt. 21, 26. Mk. (5 times). L. (10 times); habað Mt. I 3, 3; habbas Mt. I 3, 41. 8, 20. 14, 16. 15, 32. 24, 10. Mk. I 2, 5. 8, 2. 10, 42. L. 12, 4. J. 10, 10; habas Mt. I 4, 9; hab' L. 9, 58; pret. 1 sg. hæfde L. 19, 20. J. 17, 5; 2 sg. hæfdestu J. 19, 11; hæfdest J. 4, 18; hæfdes Mt. 22, 12; 3 sg. hæfde (38 times); hæfde Mk. 14, 3; hæbde L. 8, 6; 2 pl. hæfði Mt. 21, 32; 3 pl. hæfdon (25 times); opt. pres. 1 sg. hæbbe Mt. 19, 16; 2 sg. hæbbe Mk. 10, 21; 3 sg. (2 pl.?) hæbbe Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 43. 9, 45. 9, 47; 3 sg. hæbbe L. 8, 18. 11, 5. 11, 36. 15, 8. 20, 28. J. P 188¹⁰; hæbb' Mt. 10, 14 mg.; 2 pl. hæbbe Mt. 21, 21. L. 13, 3. J. 12, 36. 20, 31; 3 pl. hæbbe J. 10, 10. 17, 13; pret. 2 pl. hæfde L. 17, 6; imp. sg. hæfe Mt. 5, 43. 18, 16. 18, 26. 18, 29. L. 10, 35. 14, 18. 14, 19; pl. habbað Mk. 9, 50. 11, 22; habbas Mt. 14, 27; habas Mk. 9, 50. L. 9, 3; inf. habba Mt. 1, 23. 5, 46. 6, 24. 21, 38. Mk. 10, 21. L. 24, 39; hæbbe J. 5, 39; to habbanne Mt. 1, 18 mg. 14, 4. Mk. 6, 18. L. 21, 36. J. 5, 26; to hæbbendo (= *possidenda*) L. I 7, 16; pres. p. hæbbende (18 times); hæbende Mt. I 17, 10. J. I 4, 8; hæbbend Mt. 9, 23. 19, 22. Mk. 10, 22. L. 7, 2. J. 10, 21; gsm. hæbbendes J. 10, 21; npm. hæbbende Mk. I 2, 5; dpm. hæbbendum Mt. I 18, 8. L. 7, 42; apm. hæbbende Mk. 1, 32⁽²⁾; pp. haefd Mk. I 1, 20. With negative prefix:
ind. pres. 1 sg. nafu J. 4, 17;

3 sg. næfeð Mk. 4, 25; næfis Mt. 13, 12. J. 14, 30; 1 pl. nabbas Mt. 14, 17; nabbo J. 19, 15; 2 pl. nabbas Mt. 6, 1. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 17; 3 pl. nabbað Mk. 4, 17. J. 2, 3; nabbas Mt. I 8, 6. 14, 16. J. 15, 22; pret. 2 sg. næfdes J. 19, 11; 3 sg. næfde Mt. 22, 25. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 6; næbfde Mt. I 19, 14; 3 pl. næfdon Mt. 9, 36; opt. pret. 2 pl. næfdo J. 9, 41; 3 pl. næfdon J. 15, 22. 15, 24; pres. p. næbbende Mt. I 18, 3; næbbende Mt. 13, 5. L. 3, 11; næbbend Mt. 13, 5. 13, 6. [See *ge-*, *yflehabba-*; *mis-hæbbende*.]

hád sm. *gradus*, ds. —, Mt. I 2, 5; as. —, Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See *cild-*, *héhstald-*, *sácerdhád*.]

hádiga, see gehádiga.

hæcla sm. *pallium*, as. —, Mt. 5, 40.

hæf, see hõndhæf.

hæft sm. *custodia*, dp. hæftu L. 21, 12. hæfta see gehæfta.

hæla vv. *salvare*, *sanare*, *curare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hælo Mt. 13, 15. J. 12, 40; 3 sg. hæleð Mt. I 18, 2. I 18, 7. I 18, 10; hæled Mt. I 20, 7. L. I 6, 1. J. I 4, 9; hæles Mt. I 19, 1. I 19, 2. I 21, 3; hæles I 19, 3; pret. 3 sg. hælte Mt. 4, 23. 19, 2. Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 4. 6, 19; hælede Mt. 21, 14; opt. pret. 3 sg. hælede L. 7, 3; hælede L. 6, 7; imp. sg. hæl Mt. 8, 25. 27, 40; hæl (hæl usie, la hæl usie = *osanna*) Mt. I 21, 4. 21, 9⁽²⁾. 21, 15. Mk. 11, 9. 11, 10. J. I 6, 13. 12, 13; inf. hæla Mt. 18, 1. L. 9, 2; hæle J. I 3, 15; to haelanne J. I 6, 19; to hælenne L. 5, 17. 19, 10. [See *gehæla*.]

hæla, see for-, gehæla.

hælda, see áhælda.

hældo, see ældo.

hælend sm. *Jesus*, *salvator*, ns. hælend Mt. (79 times). Mk. (9 times). L. 2, 11. J. (13 times); haelend Mt. I 6, 13. 1, 16. 2, 1. 3, 13. 3, 15. 8, 10. J. I 4, 5; hæleñ L.

14, 3; hælēn Mt. 4, 10. 9, 23; hæl' Mt. (53 times). Mk. (57 times). L. (65 times). J. (186 times); hæl' J. 21, 13; hæ' J. 19, 26; gs. hælendes Mt. I 16, 2. 14, 1. 26, 75. 27, 57. 27, 58. Mk. I 1, 12. 1, 1. J. 2, 3. 19, 25; hælendes Mt. I 6, 19. I 18, 18. 1, 1; hæl'es J. 12, 3. 13, 23. 13, 25. 18, 32. 19, 38; hæl's J. 19, 38; hæl' Mk. I 5, 17. 15, 43. L. 5, 8. 8, 41. 23, 52. 24, 3. J. 19, 38. 19, 40. 20, 12; ds. hælēnde Mt. I 6, 6. 8, 34; hælēnd Mt. 17, 4. 17, 8. 18, 1. Mk. 5, 15. 5, 27. L. 7, 4. 24, 19. J. 1, 42; —, Mt. 14, 12; hælēn Mk. 9, 5; hæl' Mt. (4 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (8 times). J. (5 times); hal' L. 7, 3; as. hælēnd Mt. (10 times). Mk. 5, 6. L. 1, 31. J. (6 times); hælēnd Mt. I 6, 8. 1, 21; hælēn J. 17, 3; hæl' Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (10 times). J. (19 times); hæ' L. 23, 20.

hælo sf. *salus, sanitas, salutare*, ns. hælo L. 19, 8. J. 4, 22; gs. hæles L. 1, 77; hælo L. 1, 69; ds. hælo Mt. I 16, 11 (mið hælo = *sanando*). 10, 8. 12, 13. L. I 8, 17; as. hælo Mt. I 8, 12. 5, 47 (hælo beadas = *salutaveritis*); hælo Mt. 10, 12 (beadas hælo = *salutate*). Mk. I 4, 6 (hælo bead = *salutat*). L. I 8, 18. 1, 71. 2, 30; gp. hælo Mk. I 3, 10; ap. hælo L. 13, 32. [See unhælo.]

hæmed sn. *nuptiæ*, np. hæmdo J. 2, 1; dp. hæmdum J. I 13, 22. [See unrehthæmed.]

hæs sn. (?) *imperium*, gs. hæses L. 3, 1.

hæsere sm. *præceptor*, ns. hæsere L. 9, 49. 17, 13. 21, 7; haesere L. 8, 24. 8, 45.

hæst, see héh.

hæto sf. *æstus*, as. hæto Mt. 20, 12.

hæðen aj. and sm. *gentilis, gens, Samaritanus*, ns. hæðen Mk. 7, 26; hæðin L. 17, 16; np. hæðno Mt. 6, 32. L. 12, 30. J. 12, 20;

hæðna Mt. 12, 21; gp. hæðinra L. 21, 25; hæðna Mt. 20, 25; hæðna Mt. 10, 5. L. 22, 25. J. 7, 35; hæðno L. 21, 25; dp. hæðnum Mt. 20, 19; hæðnū Mt. 24, 14. L. 18, 32; hæðnum Mt. 10, 18. Mk. 10, 33. 10, 42. J. I 6, 14; hæðnū Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 13, 10. L. 21, 24; ap. hæðno Mt. 28, 19. L. 21, 24. J. 7, 35; hæðno Mk. I 4, 15.

hæðenmonn sm. *Samaritanus*, ns. hæðinmonn L. 10, 33.

haga wv. *sæpes*, as. —, Mk. 12, 1.

hagaðorn sm. *tribulus*, dp. hagaðornum Mt. 7, 16.

hál aj. *sanus, salvus, valens*, nsm. —, Mt. 24, 13. L. 18, 26. J. 5, 9. 19, 3 (uæs ðu hál = *ave*); hal Mt. 10, 22. 19, 25. Mk. 10, 26. 13, 13. 13, 20. 16, 16. L. 7, 7. 8, 36. J. 5, 4. 5, 6. 5, 13. 5, 14. 11, 12; nsf. —, Mt. 24, 22. Mk. 5, 23; hal Mt. 9, 21. 9, 22. Mk. 5, 28. 5, 34. L. 8, 30; gsm. hales Mk. 5, 15; dsm. hal Mt. I 8, 17. L. 8, 35 (nsf. ?); asm. hal Mt. 14, 30 (hál ?). Mk. 10, 52. 15, 30. 15, 31. L. I 9, 20. 7, 10. 15, 27. 17, 19. 18, 42. 23, 37. 23, 39. J. 5, 15. 5, 15. 7, 23. 12, 27 (do hal = *salvifica*); hal' L. 23, 35; hálne Mt. 27, 42; asf. —, Mk. 1, 31; hal Mt. 9, 22. 16, 25. Mk. 3, 4. 5, 34. 8, 35 (2). L. 6, 9. 7, 50. 8, 48. 9, 24 (2). 17, 33; asn. —, Mt. 1, 21; npm. halo Mk. 2, 17. L. 5, 31. J. 5, 34; hale Mk. 6, 56; hal L. 8, 12; npf. hal (wosað gie hal = *avete*) Mt. 28, 9; gpm. halra (= *sanitatum*) Mk. I 3, 10; dpm. halum (= *sanatis*) Mt. I 18, 6; hálum Mt. 9, 12; apm. háló Mt. 27, 42; halo L. 23, 35; hale Mk. 15, 31. [See unhál.]

hál interj. *ave*, hal Mt. 26, 49. 27, 29. Mk. 15, 18. L. 1, 28.

hāld, see forð-, gehāld.

hālda sv. *tenere, servare, custodire, obtinere, retinere, domare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hāldo J. 8, 55; 2 sg. haldes Mt. I 9, 18; 3 sg. haldas

- Mt. 12, 11. J. 9, 16; 2 pl. haldas Mk. 7, 8. 7, 9; 3 pl. haldas Mt. I 8, 2. L. 8, 15; pret. 3 pl. heoldon Mt. 27, 36; imp. sg. hald Mt. 19, 17; pl. haldað Mt. 26, 48; haldas Mt. 27, 65. Mk. 14, 44; inf. halda Mt. 28, 20. Mk. 5, 4. J. 15, 10; to haldanne Mt. 21, 46. Mk. 3, 21. 7, 4. 12, 12; to haldenne L. I 9, 15. [See ā-, be-, eftbe-, for-, forebe-, ge-, tóhalda; cf. also hāldend.]
- hāldend sm. (pres. p.) *custos*, *custodiens*, *seruus*, *tenens*, ns. haldend Mt. I 6, 3. Mk. I 3, 11; as. haldond L. I 6, 13; np. haldendo Mt. 28, 4. L. 2, 8; haldende Mt. 27, 54; dpm. haldendum Mt. I 22, 7. 27, 66. J. I 7, 7; haldendū Mt. 28, 11. [See durehaldend.]
- half sf. *dimidium*, ds. halfe Mt. 26, 64 (suiðra halfe = *dextris*). 27, 38 (suiðre halfe = *dextris*). Mk. 1, 45 (fró halfe gehuele = *undique*). J. 10, 1 (on oðre halfe = *aliunde*). 12, 6; half (suiðre halfe = *dexteram*) J. 21, 6; as. half L. 19, 8; a half Mk. 6, 23.
- halfewic aj. *semivivus*, asm. (?) halfewic L. 10, 30.
- hālgiga vv. *sanctificare*, ind. 1 sg. hālgiga J. 17, 19; imp. sg. hālgig J. 17, 17; halga J. 17, 17. [See gehālgiga.]
- hālgung sf. *hallowing*, *dedication*, ns. hālgung J. 10, 22 (?) (niuaes huses hālgung, cirica hālgung = *encenia*).
- hālig aj. *sanctus*, *festus*, nsm. hālig Mt. I 8, 7 (3). Mk. 13, 11. L. (7 times). J. 5, 1. 14, 26. 17, 11; nsf. (wk.) halga Mt. 7, 6 mg.; nsn. hālig Mt. I 17, 13. L. 1, 35; gsm. halges Mt. 28, 19. L. 2, 42. J. P 187¹³(2); gsn. halges L. 1, 72; dsm. hālgum J. I 5, 4. 2, 23. 4, 45 (2). P 188²; hāligū Mk. 14, 2; halge L. I 2, 6. 1, 15. 1, 41. 1, 67. J. I 3, 7. 1, 33 (wk.); hālig Mt. 1, 18. 1, 20. 3, 11. 24, 15. Mk. I 5, 16. 1, 8. L. I 2, 4. 2, 26. J. 1, 33; hal' L. 3, 16. 4, 1. 10, 21; asm. hāligne Mk. 3, 29. 12, 36; hālig Mt. I 19, 4. 12, 32. Mk. I 3, 2. 6, 20. L. 12, 10. J. I 8, 6. 20, 22; asf. hālig Mt. 4, 5. 27, 53; (wk.) halga Mt. 27, 53; asn. hālig Mt. 7, 6. 7, 6 mg.; gpm. hāligra L. 9, 26; halga Mt. 27, 52; dp. hālgum (niuaes timbredes huses hālgum = *encenia*) J. I 6, 6; hālgū Mk. 8, 38.
- hāligwer sm. *sanctus*, ns. hāligw' Mk. 1, 24; gp. hāligwara L. 1, 70. [Cf. also halga wæra Mt. 27, 52.]
- hāligdæg sm. *sabbatum*, dp. hāligdagū Mk. 3, 2.
- hāligdæg smn. *sabbatum*, ns. hāligdoeg Mk. 6, 2.
- hāligdóm sm. *sacramentum*, ns. hāligdom Mk. I 5, 11.
- hālignise sf. *sanctitas*, ds. hālignise L. 1, 75.
- háll sf. *prætorium*, as. halle J. 18, 28.
- hālm sm. *palea*, ap. halmas Mt. 3, 12; halm L. 3, 17.
- hālscoð sm. (?) *sudarium*, ds. hālscoðe J. 11, 44; hālsado L. 19, 20; as. hāscode J. 20, 7.
- hālsiga vv. *adjurare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hālsigo Mk. 5, 7; hālsa Mt. 26, 63.
- hālt aj. *claudus*, asm. halt Mt. 18, 8. Mk. 9, 45; npm. halto Mt. 11, 5. 21, 14. L. 7, 22; gpm. half J. 5, 3; dpm. hāltū L. 14, 13. 14, 21; apm. halto Mt. 15, 30. 15, 31; halte Mt. I 21, 3.
- hālwoende aj. sn. (?) *salutaris*, dsm. hālwoende L. 1, 47; asn. hālwoende L. 2, 30; hāluende L. 3, 6; dpn. hālwoendū L. I 6, 2.
- hām sm. *domus*, *mansio*, *possessio*, ds. hāme L. 8, 51; hāme J. 11, 20; ham L. 15, 6; —, L. 7, 10. 9, 61; as. ham L. 18, 29; np. hāmas J. 14, 2; ap. hāmas Mt. 19, 22. J. 14, 23.
- hāmeūd aj. *familiaris*, apf. (wk.) hāmeuða Mt. I 9, 1.

hāmiga, see gehāmiga.

hār aj. *canescens*, asm. hārne Mt. I 1, 5.

harmewæða sv. *exprobrare, conviciari, calumniari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. harmeueðað L. 6, 22; pret. 3 pl. hearmeuoedon Mk. 15, 32; pp. dpm. harmeueodū L. 6, 28.

hárwelle aj. *canescens*, asm. —, Mt. I 1, 5.

hāt sn. *promissum*, as. —, L. I 11, 14, 24, 49. [See gehāt.]

hāta sv. *jubere, præcipere, imperare, promittere, dici*, ind. pres. 2 sg. hates Mt. I 1, 11; 3 sg. hatted L. 8, 25; hated L. I 7, 17; hates Mt. I 16, 9. I 17, 1; hātas Mk. 1, 27; hata Mt. 26, 36; hæť (pret. 3 sg.?) Mk. I 3, 20; pret. 2 sg. hehtes Mt. I 1, 11; 3 sg. heht Mt. I 20, 11. I 20, 13. 18, 25. 21, 6. Mk. I 5, 9. 1, 44. 6, 39. 8, 7. L. I 9, 5. I 9, 17. 5, 14. 8, 55. 19, 15; imp. sg. hāat Mt. 14, 28; pp. haten Mt. 26, 3. [See ā-, forege-, gehāta.]

haðriga, see efnege-, gehaðriga.

hāwiga, see behāwiga.

hē pers. pron. *ille, ipse, se*, nsm. he Mt. (121 times). Mk. (68 times). L. (108 times). J. (94 times); hie(?) J. I 5, 15; hé J. 13, 26. 16, 2; hee Mk. 10, 6 (= *masculum*); he Mt. 24, 43; h L. 10, 26; nsf. hio Mt. 9, 21. Mk. 16, 10. L. 8, 50. 20, 32. 2). 22, 56; hia Mk. 5, 23. 2). J. 20, 16; hiu Mt. 9, 18. 12, 13. 12, 42. 14, 8. 15, 27. 26, 10. 2). Mk. 6, 24. 7, 28. 10, 12. 12, 22. J. I 8, 4. 20, 15; hiau (= *feminam*) Mk. 10, 6; nsn. hit Mt. 26, 25. 26, 48. 27, 6. Mk. 9, 10. 13, 7. L. 11, 28. J. I 4, 16; gsm. his Mt. (246 times). Mk. (147 times). L. (243 times). J. (184 times); is Mt. 1, 21. 10, 14 mg. 13, 19. 13, 55. J. 13, 2; his Mt. 22, 5; h L. I 3, 8; gsf. hire Mt. (17 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (17 times). J. (6 times); hiræ L. 7, 38; gsn. his Mt. 7, 27. Mk. 6,

28; dsm. him Mt. (202 times). Mk. (152 times). L. (203 times). J. (161 times); hī Mt. (10 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (13 times). J. (62 times); hin J. 6, 8; hime Mk. 2, 25; dsf. hir Mt. (4 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (9 times). J. (16 times); hire L. 1, 28; hiræ L. 7, 47; dsn. him Mt. I 7, 1. 12, 25. 2). 12, 26. Mk. 12, 31. L. 11, 17. 21, 30; asm. hine Mt. (188 times). Mk. (210 times). L. (238 times). J. (233 times); hrine L. 8, 47; hin L. 10, 30. J. 9, 15; asf. hia Mt. (15 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (28 times). J. (18 times); hea Mt. 1, 19. 2). 1, 25. 5, 30. Mk. 14, 5; asn. hit Mt. 26, 29. J. P 188³. P 188⁴. P 188⁶; np. hia Mt. (99 times). Mk. (97 times). L. (77 times). J. (41 times); hie Mt. I 15, 2. I 15, 3. 6, 2. 10, 28; hie Mt. 18, 19; hið Mt. 22, 19; hi Mk. 7, 36; hea Mt. I 2, 1. I 7, 17. I 18, 13. I 20, 19. 4, 22. 5, 9 mg. 5, 10. 5, 16. 6, 7. 7, 12. 10, 1. 28, 10. Mk. 12, 23. 12, 35. L. 10, 13. 11, 54; gp. hiora Mt. (76 times). Mk. (27 times). L. (90 times). J. (16 times); hiara Mt. 6, 14. L. 23, 1; heora Mt. I 3, 5. 9, 4; heara Mt. 6, 5; dpm. him Mt. (119 times). Mk. (128 times). L. (105 times). J. (74 times); hī Mk. (6 times). L. (20 times). J. (35 times); chim(?) Mt. I 22, 10; ap. hia Mt. (41 times). Mk. (46 times). L. (36 times). J. (19 times); hiæ J. 20, 22; hea Mt. I 5, 11. 2, 9. 4, 21. 4, 24. 5, 2. 14, 26 mg. 15, 30. 17, 27. Mk. 14, 37; hi Mk. 13, 22.

hēa, see hē.

héafiga ww. *plangere*, ind. pret. 2 pl. heafegde Mt. 11, 17. [See ā-, gehēfega.]

héafud sn. *caput*, ns. heafud Mt. 14, 11; heafod Mt. I 19, 14. 5, 18 (stæfes heafod = *apex*); gs. heafdes Mt. 10, 30. L. 7, 38. 12, 7; ds. heafde L. 21, 18. J. 19, 30. 20, 12; hæfde J. 19, 2; heafud Mk. 12, 4; as. heafud Mt. (7 times). Mk.

- (6 times). L. (3 times); heafod Mt. 5, 36. Mk. 15, 19. L. 7, 46; heofud (heafud?) Mk. 6, 25; heafut Mt. 21, 42. J. 13, 9; heáfut J. 20, 7; heafu Mt. 14, 8; ap. heafda Mt. 27, 39. Mk. 15, 29. L. 21, 28.
- heáfudling sm. *coequalis, conservus*, ap. heafodlinges Mt. 11, 16. 24, 49.
- heáfudponna wm. *Calvaria, Golgotha*, gs. heafudponnes Mt. 27, 33. Mk. 15, 22; heafodponna L. 23, 33; hefidponna J. 19, 17⁽²⁾.
- heáfudweard sf. *capitulum*, ns. heafudwueard Mt. I 16, 1; heafudwærd (cynnes heafudwærd = *tribunus*) J. 18, 12; ds. heafodweard Mt. I 9, 16; np. heafudweardo Mk. I 1, 1; heafudwearda Mt. I 22, 9.
- heánise sf. *altitudo, altum, altissimum, summum, excelsus, sublime, supernus*, ds. heannise Mk. 13, 27; as. heanisse Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 5; heannise L. 12, 29; heanise L. 5, 4. 6, 48; dp. heannisum Mt. 21, 9; heanissu Mt. 24, 31. Mk. 11, 10; heannisu L. 19, 38. J. 8, 23; heannisü L. 2, 14; heanisü L. I 10, 3; heonisü L. I 4, 1.
- heápe(?) *rubus*, ds. heape L. 20, 37. heara, see hē.
- heard s. *sycomorus*, as. —, L. 19, 3. [See heartbrér.]
- heard aj. *durus*, nsm. —, Mt. 25, 24. [See heartlice, inheardmōnn.]
- heardnise sf. *duritia*, ds. heardnise Mk. 10, 5.
- hearpa(?) sm. *cithara*, ap. hearpas Mt. I 8, 2.
- heart sm. *cervus*, gp. hearta Mt. I 6, 2.
- heart, see -heort.
- hearta sn.(?) *cor*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 15. 15, 8. Mk. 6, 52. 7, 6. L. 12, 34. J. I 7, 4. 14, 1. 16, 22; heorta L. 24, 32. J. 14, 27; gs. heartes Mt. 19, 8. Mk. 10, 5. 16, 14. L. 6, 45⁽²⁾. 9, 47; heartæs Mk. 3, 5; heortes L. 1, 51; ds. hearte Mt. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 11, 29. 15, 18. 15, 19. 22, 37. Mk. 11, 23; heartæ Mt. 13, 15; —, Mt. I 14, 4. 5, 28. 13, 19. 24, 48. L. 2, 19. 2, 51. 24, 25. J. 12, 40; heorte Mk. 12, 33; heorta Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 18. 12, 40. Mk. 7, 21. 12, 30. L. 1, 66. 8, 12. 10, 27. 12, 45. J. 13, 2; herte L. 8, 15; as. —, 7, 19. 8, 17. J. 12, 40. 16, 6; np. hearto L. 21, 34; dp. heartum Mt. 18, 35. Mk. 2, 6; heartū L. 5, 22; heortum L. 2, 35. 21, 14; heort' Mt. 9, 4; heortū L. 3, 15. 9, 44; hearto Mk. 2, 8; ap. —, Mk. 4, 15. L. 1, 17. 16, 15. 24, 38. [See -heort.]
- heartbreer sm. *morus*, ds. —, L. 17, 6. [See heard.]
- heartlice av. *paulatim*, Mt. I 9, 11. Mk. I 3, 20. J. 12, 32. [See heard.]
- heawa, see ā-, gehéawa.
- hebbā sv. *elevare*, pres. p. dpn. hebbendum J. 11, 41. [See ā-, ge-, under-, uppāhebbā.]
- hebbing, see upphebbing.
- heest, see hēh.
- hefig aj. *difficilis, gravis, gravior, molestus, oneratus, incrassatus, ingravatus*, nsm. hefig L. 11, 7; nsf. hefig L. 18, 5; nsn. hefig Mt. 13, 15. Mk. 10, 23. 10, 24; hefig L. 18, 24; npm. hefigo Mk. 14, 6. 14, 40; hefege Mt. 11, 28; npn. hefigo Mt. 23, 23; apf. hefiga Mt. 23, 4.
- hefige av. *difficile, vix*, hefig Mt. 19, 23. L. 16, 16 (= *vix*); hefia L. 9, 39.
- hefiglice av. *graviter*, hefiglice Mt. 13, 15. L. 11, 53.
- hefignise sf. *pondus, pressura, agrotatio, invitatio*, ns. hefignise Mt. I 18, 19; gs. hefignise J. 16, 21; as. hefignise Mt. 20, 12; ap. hefignise Mt. 8, 17.
- hég sn. *fœnum*, ns. heg Mt. 6, 30; heig J. 6, 10; as. heg Mt. 14, 19.
- hēh aj. *altus, excelsus, summus*, nsm. heh Mk. 14, 36 (la heh = *abba*). J. 4, 11; dsn. heh (sb.) L. 1, 78; asm. heh Mt. 4, 8. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2; dpn. (?) heū (sb.) Mk.

13, 27; comp. hera (= *major*): nsm. hera Mt. 11, 11. Mk. 10, 43. L. 22, 26. 22, 27; héra J. 4, 12; nsn. av. (?) —, (= *altius*) hera Mt. I 6, 12; hero Mt. I 6, 19; superl. héist (= *major, maximus, altior, altissimus*): nsm. heist Mt. 23, 11; heest Mt. 20, 26; gsm. (wk.) heiste L. 1, 32. 6, 35; heista Mk. 5, 7. L. 1, 76; heisto L. 1, 35; hæsta L. 8, 28; dsn. heigsta L. I 11, 17; asm. heeist Mt. I 20, 9; asn. (av.?) heista Mt. I 6, 19; npm. heisto L. 24, 20; heist Mt. 20, 25; dpn. heistum Mt. I 7, 15.

héhgerófa wm. *præses*, dp. hehgeroef' Mk. 13, 9.

héhsacerd sm. *summus sacerdos*, ns. hehsacerd Mt. I 1, 10; hehsac' Mk. 14, 61; hehsac' Mk. 14, 60; gs. heh... sac' Mk. 14, 63; hehsacerdas Mk. 14, 47. 14, 54; hehsac' Mk. 14, 66; ds. hehsacerd Mk. 14, 53; np. hehsacerdas Mk. 14, 53; np. hehsacerdas Mk. 11, 27. 14, 1; hehsac' Mk. 15, 1. 15, 3. 15, 10. 15, 31; dp. hehsacerdum Mk. 8, 31. 14, 10; heh' sacerd' Mk. 14, 43.

héhsedl sn. *thronus, tribunal*, ns. hehseðil Mt. 5, 34; ds. heghseðel Mt. 23, 22; hehsedle Mt. 27, 19. J. 19, 13; ap. hehsedlo L. 22, 30.

héhsomnung sf. *archisynagoga*, dp. hehsomnungum Mk. 5, 22.

héhstald smfn. *virgo*, ns. hehstald Mt. 1, 23. L. 1, 27. J. I 1, 2. I 1, 5; gs. hehstaldes (fem.) L. 1, 27; ds. hehstalde L. 1, 27. J. I 2, 4 (fem.); heghstald Mt. I 14, 11; as. hebstald J. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 13 (neut.); np. hebstaldo Mt. 25, 11; hebstalde Mt. 25, 7; dp. hebstaldum Mt. I 22, 1. 25, 1.

héhstaldhād sm. *virginitas*, ds. hehstaldhad L. 2, 36.

héhstaldnise sf. *virginitas*, ns. hehstaltnisse J. I 1, 3.

héhsynn sf. *crimen*, ds. hehsynne Mt. 12, 5. L. I 2, 3.

héig, see hég.

héist, see héh.

hél sm. *calcaneus*, as. hel J. 13, 18.

hela, see hæla.

Helias p. n., ns. —, (7 times); hel' Mk. 9, 13; gs. heliæs L. 1, 17; helies L. 4, 25; ds. heliæ Mk. 9, 5; as. helī Mk. 8, 28.

Heling p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 23.

hell sf. (?) *infernus, inferus*, gs. helles Mt. 16, 18; ds. helle L. 10, 15. 16, 23; as. helle Mt. 11, 23.

helpa sv. *adjuvare, misereri*, imp. sg. help Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 9, 24; pres. p. helpende L. I 7, 1. [See gehelpa, helpend.]

helpend sm. *homo*, as. —, J. 5, 7.

héna ww. *spernere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. henes L. 10, 16 (2). [See a-, gehéna.]

-hēnde, see ídelhēnde.

hénend sm. (pres. p.) *accusator*, dp. dp. henendum J. I 5, 9.

hēne wf. *gallina*, ns. henne Mt. 23, 37.

hénmise sf. *calcandum*, gs. henisæs L. 10, 19.

hénðu sf. *penuria*, ds. henðu Mk. 12, 44.

heofon smn. *cælum*, ns. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. 13, 31. L. (2 times); hefon L. 4, 25; gs. heofnæs Mk. 4, 32. L. I 10, 16; heofnes Mt. (7 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (6 times); ds. heofone Mt. 14, 19; heofne Mt. (7 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. 3, 13; as. —, Mt. 5, 34. L. 10, 15. 16, 17 (neut.); heofun J. 1, 51 (neut.); heof' L. 15, 21; np. heofnas Mt. 3, 16; gp. heofna Mt. (34 times). L. 21, 26; heafna Mt. 5, 19 (2). 5, 20. 19, 12. 24, 31; dp. heofnum Mt. (10 times). Mk. 12, 25. L. 9, 54. 11, 13. J. (12 times); heofnū Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. P 188¹¹ (10 more); heofnu L. 20, 5; ap. heofnas Mt. 6, 9. 10, 32 (2). 10, 33. 12, 50. Mk. 1, 10; heafnas Mt. 5, 45. 6, 1.

heofoneund aj. *heavenly*, nsm. —, J. 6, 31 mg.

heofonlic aj. *caelestis*, nsm. Mt. 5, 48. 6, 14. 6, 26. 15, 13. 18, 35. L. I 3, 19; gsf. (nsf.?) —, L. 2, 13; asn. heofunlic J. 6, 58; apn. (wk.) heofunlico J. 3, 12.

heona av. *hinc*, *a modo*, —, Mt. 17, 20. 26, 64. L. 4, 9. 13, 31. 16, 26. J. 18, 36; heone Mt. 26, 29; hiona J. 2, 16. 14, 31. 19, 18; heana J. 7, 3; hena Mt. 23, 39.

heonu interj. *ecce*, Mt. (54 times). Mk. 1, 2. 2, 24. 3, 32. 3, 34; heono Mt. 11, 10. 17, 5. 26, 46. 26, 47. 26, 51. Mk. (12 times). L. (56 times). J. (15 times); heona Mt. 24, 25; heonu Mt. 2, 1; heonu Mt. 11, 8; heono L. 23, 15. J. 3, 26. 4, 35; heuno Mt. 12, 47; heno Mt. I 6, 15. 2, 9. Mk. 8, 2; beno Mt. 1, 20.

heora, see hē.

heorot, see heard, heart.

-heort, see milt-, unmiltheort.

-heortnise, see miltheortnise.

hēr av. *hic*, her Mt. I 4, 2. 14, 17. (6 more). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (4 times); hēr Mt. 17, 4. 24, 23. 28, 6. Mk. 8, 4. L. 22, 38. 24, 6. J. 11, 32; hīr Mk. 16, 6.

hēr sn. *capillus*, *pilus*, *fimbria*, *spica*, ns. —, L. 21, 18; as. her Mt. 5, 36; np. hera Mt. 10, 30; hero L. 12, 7; gp. hera L. I 5, 3; dp. herum Mt. 3, 4. L. 7, 38. 7, 44; hērum J. 11, 2; herū Mk. 1, 6. J. 12, 3; ap. —, Mt. 23, 5.

hēra wm. *minister*, ns. hera J. 12, 26; —, Mk. 10, 43.

hēra wv. *audire*, *servire*, *obædire*, *ministrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hero L. 15, 29. 16, 2; 2 sg. heres Mt. 27, 13 (2); 3 sg. heres Mt. 13, 19. 13, 22. 13, 23. 18, 17 (2); hēres Mt. 10, 14; 2 pl. heras Mk. 4, 24; heres Mt. 13, 17; 3 pl. herað Mt. 13, 15. Mk. 4, 20. 4, 41; heras Mt. 13, 13; hēras Mt. 13, 16; pret. 3 sg. herde Mk. I 4, 17. L. I 2, 3; hērde L. 2, 37; 2 pl. herdon Mt.

11, 4. 26, 65. L. 7, 22; herde Mt. 5, 33; hērdon Mt. 10, 27; 3 pl. herdon Mt. 13, 17. Mk. I 3, 9. 3, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. here Mt. 18, 17; 1 pl. here L. 1, 74; imp. pl. herað Mk. 4, 3; heres Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 7, 14; inf. hera Mt. 6, 24. L. 16, 13; here L. I 8, 20; to heranne Mt. 13, 9; to heranne Mt. 12, 42. 20, 28. Mk. 4, 9. 7, 16. L. I 8, 15. 14, 35. 21, 38; pres. p. herende L. 2, 46; npm. herend Mk. 3, 8. 4, 12. [See efnege-, gehēra.]

hēra aj., see hēh.

hēreniga, see gehēreniga.

here smn. *turba*, *multitudo*, *legio*, *legatio*, *exercitus*, ns. here Mt. 14, 23. Mk. 5, 9. 12, 41. L. 8, 30. 9, 37. 22, 47. 23, 48. J. 12, 18. 12, 29; ds. here Mk. 10, 46. L. I 5, 19. I 10, 15. (10 more); as. here Mt. 14, 14. 14, 19. L. 9, 13. 18, 36; np. hergas Mt. 22, 7. L. 9, 18. 14, 25. 23, 27; dp. hergum Mt. I 6, 19. L. 7, 24. 9, 16. 12, 1. 12, 54. 19, 39; hergū Mt. 14, 19. L. 11, 29. 22, 6; ap. hergas Mt. 8, 18. 26, 53. L. 9, 12.

heremōnn sm. *miles*, *minister*, ap. heremenn L. 7, 8. J. 18, 3.

herenise sf. (?) *laus*, ns. herenis Mt. I 6, 10; gs. herenis Mt. I 17, 7; hernises L. I 6, 17.

heriga wv. *laudare*, inf. to herganne L. 19, 37; pres. p. npm. hergendo L. 2, 20; gpm. hergendra L. 2, 13; dpm. hergiendū L. I 10, 12; pp. hered Mk. I 2, 12. [See efnege-, gehēriga.]

Hering p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 28.

hērnise sfn. (?) *audientia*, *auditus*, *ministerium*, *obsequium*, *mysterium*, gs. (= *audiendi*) hernisses Mk. 4, 23; hērnisses Mt. 11, 15; hernises L. 8, 8. 14, 35; ds. her-nise Mt. 13, 14. J. I 5, 7. 12, 38; as. hernisse J. 16, 2; hernise Mk. I 1, 17. 4, 11.

Herodes p. n., ns. —, (4 times); herodes Mt. 2, 7. 2, 13; herod'

- (4 times); herō (6 times); gs. —, (5 times); herōðes Mt. 2, 22. L. 1, 5; herōðis Mk. 8, 15; herō L. 23, 7; ds. herode (3 times); herō L. 23, 7; as. herōðes (ds.?) Mt. 2, 22; herō L. I 8, 8.
- Herodia p. n., ns. —, Mk. 6, 19; gs. herodiades Mt. 14, 6; herodiades Mk. 6, 22; as. (?) herodiades Mk. 6, 27.
- hérsumiga vv. *obædire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hérsumiað L. 17, 6; 3 pl. hersumiað Mk. 4, 41.
- hérsumnise sf. *humilitas*, gs. her-sumnise Mk. I 4, 15.
- Hesichio p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 2, 11.
- hí, hía, see hē.
- hianda, see behianda.
- hiara, see hē.
- hider av. *huc*, —, Mt. 8, 29. 14, 18. Mk. 11, 3. L. 16, 26. 19, 27. 22, 51. 23, 5. J. 20, 27; hidder J. 4, 15; hidir Mt. 17, 17. 22, 12. J. 6, 25.
- Hieremias p. n., as. —, Mt. 2, 17. 27, 9.
- Hiericho p. n., ds. —, Mt. 20, 29. Mk. 10, 46; hiē L. I 9, 18.
- Hierusalem p. n. (In the form of hierusalem and various contractions; only once hierusolī Mk. 7, 1; 57 occurrences in all).
- hierusolimise aj. *hierusolymita*, npm. (wk.) hierusolimisca Mt. 2, 3; hierusolimiseo Mk. 1, 5; dpm. hierusolimiscum J. 1, 19. 4, 45.
- higo sm. pl. (?) *familia*, g. higna Mt. 13, 27. L. 13, 25; d. higo L. 2, 4; a. higo L. 12, 42.
- higwise s. *familia*, gs. hiogwuisse L. 12, 39; hiuwise L. 13, 25. 14, 21. 22, 11.
- himong prep. *inter*, himong Mt. I 18, 13. [See inmong.]
- hinegrig, see hyngrig.
- hío, híu, see hē.
- híoful s. *facies*, ns. hioful Mt. I 7, 9.
- hiora, see hē.
- hiorde sm. *pastor*, ns. —, Mt. 25, 32. J. I 6, 3. 10, 2. 10, 11. 10, 12. 10, 14. 10, 16; hiorda J. I 6, 4. 10, 11; as. —, Mt. 9, 36. 26, 31. Mk. 6, 34. 14, 27; np. hiordo L. I 4, 1; hiorda Mt. 8, 33. L. 2, 15; —, L. 2, 8. 2, 20; dp. hiordū L. I 3, 19. 2, 18. [See cwōnhiorde.]
- hiorod sm. *familia, militia*, gs. hiorodes Mt. 20, 1. 20, 11. 21, 33. 24, 43. L. 2, 13. 13, 25. 22, 11; hiorodæs Mt. 13, 27; hiorades Mt. 10, 25; hiorodes L. 12, 39; iorodes Mt. 13, 52; ds. hiorode J. P 188⁸; hiorod (as.?) Mt. 24, 45.
- hir, hire, his, hit, see hé.
- hiw sn. *color, species*, gs. hives (vngeltces hives = *discolorem*) Mt. I 4, 3; ds. hiwe Mt. I 4, 2; huiw L. 3, 22.
- híwiga, see ge-, oferhíwiga; unhíwed.
- híwise, see hígwise.
- hlada sv. *haurire*, opt. pres. 2 sg. hlada J. 4, 11; inf. to ladanne J. 4, 7. [See gehlada.]
- hlæhha sv. *ridere, deridere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. hlæheð L. 6, 21; hlæhas L. 6, 25; pret. 3 pl. hlogon L. 16, 14. 23, 35; hlogun L. 8, 53; pres. p. dpm. hlæhendū L. I 5, 7. [See ge-, inhlæhha.]
- hlætmost, see lætmest.
- hlætmoste, see lætmeste.
- hláf smn. *panis*, ns. hlaf L. 4, 3. J. (8 times); gs. hlafes L. I 11, 11. 24, 35. J. I 7, 3; ds. hlafe Mt. 16, 11. Mk. 8, 14. J. I 5, 2. 6, 51; hlafe L. 4, 4; hlaf Mt. 4, 4; as. hlaf Mt. (6 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); —, L. 14, 1. J. 13, 18; laf J. 13, 26. 21, 13; láf J. 13, 26. 21, 9; np. hlafo Mk. 6, 41. L. 9, 13; hlafas Mt. 15, 33; hlafa Mt. 4, 3; gp. hlafana Mt. 16, 9; hlafa Mt. 14, 19. 16, 10. 16, 12; dp. hlafum Mt. I 19, 15. I 20, 1. Mk. I 3, 18. L. 9, 16. J. 6, 13. 6, 26; hláfum Mt. 14, 17; hlafū (8 times); ap. hlafas Mt. 12, 4. 14, 19. 15, 34. 15, 36. 16, 7. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 6. 8, 14. 8, 19. 8, 20. L. I 7, 3. 6, 4. J. 6, 9; hlafas

L. 11, 5; hlafo Mk. 2, 26. 6, 37. 6, 38. 6, 41. 7, 2. 8, 16. 8, 17. J. 6, 11; lafo Mk. 8, 5.
 hláfdia wf. *lady*, ns. hlafdia J. 20, 16 mg.
 hláferd sm. *dominus*, ns. hlaferd Mt. (19 times). Mk. 12, 9. L. 16, 8. 19, 31. 20, 13. J. 21, 7⁽²⁾; hlaferd Mt. I 17, 20 (hundraðes monna hlaferd = *centurio*). 18, 27. 20, 8. L. 18, 6. J. 15, 15; hlaferd Mt. 6, 24 mg. (gidsunges hlaferd = *mamona*); hlaferd J. 21, 12; hlaferd Mk. 2, 28; hlaferd Mk. 13, 35; hlafer L. (4 times); gs. hlaferdes Mt. 25, 18. 25, 21. L. I 8, 19. 16, 5; hlafer Mt. 25, 23; laferd L. I 10, 7; ds. hlaferde Mt. 10, 24. L. 16, 5. J. I 7, 2. 15, 20; hlaferdo L. I 10, 1; as. hlaferd Mt. 9, 38. 22, 43. 22, 45. L. 12, 36. J. 20, 13; hlaferd J. 20, 2; np. hlaferdas L. 19, 33; gp. hlaferda Mt. 15, 27; dp. hlaferdum Mt. I 17, 9. 6, 24; hlaferdū L. 16, 13.
 hlattiga, see lattiga.
 hlatto, see latto.
 hlaðiga, see laðiga.
 hléafgewrit, see léafgewrit.
 hléata sv. *sortiri*, opt. pres. 1 pl. hleatte J. 19, 24.
 hléga, see léga.
 hléof, see léaf.
 hlifiga, see lifiga.
 hlioniga ww. *accumbere, discumbere, recumbere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hlinigað L. 13, 29; pret. 3 sg. hlionade Mt. 26, 20. L. 7, 37; imp. sg. hlinig L. 14, 10; hlina (opt. pres. 2 sg.?) L. 14, 8; pres. part. hlingende L. I 5, 13; gsm. lingendes Mt. 26, 7; npm. hlingende L. 7, 49; hlingende L. 5, 29; lningiendo Mk. 2, 15; gpm. hlingindi J. 21, 12; lionian-dra J. 13, 28; dpm. hlingendum Mk. 6, 22; hlinigendū Mk. 16, 14; hlingendū L. 5, 29. 14, 10. 14, 15. [See gehliona.]
 hlíora, see líora.
 hlosniga ww. *listen*, pres. p.

hlosnende (*suspensus* = *attentive, listening*) L. 19, 48.
 hlott sn. *sors, portio*, ds. hlod L. I 3, 4; hlodti L. 1, 9; as. —, Mk. 15, 24. J. 19, 24; hlodd L. 15, 12.
 hlúta, see lúta.
 hlútorlice av. *perspicue*, lutorlice Mt. I 8, 8.
 hlýðing sf. *clamor*, ns. lydeng Mt. 25, 6.
 hlysna ww. *audire*, imp. pl. lysnas Mt. 13, 18.
 hnesc aj. *mollis, tener*, nsm. hnesc Mt. 24, 32; nesc Mk. 13, 28; dp. hnescū Mt. 11, 8; hnescum L. 7, 25
 hnescenise sf. *softness*, dp. hnescenisū (= *mollibus*) Mt. 11, 8.
 húa sv. *crucifigere*, inf. to hoanne Mt. 20, 19. J. 19, 10; pres. p. dpm. hoendū L. I 11, 7. [See ā-, gehúa; hōngiga.]
 hóc sm. *hamus*, as. —, Mt. 17, 27.
 -hóf, see behóf.
 hófiga, see behófiga.
 hoga *prudens, sollicitus*, nsm. —, Mt. 24, 45. L. 12, 42; npm. hōgo L. 12, 11; hogo Mt. 10, 16. L. 16, 8 (betro hogo = *prudenter*); npf. hogo Mt. 25, 9; dpm. hogum Mt. 11, 25; hogū L. 10, 21. [See unhoga.]
 hogafæst aj. *prudens*, npf. hogofæste Mt. 25, 2. 25, 4; dpm. hogfæstū Mt. 11, 25.
 hogafull aj. *prudens*, dpm. hogfullū Mt. 11, 25.
 hogascip sm. *prudencia, industria*, ds. hogahscipe Mt. I 8, 13; hogascipe L. 1, 17; hogascipe' L. I 8, 19; as. hogoscip L. 2, 47.
 hoglice av. *prudenter*, —, L. 16, 8.
 hol (hól?) smn. *fovea*, ap. holas Mt. 8, 20. L. 9, 58; holo L. I 6, 12.
 hold sm. *tribunus*, dp. holdum Mk. 6, 21.
 -hōma, see líchōma, líchōmlic.
 hōna wm. *gallus*, ns. hona Mt. 26, 34. 26, 74. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 30. 14, 68. 14, 72⁽²⁾. L. 22, 34. 22, 60. 22, 61. J. 13, 38. 18, 27.

honerôd sm. *galli cantus*, ds.
honerôd Mk. 13, 35.

hond sf. *manus*, ns. hond Mt. (5 times). Mk. 9, 43. L. (5 times); gs. hōnd (ns.? ds.?) Mt. I 17, 20; ds. honde Mk. 14, 58⁽²⁾. J. 18, 22; hond Mt. 3, 12. L. 1, 71. 1, 74. 3, 17. J. 3, 35. 10, 28. 10, 29; honda (case doubtful) Mk. I 2, 17; as. hond Mt. (15 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (9 times). J. 20, 25; hōnd Mt. I 1, 6. 14, 31. 26, 45 (ap.?). J. 20, 27; np. hond J. 11, 44; gp. honda J. I 8, 7; I 8, 11; hondo L. 11, 13; dp. hondum (9 times); hondū (8 times); ap. honda Mt. 18, 8. 26, 50. 27, 24. Mk. 6, 2. 14, 46. 16, 18. L. 21, 12. 24, 39; hondo Mk. 7, 3. 8, 25. 9, 43. L. 20, 19. 22, 53. 24, 40; hōndo J. 21, 18; hond J. 7, 30. 7, 44. 20, 27; hōnd Mk. 9, 31. 14, 41. L. 13, 13. J. 13, 9. 20, 20.

hondbæftiga wv. *lamentari*, ind. pret. 1 pl. hondbeafton L. 7, 32; 3 pl. hondbæftadon L. 23, 27.

hondbred sn. *palma*, ap. hondbreodo Mt. 26, 67.

hondhæf s. *sarcina*, dp. hondhæfū L. 11, 46.

hondsmæll sm. *alapa*, ap. hondsmællas J. 19, 3.

hongiga wv. *pendere, crucifigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. honges Mt. 22, 40; pres. p. hongende L. I 11, 8. [See ā-, gehongiga; hōa.]

hordern sn. *cellarium*, ns. —, L. 12, 24.

horiga, see gehoriga.

horn sm. *cornu*, as. —, L. 1, 69.

hornpie s. *pinna*, as. —, L. 4, 9.

hornseād sf. *pinnaculum*, as. hornsceade Mt. 4, 5.

hose(?) sf. *siliqua*, dp. hosū L. 15, 16.

hracentég, see racentég.

hrædlice av. *per præceps*, Mt. 8, 32.

hræfn sm. *corvus*, ap. ræfnas L. 12, 24.

hræfna, see ræfna.

hrægl sn. *vestimentum, tunica, pallium, sindon, chlamys*, ds.

hrægle Mk. 15, 17; hrægle Mt. 27, 28. 27, 59. L. 10, 13 (huitū hrægle = *cilicio*). 23, 53 (liniū hrægle = *sindone*); as. —, Mt. 5, 40⁽²⁾. J. 19, 5; dp. hreglū (linninū hreglū = *linteis*) J. 19, 40; ap. hraegla Mt. 26, 65. 27, 35; hræglo Mk. 14, 63. [See linen-, wāghrægl.]

hræs, see ræs.

hræsta, see ræsta.

hræwiga, see hréowiga.

hraðe av. *cito, statim, confestim, continuo*, —, Mt. I 1, 8. 3, 16. 4, 22. 5, 25. 14, 22. 21, 3. Mk. 1, 28; hræðe Mt. 13, 20. 27, 48. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 17; hraðe Mt. 26, 74. 28, 7. J. 11, 29; hræðe J. 13, 27; ræðe L. 18, 8. J. 20, 15; comp. hraður J. 20, 4.

hréad s. *arundo*, ds. hreade Mk. 15, 19; —, Mt. 27, 48; as. hread Mt. 27, 30. L. 7, 24; —, Mt. 27, 29.

hréaf aj. *leprosus*, nsm. hreaf L. I 4, 19; reof Mk. I 2, 13; gsm. hreafes Mk. 14, 3; reafa (wk.) Mt. 26, 6; npm. hreafo L. 4, 27. 7, 22. 17, 12; ap. hreafo L. I 9, 8.

hréafere, see réafere.

hréafiga, see réafiga.

hréawnise, see hréownise.

hreconlice, see reconlice.

hregniga, see regniga.

hréh sn. *inundatio*, ns. hreh L. 6, 48.

hréma wv. *plorare, ululare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. hremað J. 16, 20; hremas Mk. 5, 39; pret. 3 pl. hremdon J. 11, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. hreme J. 11, 31; pres. p. hremende Mt. 2, 18. J. 11, 33; hrémende J. 20, 11.

hréowiga wv. *poenitere*, imp. pl. hreowigas Mk. 1, 15; pres. p. dsm. hræwende L. I 9, 4. [See gehréowiga.]

hréownise sf. *pœnitentia*, gs. hreownisses Mk. 1, 4; hreaunise L. 3, 3; ds. hreownise Mt. 27, 3. L. I 4, 7; hreonisse Mt. 3, 8; hreonise L. 15, 7; hreaunise L. 3, 8; hreaw-

- nise Mt. 21, 29; as. hreownisse Mt. 4, 17; hreonisse Mt. 3, 2, 3, 11. L. 13, 3, 15, 10, 16, 30; hrewunisse Mt. I 18, 17; hrewonise Mt. I 16, 6; hreunisse Mt. I 16, 9; hreounise Mt. 12, 41; hreonise Mt. 21, 32. L. I 8, 2, 5, 32, 11, 32, 13, 5, 15, 7, 17, 3, 24, 47; hreouis L. I 8, 4; hreaw-nise Mk. 6, 12; gp. hreonise L. I 8, 18; dp. hreownisū L. I 8, 17.
- hréowsiga, see gehréowsiga.
- hresta, see ræsta.
- hrif sf. *uterus, venter, vulva*, ns. —, L. 11, 27; ds. —, Mt. 1, 18, 1, 23, 19, 12; as. —, L. 2, 23.
- hrihta, see rihta.
- hrina sv. *tangere, intingere, percutere, ædificare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hrino Mt. 9, 21. Mk. 5, 28, 14, 27; 2 pl. hrinas Mt. 23, 29; pret. 3 sg. hran L. 7, 14; ds. opt. pres. 3 sg. hrinæ L. 16, 24; inf. hrina Mk. 3, 10; pres. p. hrinande Mk. 1, 41; npm. hrinando L. I 5, 6. [See æt-, ge-, onhrina.]
- hring sm. *annulus*, as. —, L. 15, 22; ap. hringas Mt. I 6, 3.
- hrining sf. *tactus*, ds. rinig J. I 8, 7. [See inhrining.]
- hriofol sm. *lepra*, ns. —, Mt. 8, 3. L. 5, 13; ríofol Mk. 1, 42; ds. hriofle L. 5, 12.
- hrioppa, see rioppa.
- hriord, see riord.
- hriordiga, see riordiga.
- hrip, see rip.
- hróra vv. *movere*, pres. p. hroer-ende Mt. 27, 39. [See inhróra.]
- hrórnise sf. *motus*, ns. hroernis Mt. 8, 24. [See eorðhrórnise.]
- hróðe aj. *sævus*, npm. hroedo Mt. 8, 28.
- hróðnise sf. *tempestas*, as. hroednise L. 8, 24.
- hróf sm. *tectum, summum*, ds. hrofe L. 17, 34; hrof Mt. 24, 17. Mk. 13, 27. L. 17, 31; brof L. 7, 6; as. hrof Mk. 13, 15; rof Mt. 8, 8; dp. brofū L. 12, 3; ap. hrófa Mt. 10, 27.
- hrondsparwa m. *passer*, np. hron-sparuas Mt. 10, 29.
- hrówa, see rówa.
- hryeg sm. *spina, dorsum*, np. hryegas Mt. 13, 7; hryuic Mt. I 7, 18; dp. hrygū Mt. 13, 7; hryum Mt. 7, 16.
- hrýpa, see rýpa.
- hú av. *quomodo, quemadmodum, numquid, quid, qualis, qualiter, sic, quando*, húu L. 22, 2; huu Mt. (9 times). Mk. (19 times). L. (18 times). J. (22 times); huu Mt. 11, 23, 12, 14, 12, 29. L. 1, 29; hú L. 24, 6; hu Mt. 7, 4, 12, 26, 15, 34, 16, 9, 16, 10. Mk. 6, 38. L. 6, 42, 10, 25, 10, 26, 12, 50. J. 18, 22; huu Mt. 12, 34; hu Mk. 10, 38. [See ah hú.]
- húlic aj. *qualis*, nsm. huulig Mt. 8, 27; nsf. hulic L. 7, 39; hulig L. 1, 29; nsn. huulig Mk. 13, 1; npm. huleo Mk. 13, 1; apn. huluco J. I 7, 12; huleo L. I 9, 3.
- húlic av. *qualiter*, hulic Mk. 5, 16; huulic Mt. 10, 14 mg.
- hú feolo, see feolo.
- hú longe av. *quousque, usquequo*, hu longe L. 9, 41; huu long J. 10, 24; hu long Mt. 17, 17.
- hú menigo aj. *quantus*, npm. huu menigo L. 15, 17.
- hú micel aj. *quantus*, asn. huu micel aj. *quantus*, gsn. huu micles Mk. 9, 21; asn. huu micel L. 16, 15; dpn. hu miclū Mk. 15, 4; apn. hu micla Mt. 27, 13. L. 8, 39; huu micla Mk. 5, 19, 5, 20. L. 8, 39.
- hund sm. *canis*, np. hundas L. 16, 21; dp. hundum Mt. I 17, 13, 15, 26. Mk. 7, 27; hundū Mt. 7, 6, 7, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 37.
- hund num. (always in composition) *centum*. [See fif-, tuu-, ðríohund.]
- hundæhtatig num. *octoginta*, a. hundhæhtabih L. 2, 37.
- hundfréa wm. *centurio*, ns. hundfre (rest cut off) Mt. 22, 19 mg.
- hundnéantig num. *nonaginta*, hundneantig Mt. 18, 13; hundneantih

Mt. 18, 12; a. hundneantig L. 15, 7; hundneontig L. 15, 4.
 hundrað num. as. sn. *centum*, *centesimus*, *centeni*, n. —, Mt. 18, 12. J. I 8, 9; g. hundraðes Mt. I 17, 20. I 21, 14. 8, 5; hundrades Mt. I 19, 9; a. —, Mt. 13, 8. 18, 28. Mk. 4, 8. 4, 20. L. 15, 4; hundræð Mt. 13, 23; dp. hundraðum Mk. 14, 5; hundradu Mk. 6, 21 mg.; ap. hundrað Mk. 6, 40. [See ðrío hundrað.]
 hundraðsiða num. *centuplum*, hundraðsiða Mt. 19, 29.
 hundseofontig num. *septuagies*, *septuaginta*, —, L. I 2, 4. I 4, 9. 10, 1. 10, 17; hundseofuntig Mt. I 20, 13; unsefuntig Mt. I 2, 4; dpm. unseofuntigū L. I 6, 14. I 6, 15; apm. unseofontigv Mt. I 2, 13.
 hundseofontigsiða num. *septuagies*, undseofontigsiða L. I 9, 5.
 hundtéantig num. *centum*, hundtean L. 16, 7. 24, 13; hunteantig L. 8, 8. J. 19, 39. 21, 11; hundteantih L. 16, 6; ds. hunteanteig L. I 10, 11.
 hundtéantigsiða num. *centies*, *centuplum*, hundteantigsiða Mk. I 4, 13; hunteantigsiða Mt. I 20, 17; hunteantigsiðo hūnt Mk. 10, 30.
 hundwelle num. *centesimus*, asn. hūnduelle Mt. 13, 8.
 -hungen, see ymbhungen.
 hungrið, see hyngrið.
 hunið sn. *mel*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 4; gs. huniges L. 24, 42; wyniges L. I 11, 14. [See wuduhunið.]
 hunger sm. *fames*, ns. —, L. 4, 25. 15, 14; ds. hungre L. 15, 17; np. hungro Mt. 24, 7. L. 21, 11; ap. hungro Mk. 13, 8.
 hūs sn. *domus*, *tectum*, *tabernaculum*, *domicilium*, *habilaculum*, ns. —, L. 13, 35. 19, 46; hus Mt. 10, 6. 10, 13. 12, 25. 15, 24. 21, 13⁽²⁾. 23, 38. Mk. 3, 25⁽²⁾. 11, 17⁽²⁾. 14, 14. L. I 4, 20. 11, 17. 14, 23. 19, 46. 22, 11. J. I 4, 7. 4, 53. 12, 3; gs. huses L. 6, 49. J. I 6, 6.

2, 17. 10, 22; (ds.?) huse Mk. 13, 35; ds. huse Mt. 7, 27. 10, 12. 26, 6. Mk. 3, 19. 9, 33. 14, 3. L. 6, 48. 8, 39. 10, 5. 10, 7. 15, 25. 19, 9. 22, 54. J. 11, 20; hus Mt. I 19, 11 (10 more). Mk. (6 times). L. I 9, 11. (15 more). J. 8, 35. 11, 31. 14, 2; as. —, Mt. 12, 44. 17, 25. Mk. I 1, 12. 5, 3. J. 2, 16; hus Mt. I 17, 19. (14 more). Mk. (18 times). L. (25 times). J. 2, 16. 7, 53; np. husa Mt. 10, 36; dp. husum Mt. 11, 8. L. 16, 4; huso L. 7, 25; ap. husa Mt. 10, 27. 11, 8. Mk. 9, 5; huso Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 10, 30. 12, 40. L. 16, 9; hūso L. 20, 47; —, L. 22, 10; hus L. 9, 33. [See gæst-, léce-, reord-, symbelhūs.]
 hus, pers. pron., see ic.
 -hūs, see gehūs.
 hūsl sn. *sacrificium*, as. husul Mt. 12, 7.
 huu, see hū.
 hwa int. pron. m. f. *quis*, n. hwæt, *quid*, *quod*, *quidnam*, nsm. hwa Mt. 24, 45. Mk. 5, 30; hua Mt. (13 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (14 times). J. (17 times); huæ J. 9, 31; nsn. hwæt Mt. I 1, 3. 19, 17. 22, 36. 27, 22; huæt Mt. (16 times). L. 8, 9; huæd J. (19 times); huætd Mt. 27, 23; huædd Mt. 19, 20; hæd J. 8, 25; nasn. hwæt Mk. 1, 24. 2, 7. 2, 9. 5, 7; huæt Mk. (22 times). L. 7, 49. 16, 4. J. 2, 25. 21, 22. 21, 23; huæd Mk. 9, 10. 9, 11. 9, 22. 10, 17. 10, 51. 11, 3. 11, 5. 12, 15. 14, 6. 14, 40. 14, 63. 14, 64. 14, 68. 15, 12. 15, 14. L. (50 times); hwætd Mk. 4, 40; huætd Mt. 8, 29. Mk. 2, 25. 5, 9. 5, 35. 5, 39. 8, 12. 8, 17. 9, 33. 10, 36. 10, 38. 12, 28. L. I 7, 13. 2, 48. 15, 26. 16, 2. 16, 3; gs. hwæs Mk. 12, 23; huæs Mt. 22, 20. 22, 28. 22, 42. Mk. I 5, 4. 12, 16. 15, 24. L. 12, 20. 14, 5. 20, 24. 20, 33. J. 19, 24; huæs Mt. I 21, 13; ds. hwæm Mk. 4, 30. L. I 2, 13; ehwæm Mt. I 9, 13; huæm Mt. 11, 16. 12, 27. Mk. I

- 1, 12, 4, 30. L. 6, 47. 7, 31⁽²⁾. 10, 22, 13, 18⁽²⁾. 13, 20⁽²⁾. J. 6, 68; huæ J. 12, 38. 13, 22; asn. hwæt Mt. I 2, 5⁽²⁾. I 2, 13; huæt Mt. (29 times). J. I 3, 13. 10, 6; huæd J. (29 times); huædt Mt. 26, 65; npm. (?) huæt Mt. 12, 48. [See swæ hwā, ðæt swæ hwā; of hwon, on hwon, tō hwon.]
- hwæl sm. *cetus*, gs. huales Mt. 12, 40. hwæmlīce, see gehwæmlīce.
- hwarflung, see hwarflung.
- hwæstriga wv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. huæstredon Mt. 20, 11; J. 6, 61; hwæstredon J. 6, 41; huæstredon L. 19, 7; inf. huæstri J. 6, 43; pres. p. huæstrende J. 7, 32.
- hwæstrung sf. *murmur*, ns. huæstrung J. 7, 12.
- hwæt, see hwā; ne hwæt ðā.
- hwæte sm. *frumentum*, *triticum*, *fermentum* (!), gs. huætes L. 12, 42, 16, 7. J. I 6, 15. 12, 24; huætte J. 6, 31 mg.; ds. huæte Mt. I 19, 10; hwæte Mt. 13, 25; as. huæte Mt. 3, 12, 13, 29. L. 3, 17. 22, 31; huætte Mt. 13, 30; hwæte Mk. 4, 28.
- hwarf sm. *error*, *spatium*, us. hwarf Mt. 27, 64; ds. hwarf L. 24, 13.
- hwarflung sf. *error*, ds. hwarflung Mt. 24, 24.
- hwasta wm. *eunuchus*, gp. huastana Mt. I 20, 15.
- hwél sn. *rota*, ns. hwel Mt. I 7, 18; dp. huelum Mt. I 8, 1.
- hwele pron. *quis*, *aliquis*, *quisnam*, *qui*, nsm. —, Mt. I 1, 6. I 3, 4. Mk. 8, 4; huele Mt. 18, 1. 24, 23. Mk. 9, 34. L. 7, 42. 9, 9. 10, 22⁽²⁾. 10, 29. 10, 36. 11, 11. 14, 5. 16, 31. 19, 3. 20, 2. 22, 23. 22, 27. J. 1, 19. 1. 22. 2, 25. 3, 3. 4, 33. 8, 46. 9, 31. 12, 34. 13, 25; huele Mt. 6, 27. Mk. 12, 19. L. 9, 46. 12, 25. 12, 42. 14, 28. 14, 31. 16, 30. 22, 64. J. I 5, 13. 5, 12. 6, 51. 9, 2. 10, 9. 12, 26. 13, 24. 14, 23. 15, 6. 15, 13. 16, 30; huele L. 15, 4. J. 11, 9; huelece J. 13, 11; hwæl L. I 8, 15; huel L. 17, 7; nsf. huele L. 6, 32. 6, 33. 6, 34; huæle Mk. 6, 2; huæle Mk. 1, 27; nsn. huele Mk. 13, 4; huoele L. 21, 7; dsm. hueleū J. 10, 35. 21, 19; huæleū L. 5, 19. J. 12, 33; huæle' J. 18, 32; dsf. huelece J. 4, 52; huele Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 24. 21, 27. 24, 42. 24, 43. L. 12, 39; huæle Mt. 24, 44; huæle L. 20, 2; huoele L. 20, 8; asm. huelene Mt. I 20, 3. 16, 13. L. 9, 20; huælene L. 9, 18. J. 13, 20; huoelece Mk. 8, 27. L. I 6, 5. 1, 62. J. 18, 4. 18, 7; huele Mt. 16, 15. J. 20, 15; huel Mk. I 4, 1; huele Mt. 5, 46; huoele Mk. 8, 29. J. 2, 18; asf. huoele Mk. 8, 37. J. 18, 29; asn. huele Mt. 16, 26; huæle J. 6, 30; npn. huelea Mt. 19, 17; huæleo L. 24, 19. [See ánég-, án swæ-, ge-, gif-, of-, swáhwelc.]
- hwelchwægo indef. pron. *quis*, *aliquis*, nsm. huoele hwoege L. 8, 46; gsm. huoelechwogeges L. 20, 28; asn. hwele hwoegu Mt. 20, 20; huele hwoego Mt. I 1, 9; huæle hwoego Mk. 13, 15; huoele hwoego Mk. 8, 23. L. 11, 54; huæle hwoego J. 1, 46.
- hwelchwæne indef. pron. *aliquis*, asm. huele hwoene oðer Mk. 11, 25; asn. huoele hwoene L. 23, 8.
- hwér av. *ubi*, *unde*, huer Mt. 2, 2. 2, 4. 6, 16. 6, 21. 8, 20. 26, 17. L. 17, 17. 17, 37. 22, 11. J. 1, 39. 8, 10. 8, 19. 9, 12. 11, 34. 11, 57. 20, 13. 20, 15; hwer Mt. 2, 9; huér Mk. 15, 47. L. 9, 58. J. 1, 38. 20, 2; huor L. 8, 25. 22, 9. J. 11, 32; huær J. 4, 11; hwóer Mt. I 18, 3; uer Mt. I 21, 3. [See éghwér, swæ hwér, swæ hwér swæ.]
- hwerf sm. *commutatio*, *mutuum*, as. huerf Mt. 16, 26. L. 6, 34; hwoerf Mk. 8, 37. L. 6, 35.
- hwerfa wv. *convertere*, *mutuari*, opt. pres. 3 pl. hwærfa Mt. 13, 15; inf. huerfa Mt. 5, 42. [See ge-, ymbhwerfa.]
- hwerflice av. *vicissim*, hwoerflice L. I 10, 6.

hweðer indef. pron. *quis*, asm.
hweðerne Mt. 27, 17; hweðer Mt.
27, 21. [See égðer.]

hweðer cj. *numquid, si quid, an, utrum*, hweðer Mt. 7, 16. 9, 15. 27, 49. Mk. 3, 2. 4, 21. 14, 19. L. 6, 39. 11, 11⁽²⁾. 11, 12. J. 4, 12. 4, 29. 4, 33. 6, 67. 7, 17. 7, 26. 7, 31. 7, 35. 7, 51. 8, 53. 21, 5; hweðer Mt. 27, 49; huoeðer Mt. 27, 49; huoeðer Mt. 26, 22. Mk. 8, 23. L. 5, 23. 22, 35. 22, 49. 23, 6. J. 7, 41. 7, 47. 7, 48. 8, 22. 9, 40. 10, 21. 18, 17. 18, 25; huæðer J. 3, 4. 7, 52; hueoðer Mt. 12, 23; hæd J. 9, 27. [See gif hweðer.]

hweðre av. *tamen, autem, vero, etenim, ecce, jam, ergo*, hweðre Mt. 23, 3. Mk. 5, 40. J. I 4, 2. 4, 27. 9, 41. 13, 13. 15, 24. 20, 17. 21, 4; hweðre Mt. I 2, 4; huæðre J. 6, 6. 7, 13. 13, 7; hueoðre Mt. 3, 8. Mk. 10, 43. L. I 3, 7. 11, 8. 18, 5. J. I 2, 4. 10, 6. 15, 22. 17, 25. 18, 15. 18, 40. 20, 5; huoeðer Mk. 15, 44; hoeðre L. 22, 21. [See ah-, sóð-, sôðlice, ðæh hweðre.]

hweðre ðon av. *veruntamen*, hweðre ðon Mt. 26, 39.

hwider av. *quo, ubi*, huidir J. 3, 8. 12, 35. 13, 36. 14, 2. 16, 5. 21, 18; huiddir J. 8, 14⁽²⁾; huiddir J. 14, 5; hwidder Mk. 14, 12; h' J. 21, 18. [See swæ hwider.]

hwil sf. *hora, tempus, momentum, intervallum*, ns. huil Mt. 26, 45; huil Mt. 14, 15; ds. huile Mt. 26, 55; huil Mt. 27, 45⁽²⁾. Mk. 13, 32. L. 4, 5. 8, 13; as. huile Mt. 26, 40; huil Mt. 27, 46; huil Mt. 20, 12. Mk. 5, 3 (= *jam*). 14, 37. J. 5, 6; huile J. 7, 33; dp. huilū (= *aliquando, quondam*) Mk. 22, 32. 23, 19. [See lýtel hwil, ôðer-hwile, ðā hwile.]

hwislung sf. *symphonia*, as. huislung L. 15, 25.

hwispriga ww. *murmurare*, pres. p. npm. hwisprendo J. I 4, 20.

hwistle (?) s. *tibia*, dp. hwistlū L.

7, 32.

hwit aj. *albus, candidus*, nsm. (wk.)
huita (Alpei!) L. 6, 15; hwita Mk. 3, 18; nsf. huit Mk. 16, 5; nsn. huit L. 9, 29; dsm. huite L. 23, 11; dsu. huitū L. 10, 13; asu. huit Mt. 5, 36; npf. huito J. 4, 35; npn. huita Mt. 17, 2; huit Mk. 9, 3; dp. huitum J. 20, 12; hwitū Mk. I 5, 17; apn. huitor Mk. 9, 3. [See úthwít.]

hwitcorn sn. *manna*, ns. huiteórn J. 6, 31 mg.

hwod-, see hwot-.

hwægu, see hwelc-, hwothwægu.

hwælp sm. *catellus*, gs. hwoelpes Mk. 7, 28; huelpas Mt. 15, 27.

hwæne, see hwelchwæne.

hwænne av. *quando*, huoenne Mt. 25, 37. 25, 44. Mk. 8, 20. 13, 4⁽²⁾. 13, 35. 14, 12. L. 17, 20. 21, 7; hwoenne Mk. 13, 33; hoenne Mt. 24, 3; huonne Mt. 25, 38. 25, 39. Mk. 8, 19. J. 6, 25.

hwærflice, see hwerflice.

hwom sm. *angulus*, gs. huommes Mk. 12, 10; huōmes L. 20, 17; dp. huōmum Mt. 6, 5; ap. hwommas Mt. I 6, 3.

hwomstān sm. *angulus*, gs. huomstanes Mt. 21, 42.

hwon, see for-, tóhwon.

hwón aj. *paucus, pusillus*, gsf. (gsm.?) huono L. 12, 28; npm. huon Mt. 7, 14. 9, 37. 10, 2. 13, 23; dpm. hwon Mk. I 3, 18; huonū L. I 7, 19; huon L. 12, 48; apm. huon Mk. 8, 7; hwon Mt. I 17, 14. 15, 45. Mk. 6, 5; apn. huon Mt. 25, 21.

hwón av. *minus, paululum*, *pussillum*, huón J. 14, 2; huon Mk. 6, 31. 14, 35. L. 5, 3. [See lýtel hwón, swæ hwón.]

hwōna av. *unde, quo*, hwona Mt. 13, 56. Mk. 6, 2; huona Mt. 13, 27. 13, 54. 21, 25. Mk. 8, 4. 12, 37. L. I 3, 15. 1, 18. 1, 43. 7, 42. 13, 25. 13, 27. 20, 7. J. 1, 48. 2, 9. 3, 8. 4, 11. 6, 5. 7, 27⁽²⁾. 7, 28. 8, 14⁽²⁾.

9, 29, 9, 30, 19, 9; hona Mt. 15, 33, 18, 25; huon J. 4, 11; huon J. 1, 48. [See éghwona.]

hwonne, see hwonne.

hwothwægu indef. pron. *quid, aliquid, numquid, modicum*, ns. huodhuoegu L. 22, 35; huodhuoegu J. 5, 14; as. hwothwoego Mt. 5, 23; huothwoego Mt. 24, 17; huothuoego Mt. 21, 3; huothuoego L. 7, 40, 24, 41; huothuoegu J. 13, 29; huothuoegu J. 4, 33; hot-huoego J. 6, 7; huodhuoegu Mk. 15, 24; huodhuoegu J. 7, 4.

hwyrft, see ymbhwyrft.

hyega wv. *sapere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hogað Mt. I 2, 6. [See for-, oferhyega.]

hýða, see ā-, gehýða.

hygd, see oferhygd.

hygdig, see oferhygdig.

hygdiglice av. *chastely*, hygdiglige Mt. 19, 12.

hyhta wv. *sperare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hyhtas Mt. 24, 50; hyhtað L. 12, 46; 2 pl. hyhtað L. 6, 34; hyhtas J. 5, 45; 3 pl. hyhtað Mt. 12, 21; pret. 3 sg. hyhtade L. 23, 8; pres. p. npm. hyhtendo L. 6, 35. [See gehyhta.]

hyll sm. *collis*, ns. —, L. 3, 5; dp. hyllum L. 23, 30.

hyngra wv. *esurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hyncreð J. 6, 35; 3 pl. hyncreað Mt. 5, 6; hyncegras Mt. 5, 6 mg.; pret. 3 sg. hyngerde Mk. 2, 25; hynceerde Mt. 21, 18; 3 pl. hynceardon Mt. 12, 1; pres. p. hyncegerende Mt. 25, 44; hyngerende Mt. 25, 37; npm. hyncrendo L. 6, 25; apm. hyngerendo L. 1, 53. [See gehyngra.]

hyngrig aj. *esuriens*, nsm. hinegrig Mt. 25, 35 (ie wæs hinegrig = *esurivi*); asm. hungrig Mt. 25, 37. hyrsta, see gehyrsta.

I.

Iacob p. n. ns. —, Mk. 10, 35. J. 21, 2; iac' Mk. 13, 3. J. 4, 5; gs. iacobes Mk. 3, 17, 5, 37, 6, 3, 12, 26, 15, 40. L. 1, 33, 2, 36, 20, 37. J. I 4, 4, 4, 6; iacob' Mt. 22, 32; ds. iacob' J. 4, 12; —, Mt. 8, 11. Mk. 10, 41; iā L. 24, 10; as. —, Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 14, 1, 19, 1, 29, 3, 17, 3, 18, 5, 37, 9, 2, 14, 33.

Iarus p. n., ns. —, Mk. 5, 22; gs. iares Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 20.

ic pers. pron. *ego*, ns. — Mt. (217 times). Mk. (96 times). L. (243 times). J. (448 times); ich Mt. I 1, 9; ih Mt. 26, 22; gs. mín L. 16, 3, 23, 42; ds. me Mt. (39 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (46 times). J. (73 times); mé L. 22, 67; as. mec Mt. (46 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (70 times). J. (198 times); meh Mt. (33 times). Mk. 1, 40, 8, 34, 14, 7, 14, 49, 15, 34, L. 4, 18, 5, 12, 22, 34. J. 13, 21; mec L. 22, 53. J. 15, 25; mech Mt. I 1, 1. Mk. 8,

34. J. 6, 35, 13, 8; np. we Mt. (59 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (43 times). J. I 6, 7, 1, 22, 3, 11, 7, 27, 8, 41 (?), 9, 20; ue Mt. 6, 31, 12, 38. J. (64 times); ué J. 14, 5, 17, 11, 17, 22; woe Mt. 9, 14. Mk. 9, 28, 10, 33, 10, 35, 11, 33. L. 2, 15, 9, 12, 9, 49, 15, 23, 22, 9, 22, 49, 22, 71 (?), 23, 2, 23, 41, 24, 21. J. 6, 68; wóe L. 23, 41; uoe Mt. 17, 18. Mk. 9, 28. J. 11, 16; wæ Mk. 4, 35; ve Mt. I 2, 4, I 3, 4; gp. user L. 17, 13; dp. ús Mt. I 5, 3, 6, 11, 9, 27, 15, 33, 19, 27, 20, 12, 20, 30, 20, 31, 22, 17, 25, 8, 28, 13. L. 13, 25, 17, 5, 20, 28, 22, 67. J. I 2, 5, 10, 24, 16, 17, 17, 21; us Mt. (15 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (26 times). J. (10 times); hus L. 1, 73; ws J. 13, 29; usig L. 13, 7; usic L. 1, 1; ap. úsic J. 12, 13; usic Mt. I 5, 2, I 20, 4, 8, 25, 21, 9 (?), 21, 15, 27, 25. Mk. I 4, 17, 5, 12, 6, 3, 9, 22, 11, 10. L. 1, 71, 19, 14,

24, 32. J. 8, 48⁽²⁾. 9, 34; usig Mt. 8, 31⁽²⁾. 9, 27. 20, 7. 20, 30. L. 4, 34. 9, 49. 20, 6. 24, 22. 24, 29. J. I 6, 13. 1, 22; úsig Mt. 15, 23. Mk. 1, 24; usieh Mt. 6, 13; usih Mt. 8, 29. 9, 14. 13, 56. Mk. I 1, 17. L. 7, 20. 11, 1. 16, 26. 23, 39. J. 1, 14; wusig Mk. 11, 9; úsih L. 23, 30.

-ic, see cil-, mer-, mudr-, portie; cæle.

del aj. *inanis*, *inutilis*, *vacuus*, *otiosus*, nsm. idle Mt. 5, 22⁽²⁾; nsn. idil Mt. 12, 36; dsn. idlum Mt. I 19, 5; asm. idelne Mk. 12, 3; npm. idlo L. I 9, 7; idlo Mt. 20, 6; npf. idlo Mt. 25, 2. 25, 3. 25, 8; dpm. idlum Mt. I 3, 4; apm. idlo Mt. 20, 3; idlo L. 1, 53.

idelhende aj. *inanis*, asm. idelhende L. 20, 10; idilene L. 20, 11.

idelnise sf. *vanum*, as. idelnisse Mk. 7, 7.

Iessing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.

-ig, see ádl-, ácræft-, áen-, állmæht-, bærsynn-, bis-, cyn-, cýð-, déad-synn-, druncen-, dyrst-, dys-, éad-, efenmet-, eftgemynd-, eftmynd-, ellðíod-, foremon-, gedyrst-, gest-, hál-, hef-, hun-, hyngtr-, mæht-, metthæl-, mon-, næn-, oferhygd-, seyld-, swæ mon-, syndr-, synn-, tunguleræft-, ðiostr-, ðyrst-, uncýð-, unmaeht-, unmon-, unscyld-, unsynn-, untrym-, wel-, wér-, wlitt-, wóest-, wuduhunig.

-ih, see át-, bósih.

Ihesuing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 29.

-iht, see áen-, fulw-, náenih; cf. also nówihl and -eht.

-ihle, see feðrihte.

-il, see ðyrl.

ileca pron. nsm. —, (27 times); ileco (?) Mt. I 4, 11; nsf. —, Mt. 2, 38. 7, 39. 15, 25. Mk. 3, 25. J. 4, 53; nsn. —, Mt. I 4, 7. J. 4, 9; gsm. —, Mt. I 4, 8; ileac Mk. 12, 19; ileco Mt. 12, 45; dsf. —, Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 11, 13. 13, 24. L. 1, 61. 7, 48; ileco Mt. 10, 13. L. 13, 6; dsn. —,

Mk. 10, 10. L. 10, 7; asm. ileco Mt. I 7, 16. I 10, 2. L. 20, 44; —, L. 9, 48. 20, 13. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 6. I 4, 2. 1, 7. 1, 33. 6, 29. 12, 2. 21, 20; ileac J. 9, 21; ileca J. I 6, 8; asf. —, Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); ileco Mt. 1, 25. 9, 26. 10, 12. 10, 19 mg. 10, 39. 12, 11. 12, 41. 16, 25. L. 18, 5. 23, 40; il' L. 20, 30; asn. —, Mt. I 3, 7. 7, 27. 23, 21. 27, 44. Mk. 12, 23. 14, 39. L. 20, 33. J. 11, 6; ileac J. 1, 45; ilce L. 5, 37. 18, 17; npm. ileco Mt. (13 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (6 times). J. (3 times); ileca Mt. 4, 22. L. 2, 8. J. 4, 45; npf. ileco Mt. 25, 7. 28, 11. Mk. 16, 8; npn. ileco Mk. 13, 8. J. 5, 39; —, Mt. I 9, 1. J. 5, 36; gpm. —, Mt. I 8, 10; dpm. ilecō Mk. 7, 36; ileco Mk. 14, 69. L. 9, 5. 9, 48. 13, 23. 15, 29; ilecū L. 2, 18. 23, 14. 24, 33; apm. ileco Mt. I 21, 17. 5, 46. 6, 26. 7, 13. 7, 14. 7, 16. 10, 1. 13, 41. 14, 18. 21, 3. 22, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 1, 19. 3, 13. 8, 7. 10, 16. 12, 28. L. 4, 40. 9, 55. 13, 4. J. 1, 38. 10, 8. 10, 35. 18, 7. 21, 10. 21, 25; —, Mt. 2, 8. 4, 21. J. I 7, 16. 12, 6; apn. ileco Mt. 7, 6. 7, 24. 7, 26. 11, 25. 13, 4. 13, 17⁽²⁾. L. 9, 11. 9, 13. 11, 42; —, Mt. I 19, 17. L. 4, 6. 14, 19. J. I 8, 3. 2, 7. 10, 27. 11, 9. 14, 11.

-ild, see néhebyrild.

-ils, see gyrdils.

in prep. *in*, *ex*, w. dat. Mt. (448 times). Mk. (149 times). L. (280 times). J. (198 times); i' Mt. I 16, 18. L. I 3, 17. 4, 1. 4, 23. 10, 9. 24, 19. J. 1, 26. 1, 47. 2, 1. 4, 14. 8, 20. 9, 3. 10, 22. 17, 26. 18, 28. P 187¹²; iin Mt. 11, 23; w. acc. (Mt. 196 times). Mk. (67 times). L. (103 times). J. (116 times); i' Mt. 17, 6. 27, 16. L. 24, 20. J. 16, 32. 19, 9; w. inst. (?) L. 14, 34. [See wiðin.]

in av., see inn.

-in, see Latin.

- inäsæga vv. *inferre*, pp. in asægd L. I 6, 8.
- ināwrita sv. *inscribere*, pp. inawritten L. 23, 38.
- ināwritting sf. *inscriptio*, as. īnawritting L. 20, 24.
- inbæda sv. *indicare*, pp. inboden Mt. I 7, 3.
- inbécniga vv. *inculcare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inbecnað J. I 7, 10.
- inbegeatta sv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inbigates Mt. I 9, 13.
- inbewinda sv. *involvere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inbewand L. 23, 53; pp. inbewunden L. 2, 12.
- inblāwing sf. *insufflatio*, ds. inblauing J. I 8, 6.
- inbrēnga vv. *introducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inbrohte Mt. I 8, 3.
- inbýa vv. *inhabitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inbyeð Mt. 23, 21.
- ineuma sv. *intrare, introire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. incymeð L. 18, 17; inf. icuma Mk. 1, 45.
- indépa vv. *intingere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. indepe L. 16, 24.
- indrinea sv. *imbibere, incbriare*, int. pret. 3 sg. indranc Mt. I 1, 7; pp. npm. indrungno J. 2, 10.
- infara sv. *intrare, ingredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. innfæreð J. 10, 9; 2 pl. infæreð L. 10, 8; pres. p. npm. infærende L. 8, 16; dpm. infærendu L. 22, 10.
- infinda sv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. infindes Mt. I 4, 8; 3 sg. infindes Mt. 7, 8, 10, 39, 16, 25; ifindas Mt. I 9, 13; 2 pl. infindes Mt. 2, 8, 7, 7, 21, 2; pret. 3 sg. infand Mt. 13, 44, 21, 19, Mk. 7, 30, 11, 13; infand Mt. 12, 44; opt. pres. 3 sg. infinde L. 18, 8; pp. infunden Mt. 1, 18.
- infæra vv. *intrare, introire, ingredi*, ind. pret. 3 sg. innfoerde L. 1, 9, 17, 12; īnfoerde Mt. 8, 5, L. 14, 1; īnfoerde J. 18, 15; infoerde Mk. 2, 1, 5, 40, 6, 56, 7, 25, 11, 15, L. 1, 28, 1, 40, 6, 6, 7, 1, 7, 36, 7, 44, 7, 45, 10, 36, 19, 1, 19, 45, 22, 3, J. 6, 22, 18, 1; foerde in J. 5, 4; 2 pl. innfoerdon J. 4, 38; 3 pl. innfoerdon L. 24, 3; īnfoerdon Mt. 25, 10; infoerdon L. 8, 33, 11, 26, 11, 52(2); infoerden Mk. 1, 21.
- ing, see Adam-, ær-, belé-, beorn-, brét-, cäser-, cép-, cnéwbég-, eftbét-, eftlés-, erm-, ern-, flów-, foreæfterfylg-, forescend-, fōstr-, gemót-, gristbit-, grót-, Hel-, Her-, hrín-, Iess-, Ihesu-, ināwrit-, inblāw-, inhrín-, int-, inwrit-, Ioda-, Iona-, iorn-, lés-, Lev-, lindisfearnalond-, lós-, Mathal-, mēttesgearw-, mót-, Nathan-, nédnim-, Ner-, nim-, Obeð-, onwrit-, penn-, ræc-, Resa-, rów-, scend-, Sorobabel-, undereyn-, upphēbb-, writting.
- ingebirga swv. *gustare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. igeberigde J. 2, 9; ige barg J. 2, 9.
- ingefulwiga vv. *baptizare*, pp. npm. īgefulwuade Mk. 10, 38.
- ingegeonga anv. *intrare, introire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ingeode Mk. 7, 17; 2 pl. ingeaddon Mt. 10, 12.
- ingelæda vv. *introducere, inducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ingelaede Mt. I 5, 15; īn gelæded Mt. 24, 24.
- ingemóta vv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gemoetes in L. 2, 12; pp. ingemoetet J. I 2, 3.
- ingeong sm. *entrance*, gs. inngeonges (= *inrandi*) Mk. I 4, 12.
- ingeonga anv. *intrare, introire, inire, ingredi, introducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ingeongas Mt. 19, 23; ingeonges Mt. 7, 21; inngaað Mk. 3, 27, 7, 19; ingaað Mk. 10, 15; inngaæð L. 13, 25, J. 10, 2, 10, 9; ingæð L. 10, 5; ingāð L. 22, 10; ingæð J. I 6, 2; inngaas Mt. 15, 11, J. 10, 1; ingaas Mt. 7, 21, 15, 17, Mk. 7, 18; ingaes Mk. 13, 15; 2 pl. ingaes Mt. 5, 20; ingeongas Mk. 11, 2; ingæð L. 10, 10; ingæð L. 19, 30; ingaas Mt. 18, 3; 3 pl. ingeongað Mk. 10, 23, L. 18, 24; inngeongas Mt. 10, 11, L. 11, 33;

ingeongas Mt. 7, 13; ingaað L. 21, 21; inngaas Mk. 10, 23; ingaas Mk. 7, 15; pret. 2 sg. inneades Mt. 22, 12; 3 sg. inneode Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 6, 25. 7, 18. 11, 11. 15, 43. L. 4, 38. 8, 41; ineode Mt. 22, 11. J. 20, 5; inneade Mt. 8, 5. 12, 4. L. I 8, 20. 6, 4. 17, 27; ineade Mt. I 21, 3. 17, 25; 9, 25. ineode Mt. 21, 10. Mk. I 1, 14. 1, 21. 3, 1. 5, 39. 6, 22. 7, 24. 9, 28. L. 9, 46. 24, 29. J. 18, 33. 20, 6. 20, 8; ineade Mt. I 2, 7. 21, 12. L. 4, 16. 10, 38. 11, 37; 2 pl. ineodon Mk. 11, 2; ineade (foll. by ge) Mt. 23, 13; ineade (foll. by gie) L. 11, 52; 3 pl. inneadon Mt. 12, 45; ineadon Mt. 2, 11; ineodon Mt. 22, 15. Mk. 5, 13. J. 18, 28; inneodon Mk. 16, 5; ineadon L. 8, 30. 9, 52; ineodon Mt. 27, 1; ineodon Mk. 4, 19; opt. pres. 2 sg. inggae Mk. 9, 25; ingae Mt. 8, 8. L. 22, 40; iingae L. 7, 6; 3 sg. ingeongae Mk. 14, 14; ingae J. 3, 4. 3, 5; 1 pl. iigeonga Mk. 5, 12; 2 pl. inngeonga L. 22, 46; inngae L. 9, 4; ingae Mk. 14, 38; 3 pl. ingae Mk. 10, 24; imp. sg. ingeong Mt. 6, 6; inngaa Mt. 25, 21; iiga Mt. 6, 6; pl. ingeonges Mt. 7, 13; ingeonges Mt. 10, 5; inf. inngeonga L. 13, 28. 15, 28; iigeonga Mt. 19, 24; ingeonga Mt. 23, 13. Mk. 10, 25. J. 3, 5; ingeonge Mt. 12, 29; ingeonga Mt. 18, 9. 19, 17. Mk. 9, 45. 9, 47. L. 8, 32. 8, 51. 24, 26. J. I 3, 15; iigeonga Mk. 1, 45; inngae L. I 2, 17; inngae Mt. I 17, 15; ingae Mt. I 17, 18; ingaa Mk. 9, 43; ingae Mt. 18, 8; to ingeonganne L. 13, 24; to ingeonganne L. 13, 24; to ingeonga L. 14, 23; pres. p. nrm. ingeongade L. 8, 16; apm. ingeongende Mt. 23, 13.

inginna sv. *incipere, sumere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. inginnas L. 14, 9; pret. 3 sg. ingann Mt. I 7, 14. L. 24, 27. inheardmōnn sm. *miles*, ap. inheardmenn Mt. 8, 9.

inhlæhha sv. *irridere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. inhlogan Mk. 5, 40.

inhrining sf. *instinctus*, gs. (?) inhrinīg J. I 7, 3.

inhróra wv. *movere*, pp. inhroered Mt. 27, 51.

inlād sf. (?) *entrance-fee*, ds. inlāde J. P 188⁹.

inlæda wv. *inducere, introducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inlædeð L. I 6, 19. J. I 7, 16; 3 pl. inlædeð L. 12, 11; pret. 3 sg. inlædde L. I 9, 3; inlædde J. 18, 16; 3 pl. inlæddon L. 2, 27; imp. sg. innlæd L. 14, 21; inlæd Mt. 6, 13; pp. inlæded Mk. I 4, 4.

inlihta wv. *illuminare, vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inlihteð J. 1, 9. 5, 21; inlehtað L. 11, 36; inlihtas Mt. I 18, 11; pret. 3 sg. inlichtade J. I 6, 1; inlihte L. 1, 79; pp. inlichtet J. I 6, 2; inlihteð Mk. I 4, 16.

inlixiga wv. *inlucescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inlixade L. 23, 54.

inmerca wv. *inscriptio*, ns. inmerca Mk. 12, 16.

in merne av. *in crastinum*, in merne Mt. 6, 34. 20, 1.

inmong av. *in medio*, inmong Mt. 10, 16. [See himong.]

in morgen av. *in crastinum*, —, Mt. I 17, 11.

inn sn. *cubiculum*, ds. inne Mt. I 6, 1.

inn av. *intro*, —, Mt. 26, 58.

inn-, see in-.

inna sm. *uterus, vulva, intus*, ds. —, L. 1, 15. 1, 31. 1, 41. 2, 21; ine L. 11, 7; as. ina L. 2, 23.

innað sn. *venter, uterus*, ns. innod L. I 7, 7; gs. innades L. 1, 42; ds. —, Mt. 12, 40. L. I 3, 15. 1, 44.

inontinda sv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. in onfindes Mk. 11, 2.

inræsa wv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. inræsdon Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27.

insæga wv. *inferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. isægeð L. I 6, 18.

insecáwung sf. *inspectio*, ds. inseeaunge J. I 8, 7; dp. insecwungum Mt. I 4, 9.
 insenda vv. *immittere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. insendes Mt. 9, 16.
 insetta vv. *inserere*, *instituire*, pp. nsf. insetena Mt. I 9, 13; apm. inseteno L. I 6, 2.
 insiht s. *argumentum*, ns. —, J. I 1, 1.
 inséca vv. *inquirere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. insoecas Mt. I 12, 3; 3 pl. insoecas Mt. 6, 32.
 instihtiga vv. *instigare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. instihtade L. I 2, 6.
 instonda sv. *insistere*, inf. instonde Mt. I 9, 16.
 inting s. *causa*, ns. intinge Mt. I 1, 10; inthinge Mt. I 6, 5; inðing Mt. 19, 10; gs. intinges Mk. 15, 26; inðinges L. 23, 4; ds. inting Mt. 5, 32. L. 8, 47; inðing Mt. 15, 9, 19, 3; as. inting J. 18, 38, 19, 6; inting J. 19, 4; inðingu Mt. 27, 37; inðing L. 23, 14, 23, 22.
 intrachtung sf. *interpretatio*, ns. —, Mt. I 2, 7.
 intýna vv. *includere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. intynde L. 3, 20.
 inðing, see inting.
 inwæxa sv. *increscere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inwæxað Mk. 4, 27.
 inweard aj. *internus*, asn. (?) inweard L. I 7, 19.
 inweard av. *intus*, *intrinsecus*, —, L. 11, 39, 11, 40; innweard Mk. 7, 23; innueard Mk. 7, 21; innueard Mt. 7, 15.
 inweardlice av. *diligenter*, — Mt. 2, 7; innueardlice Mt. 2, 8.
 inwit sn. *dohus*, ds. inwite Mt. 26, 4.
 inwénunga av. *ne forte*, inwoenonga Mt. 13, 29.
 inworpa sv. *injacere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. inwurpun Mt. 26, 50.
 inwrita sv. *inscribere*, pp. apn. inwrittена (= *inscriptio*) Mt. I 21, 10.
 inwritting sf. *inscriptio*, ds. inwritting Mt. I 4, 8.

Iodaing p. n. ns. —, L. 3, 26.

Iohannes p. n. (variously contracted in different cases; only the fuller and more noteworthy forms follow) ns. —, Mt. 3, 4, 4, 12, J. I 1, 14; gs. —, Mt. 9, 14, J. 1, 42; ds. iohanne Mt. 17, 13; ihañ J. 3, 26; iohæ Mt. 11, 7; as. iohannem J. P 187⁷; iohannis Mt. I 7, 15, Mk. I 4, 4; ioh'em Mk. I 3, 11.

Ionaing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 30.

Ionas p. n., ns. —, Mt. 12, 40; iona Mt. 12, 41; gs. ionas Mt. I 19, 6, I 20, 2, 12, 39, 12, 41, 16, 4, L. 11, 29; ionæs L. I 7, 8.

Iordanen p. n., gs. iordanenes Mk. 1, 5; ds. —, Mt. 3, 6, Mk. 1, 9; iohdā J. 3, 26; iō L. 4, 1; as. —, Mt. 3, 5, 4, 15, 4, 25, J. 1, 28; iordā Mk. 10, 1, J. 10, 40; iordā Mt. 19, 1.

-iorn, see blódiorn.

iorna sv. *currere*, *concurrere*, *decurrere*, *occurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. arn Mt. 28, 9, L. 15, 20; pres. p. iornende Mt. 27, 48, 28, 8, Mk. 9, 25; gsm. (wk.) iornende L. I 2, 17; iornendes L. 22, 44; dpm. iornendum J. I 8, 3. [See efne-, efnege-, eftge-, fore-, ge-, tógægnes-, ðerh-, upp-, út-, ymb-iorna.]

iorning sf. *fluxus*, *profluvium*, ds. —, L. I 5, 20; as. —, Mt. 9, 20.

-iornnise, see útiornnise.

iorsiga vv. *indignari*, ind. pres. 2 pl. iorsiges J. 7, 23.

Joseph p. n., ns. —, Mt. 1, 19, 1, 20; iosep Mt. 1, 24; iōs L. 23, 50, J. 19, 38; gs. iosephes Mk. 6, 3, J. 1, 45, 6, 42; iosep L. 3, 23; iōs L. 4, 22; ds. iosephe Mt. 1, 18 mg. 2, 19; ioseph Mt. 2, 13; iosep Mk. 15, 45; iōs J. 4, 5.

Isaac p. n., gs. isaaces Mt. 22, 32, Mk. 12, 26; isaces L. 20, 37; ds. —, Mt. 8, 11.

Isaias p. n., ds. —, J. I 3, 6.

-isc, see bebb-, cæsariens-, carpián-, créc-, cyrin-, ebr-, engl-, godspell-,

hierusolim-, israhel-, iuda-, latin-, menn-, rœm-, samaritan-, scarioth-, syr-, syrophœnise; see also hîgwise.

isern, see léht-, ripisern.

Israhel p. n., ns. isrl Mk. 12, 29; gs. israheles Mt. 2, 20. 2, 21. 15, 24; israhelis J. 3, 10; israhela Mt. 27, 42. J. 12, 13; israeles Mt. 19, 28; —, Mt. 27, 9; israele L. 1, 16; israhē L. 22, 30; isrl̄es L. 24, 21; isrl̄ Mt. 10, 6. 10, 23; īrl̄a Mk. 15, 32; isrl̄a L. 1, 68. 2, 25; isrl̄ L. 2, 32; isra' l J. 1, 49; ds. isrl̄ Mt. 8, 10; —, Mk. I 1, 6; israel J. 1, 31; isrl̄ Mt. 9, 33. L. I 3, 18. 1, 80. 4, 25. 7, 9; as. isrl̄ L. 1, 54.

israhelise aj. *israhelita*, nsm. israhelisca J. 1, 47.

-ist, see æfist.

-it, see levit.

Italia p. n., ds. —, Mk. I 1, 7. L. I 2, 6.

Iuda p. n., gs. iudæs Mt. 2, 6.

Iudas p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 22, 5. 26, 47. Mk. 14, 43; iudās Mt. 26, 14. 26, 25. Mk. 14, 10. L. I 11, 2; iud' (9 times); gs. — J. I 6, 12; iudæs Mk. I 5, 10; ds. iud' J. 13, 26; as. —, L. 22, 3; iud J. 6, 71.

Iudea p. n., gs. iudeas L. 3, 1; iudæes Mk. 10, 1; iudæes L. 16, 5; iudeæ Mt. 3, 1. L. 1, 5. 23, 51; iudæa Mk. 1, 5; iū L. 5, 17; ds. — Mt. I 2, 9. I 6, 5. 2, 22. 4, 25. 24, 16. Mk. 13, 14. L. I 2, 5. 2, 4. J. 4, 47; iudēa L. 21, 21; iud' L. 6, 17; as. iudeam J. 4, 3; —, Mt. I 14, 2. L. 23, 5. J. 3, 22. 7, 3; iud' L. 7, 17. J. 7, 1. 11, 7.

Iudeus p. n. *Judæus*, ns. —, J. 18, 35; iud' J. 4, 9; np. iudei Mk. 7, 3; iudeas (= *Judæa*) Mt. 3, 5; iudē J. 19, 7; iud' J. (29 times); gp. iudeana Mt. (4 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (3 times). J. (8 times); iudēana J. 19, 42; iudeā J. 2, 13. 6, 4. 19, 20. 20, 19; iudea Mt. I 22, 4. 12, 8 mg. Mk. 15, 26. L. I 5, 13. J. 8, 31; iudē J. 5, 9;

iudē J. 19, 21; iud' J. (8 times). dp. iudæum J. I 5, 3; iudæum J. I 6, 9; iudeum J. I 6, 9; iudeum J. I 3, 4. I 5, 12. I 5, 14. 3, 25. 4, 22; iudæm Mt. I 6, 6; iudeū Mt. 28, 15; iudēū J. 19, 40; iudē J. 12, 11; iud' J. (11 times); ap. iudæos J. I 4, 13; iudeas Mt. I 18, 1; iudeos J. 18, 38; iud' J. 9, 22. 11, 33.

iudaise aj. *Judæus*, dsm. iudisea L. I 7, 10; dpf. iudaiseū L. I 2, 10.

iuer poss. pron. *vester*, nsm. iuer (25 times); iwer Mt. 24, 20. 24, 42. Mk. 10, 43; iurre Mt. 6, 8; iur Mt. 9, 11. 17, 24; nsf. iuer Mt. 5, 20. 10, 13 (2). J. 9, 41. 14, 1. 16, 22; inera L. I 10, 18. 10, 6. 13, 35. 21, 28. 22, 53; iura L. 6, 23. 6, 35; iuerre J. I 7, 4; iuero J. 7, 6. 10, 20; iuerro J. 7, 6. 14, 27; nsn. iuer Mt. 5, 16. 5, 37. L. 6, 20. 12, 34. J. 15, 11. 16, 24; gsm. iueres Mt. 10, 20. L. 11, 47. 14, 5. J. 8, 41. 8, 44; iures Mt. 5, 45; iwer Mt. 24, 20. 24, 42; gsf. iurres Mt. 6, 25; gsn. iures Mt. 19, 8; iueres Mk. 10, 5; iweres Mt. 10, 30. L. 12, 7; dsm. iuer Mt. 6, 25. L. 11, 46. 12, 32; iurre Mt. 6, 1. 9, 29; iure Mt. 18, 14; iuerre Mt. 10, 29; iurum J. 8, 38; iuerū J. 20, 17; dsf. iuera L. 10, 11. 21, 19; iure J. I 5, 12; iuero J. 8, 21. 8, 24; iuer J. 8, 17. 10, 34; dsn. iuerre Mt. 25, 8; iuero L. 21, 18; asm. iurne Mt. 5, 16; iuer L. 6, 22. 6, 38. J. 19, 15. 20, 17; asf. iuer Mk. 7, 9. 8, 17. L. 6, 24. J. 16, 6. 18, 31; iuerre Mt. 6, 1; iuera Mk. 7, 13; iure Mt. 15, 6; iurre Mt. 17, 20; asn. iuer J. 15, 20; npm. iuerre Mt. 6, 15; iuera Mt. 12, 27. L. 10, 20; iuera Mt. 12, 27 (2); iuero L. 11, 19 (2). J. 6, 49, iura L. 21, 15; np. iuere Mt. 5, 12; iuero L. 12, 35. J. 8, 24; npn. iuere Mt. 13, 16 (2); iuero L. 21, 34; gpm. iurre Mt. 23, 32; iura L. 9, 5; iuera L. 11, 48; dpm. iurum Mt.

7, 11, 10, 9, 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11; iueŕ L. 11, 13; dpf. iurum Mt. 9, 4, 11, 29, 18, 35, 23, 34; hiurū Mk. 2, 8; iuerum L. 21, 14; iurom L. 3, 14; iurū L. 5, 22, 9, 44; dpn. iurū L. 4, 21; apm. iurre Mt. 5, 44, 5, 47; iuerre Mt. 27, 25; iura L. 6, 27; iuera L. 6, 35; iuero L. 23, 28.

J. 6, 58, 13, 14; apf. iuerre Mt. 6, 14. Mk. 11, 25; iuerre Mt. 6, 15; iuero Mk. 11, 26. L. 21, 19; iura L. 16, 15; apn. iuero L. 5, 4; iuera L. 21, 28, 24, 38; iuerro J. 4, 35; iurra Mt. 5, 16; iurre Mt. 7, 6; iuera Mt. 10, 14; iura Mt. 19, 8.

L.

-l, see áð-, céaw-, féberád-, fih-, fist-, foresed-, héhsed-, hræg-, linenhræg-, néd-, sed-, spádl.

lā int. O, —, Mt. I 21, 4, 9, 2; la Mt. (20 times). Mk. (24 times). L. (32 times). J. (9 times).

-la, see scēndla.

lác, see cwiclác.

lād sf. (?) *ducatus*, as. lát Mt. 15, 14. [See inlād.]

læcca wv. *comprehendere*, opt. pres. 3 pl. læega J. 12, 35; inf. to læc-canne Mk. 14, 48. [See efnege-, ge-, tógelæcca.]

læda wv. *ducere, adducere, educere, tollere, ferre, conferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lædað L. 9, 23. J. 10, 3; lædeð L. 16, 18. J. 1, 29; lædas Mt. 7, 13; lædes Mt. 7, 14, 19, 9, L. 13, 15, 16, 18. J. 21, 18; lædæs Mt. 5, 32; 3 pl. lædeð L. 4, 11, 20, 35; pret. 1 sg. læde L. 14, 20; 3 sg. lædde Mt. I 6, 14, 17, 1. Mk. 6, 17, 9, 2. L. 4, 5, 4, 9, 10, 34; læde L. I 8, 20; 3 pl. læddon Mk. 11, 7, 15, 16. L. 2, 22, 4, 29, 22, 54, 22, 66, 23, 1. J. 8, 3, 18, 13, 19, 16; lædon Mk. 6, 29. L. 2, 19, 2, 22, 4, 40, 17, 27, 19, 35; opt. pres. 3 sg. læda Mt. 22, 24; lædæ Mk. 8, 34; læde Mk. 10, 11; imp. sg. læd L. 5, 4; pl. lædað L. 15, 23; lædes L. 19, 30; pres. p. læd-ende J. I 3, 6; pp. (?) læde (= *ducta*) Mt. 22, 25. [See efnege-, eft-, fore-, ge-, in-, inge-, of-, ofge-, on-, tó-, tóge-, ðerh-, ðonage-, underlæda.]

lædin, lædinise, see latin, latinise. læfa wv. *relinquere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. læfes Mk. 12, 19; 3 pl. læfdon Mk. 12, 22. [See ge-, ofer-, ofer-gelæfa.]

læhha, see hlæhha.

læra wv. *docere, instruere, admonere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. læres Mt. 22, 16. Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 21 (?). J. 9, 34; 3 sg. lærað Mt. I 17, 12; læreð Mt. I 20, 5, 5, 19. Mk. I 3, 10, I 4, 8, I 4, 10, I 5, 4, I 5, 8, L. I 6, 6, I 6, 11, I 7, 9, I 9, 7, I 9, 14, I 11, 14, J. I 7, 12; læreð Mt. 5, 19; læras Mt. I 17, 10; læras Mt. I 17, 6; læres Mt. I 17, 4, I 17, 8, I 17, 16; læres J. I 2, 6; 3 pl. læres Mt. 15, 9; pret. 1 sg. lærde Mt. 26, 55. J. 18, 20; 2 sg. lærdes L. 13, 26; 3 sg. lærde Mt. 7, 29, 11, 1. Mk. I 3, 3, 1, 21, 2, 13, 4, 2, 11, 17, 12, 35, 12, 38. L. I 8, 10, 4, 15, 4, 31, 5, 3, 6, 6, J. 6, 59, 7, 14, 8, 2, 8, 20; lærde Mt. I 20, 10, 4, 23. Mk. 10, 1; lærd L. 23, 5; lærdæ J. 7, 28; 3 pl. lærdon Mk. 6, 30; imp. sg. lær L. 11, 1; pl. lærað Mt. 28, 19; inf. læra Mk. 4, 1, 6, 34, 8, 31; lære Mk. 6, 2; pres. p. lærende Mk. 1, 22, L. 5, 17, 13, 22, 20, 1, 21, 37; lærend Mk. 12, 35, 14, 49, L. 13, 10, 19, 47, J. 7, 35; nsm. lærende Mt. 9, 35 mg.; asm. lærende Mt. 21, 23; npm. lærende Mt. 28, 20. [See ærge-, forege-, gelæra; unlæred.]

læs, see ðý læs.

læt aj. *tardus*, npm. hlætto L. 24,

25; comp. npn. lattera (= *novissima*) Mt. 12, 45.

lætrest aj. *novissimus*, *ultimus*, nsm. lætrest Mt. I 6, 13; hlætrest Mt. 21, 31; hlætrest Mk. 9, 35; nsf. hlætrest Mk. 12, 22; hlætīn L. 20, 32; (wk.) hlætresto Mt. 27, 64; gsm. hlætresto Mk. I 5, 7; dsm. hlætresto Mt. 20, 14; hlætresta J. 6, 39. 7, 37; hlætrestæ J. 6, 54; hlættresta J. 11, 24; (wk.) hlætreste J. I 4, 19; hlætreste J. 6, 40; hlætresta J. 6, 44; hlætresta J. 12, 48; lætreste J. 16, 23; asm. hlætresto L. 12, 59; asf. (wk.) lætreste Mt. 5, 26; asn. hlætresto L. 14, 9. 14, 10; hlætrest Mk. 12, 6; npm. hlætresto Mt. 19, 30. 20, 12. 20, 16. Mk. 10, 31 (2). L. I 8, 7. 13, 30 (2); hlætresto Mt. 19, 30; hlætrest Mt. 20, 16. L. I 8, 7; npn. (wk.) lætresta Mt. 12, 45; dpn. lætrestum Mt. 20, 8.

lætreste av. *novissime*, hlætreste Mt. 21, 37; hlætresto Mt. 25, 11; lætrest Mk. 16, 14; ðe lætresta Mt. 22, 27.

læða vv. *odisse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. læðues L. 14, 26; 3 pl. læðað L. 6, 27; læðeð L. 6, 22; læðas Mt. 5, 44; pret. 3 pl. læðedon Mt. 5, 44; læðdon L. 1, 71.

læððo sf. *odium*, *injuria*, ds. læððo Mt. 6, 24. 24, 10. J. 15, 18. 15, 25; læðo Mt. 5, 43 (2); as. læðo Mt. 20, 13.

láf sn. *uxor*, ns. —, Mt. 14, 6 mg.; ds. hlafe Mt. I 21, 11. L. I 10, 9; lafe Mk. I 5, 2; as. —, Mt. 22, 24; hláf Mk. 6, 17; hlaf Mk. 6, 18. 12, 19; hlaf Mk. 12, 19.

láf sn. *reliquiae*, ds. lafe J. 6, 13; ap. hlafo Mk. 6, 43; hlaf Mk. 4, 19. [See mettláf.]

láf, see hláf.

lām sn. *lutum*, as. —, J. 9, 6; lam J. 9, 6. 9, 21. 9, 14. 9, 15.

lāmwrhta sm. *figulus*, gs. lamwrhtes Mt. 27, 10; lamwrhta

Mt. 27, 7.

-lāpe, see ānlāpe.

lār sf. *doctrina*, *consilium*, *lectio*, ns. —, Mk. 1, 27; laar J. 7, 16; lar J. I 2, 6; gs. —, Mk. I 1, 9; ds. lare Mt. 10, 8 mg.; —, Mt. I 20, 2. 16, 12. Mk. 4, 2. 6, 2; laar Mk. 12, 38. J. 7, 17; lar Mt. 22, 33. L. 4, 32; lā J. 18, 19; as. —, Mt. 7, 28. 10, 14. Mk. I 3, 8 mg. I 3, 19. 11, 18. J. 18, 14; lar Mt. I 18, 12. I 19, 1. Mk. 1, 22; lare J. 18, 19; np. laro J. 7, 38; gp. lara Mt. I 16, 14; ap. lāra Mt. 15, 9; laruo Mk. 7, 7. [See forelār.]

lār sm. *magister*, ns. laar J. 8, 4; as. lar Mk. I, 22.

lāreneht sm. *discipulus*, ns. lareneht L. I 2, 2.

lārwu sm. *magister*, *rabbi*, *auctor*, *doctor*, *magistratus*, ns. laruu Mt. (5 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (3 times). J. (11 times); larwu Mt. 22, 35; laaruu L. 20, 21; laruaa Mk. 9, 17. J. 11, 8. 13, 14; laruu J. 20, 16; laruaa Mt. 17, 24; larua Mt. 8, 19. Mk. 9, 5. 9, 38. 10, 17. 10, 20. 10, 35; vs. laruu Mt. 12, 38. 22, 36. 26, 25; laruwa Mt. 26, 49; laruaa Mt. 19, 16; larwa Mt. 22, 16. 22, 24; gs. laruu J. I 2, 6; as. laruu Mt. 10, 24. Mk. 5, 35; laruaa Mt. I 6, 9; np. laruas Mt. 23, 7. 23, 8. 23, 10. L. 5, 17. 22, 52. J. 6, 45 (= *docibilis*); gp. laraua L. 2, 46; dp. larwum Mt. I 5, 5; laruum L. 22, 11; laruū L. 23, 13; lārū L. 22, 4; ap. larwas Mt. I 8, 19. 6, 16. [See ælārwa.]

lāt, see lād.

latin aj. *latinus*, gs. latines Mt. I 2, 18; ds. læddin J. 19, 20; lætin J. 20, 24 mg.; as. —, Mk. 5, 41; latinū Mt. I 1, 12; dp. latinū L. 23, 38.

latinise aj. *latinus*, lædinise (= *latinae* for *latine*) J. 19, 20.

lattiga vv. *tardare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. hlattade L. 1, 21.

latto s. *mora*, as. hlatto L. 12, 45.

látwn sn. *dux*, ns. *latua* Mt. 2, 6; *hlatuu* Mt. I 16, 3; np. *latuas* Mt. 15, 14, 23, 24; *hlatuas* Mt. 23, 16; ap. *latuas* Mt. I 21, 8. [See fore-látwa.]

lād sn. *abominatio*, *odium*, ns. *laað* L. 16, 15; ds. *lað* Mt. 10, 22. Mk. 13, 13. L. 21, 17; *laað* Mt. 24, 9; dp. (= *odituris*) *laðum* L. I 8, 13.

laðiga ww. *invitare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. *hlaðas* Mt. 22, 4; pres. p. dpm. *laðendum* L. 14, 7; *laðendū* L. I 8, 12. [See eft-, ge-, tó gelaðiga.]

Lazarus p. n., ns. —, L. 16, 20; *latzar* J. 11, 1. 11, 2. 11, 14. 12. 2; *latzar* J. 11, 11. 11, 43. 12, 1; *lā* L. 16, 25; as. *latzarum* J. I 6, 7; *latzar* J. 12, 9. 12, 10. 12, 17; *latzar* J. 12, 11; *lazar* J. 11, 5; *la* L. 16, 24.

léa sm. *leo*, gs. *leas* Mt. I 7, 9. I 7, 12. 8, 4.

léaf sn. *folium*, np. *hleofa* Mt. 24, 32; ap. *leafo* Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 11, 13 (2).

léaf aj. *dilectus*, *carissimus*, nsm. *leaf* Mt. 17, 5. Mk. 1, 11. 9, 7. L. 3, 22; *leaf* Mt. 3, 17. L. 9, 35; asm. *leaf* L. 20, 13; npm. *leafa* (*leafa suno* = *filioli*) (wk.) Mk. 10, 24; superl. nsm. *leafost* L. 3, 22; *leaf-uste* Mk. 9, 7; asm. *leafust* Mk. 12, 6.

léafa sm. *fides*, ns. *leafa* Mt. 15, 28; gs. *leafes* (= *credendi*) Mt. I 14, 5; ds. *leafa* Mt. I 19, 19; as. *leafa* Mt. 8, 10. 23, 23; *leafe* Mt. 21, 21. [See geléafa.]

léafull aj. *fidelis*, nsm. *leafull* Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23 (2). J. 20, 27. [See ge-, ungeléafull.]

léafulnise, see ungeléafulnise.

léafgewritten *cautio*, as. *bleafgewritten* L. 16, 6.

léas aj. *falsus*, *mendax*, *pseudo*, nsm. *leas* J. 8, 44. 8, 55; asm. *leasne* Mt. I 1, 8; asf. *leas* Mt. 19, 18. 26, 59. Mk. 10, 19. 14, 56. 14, 57; asn. *leas*. L. 18, 20; npm.

lease Mt. 24, 11. 24, 24. Mk. 13, 22; *leaso* Mk. 13, 22; npf. *leasa* Mt. 15, 19; *lease* Mt. 26, 60; npn. *leasa* Mt. I 2, 15; *leaso* Mt. 26, 60; dpm. *leasum* Mt. 7, 15. [See āldor-, fācen-, friond-, géme-, sac-, ðor-, wæterléas.]

léasa vb., see forléasa.

léasa aj., see lýtel.

léasere sm. *falsus*, ap. *leaseras* Mt. I 17, 15.

léasest, see lýtel.

léasung sf. *mendacium*, *fallacia*, *hypocrisis*, gs. *leasunges* J. I 5, 16; ds. *leasunge* Mt. 23, 28; *leasung* J. 8, 44; ap. *leasunga* Mt. 13, 22.

-léca, see néoléca.

léce sm. *medicus*, *stabularius*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 10. L. I 2, 1; *lece* L. 4, 23; ds. *lece* Mt. I 18, 8. 9, 12. Mk. 2, 17. L. 5, 31. 10, 35; dp. *leccum* Mk. 5, 26. L. 8, 43.

lécehús sn. *stabulum*, as. *lecehús* L. 10, 34.

leçga ww. *sternere*, *substernere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. *legdon* Mt. 21, 8. Mk. 11, 8. L. 19, 36. [See ā-, ge-leçga.]

lécniga ww. *curare*, *curari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *leceð* Mt. I 19, 2; pret. 3 sg. *lecnade* Mk. 1, 34. L. 4, 40. 7, 21; *lecnade* Mt. 12, 15; imp. sg. *lece* L. 4, 23; pl. *lece-negeð* L. 13, 14; pres. p. npm. *lecnande* L. 9, 6. [See gelécniga.]

lécnung sf. *curatio*, ds. *leienung* Mk. I 2, 14.

lécweard sm. *hortulanus*, ns. *lece-ward* J. 20, 15; as. *lecuord* J. I 8, 4.

léfa ww. *credere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *lefde* J. 2, 24; 3 pl. *lefdon* J. 7, 39. [See geléfa; ungeléfénd.]

léfa ww. *sinere*, *concedere*, *permittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *lefde* Mk. I 3, 6. 1, 34; imp. sg. *lef* Mt. 8, 21. [See ā-, ge-, ðerhgeléfa.]

-léfen, see ungeléfen.

-léfénd, see ungeléfénd.

-lénenise, see ungelénenise.

lénenseip, see gelénenseip.

lég (= *corona*), see bég.

lég sf. (?) *flamma*, ds. légo L. 16, 24.

léga wm. *proditor*, ns. hlega L. 6, 16.

leger, see dərne-, forleger.

-legere, see dərnelegere.

legere sm. *hypocrita*, *falsus*, ns.

legere Mt. 15, 7. L. 6, 42; np.

legeras Mt. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 16. 15, 7.

22, 18. 23, 13. 23, 14. 23, 23. 23,

25. 23, 27. 23, 29. L. 12, 56; dp.

legerum Mt. 24, 51. Mk. 7, 6; ap.

legeras Mt. I 17, 15.

legerseip, see dərnelegerseip.

legeð sn. (?) *fulgor*, gs. legeð L. 11, 36.

legeðslæht s. *fulgor*, ns. legeðslæht L. 10, 18. 17, 24; ap. leigeðslahtas Mt. I 8, 3.

léing, see beléing.

lehtsn. *lux*, *lumen*, *fulgor*, *splendor*,

lucerna, *incensum*, ns. leht Mt.

4, 16. 5, 14. 5, 16. 6, 23. 24, 27.

28, 3. L. 11, 35. 11, 36. J. I 1, 6.

I 5, 10. 1, 4. 1, 5. 1, 8. 1, 9. 3, 19.

8, 12. 9, 5. 11, 10. 12, 35. 12, 46;

gs. lehtes L. 1, 10. 16, 8. J. 12, 36;

ds. leht Mt. 10, 27. L. 12, 3. 22,

56. 24, 22. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 3, 20. 3,

21. 5, 35; as. leht Mt. I 16, 13.

4, 16. 24, 29. Mk. I 3, 4. L. I 9, 19.

2, 32. 8, 16. 11, 33. J. I 5, 19. 3,

19. 3, 20. 8, 12. 11, 9. 12, 35. 12,

36 (?) ; leht Mk. 13, 24.

leht aj. *lucidus*, nsm. leht L. 11,

34. 11, 36; nsn. leht Mt. 6, 22. 17,

5 (nsf.?). L. 11, 36.

leht aj. *levis*, *tolerabilis*, nsf. leht

Mt. 11, 30; comp. lihtre Mt. 10, 15.

lehta, see lihta.

lehtfæt sn. *lucerna*, *lampas*, *candel-*

abrum, *lanterna*, ns. lehtfæt Mk.

4, 21. J. 5, 35; lehtfæt Mt. 6, 22;

ds. lehtfæte L. 11, 33; as. lehtfæt

Mt. 5, 15. L. I 5, 16. I 7, 9. 8, 16;

np. lehtfato Mt. 25, 8; dp. leht-

fatum Mt. 25, 4; lehtfatū J. 18, 3;

ap. lehtfato Mt. 25, 1. 25, 3. 25,

7. L. I 7, 17.

lehtisern sn. *candelabrum*, as. lehtisern Mt. 5, 15. Mk. 4, 21; lehtisrn L. 8, 16.

lehtún sm. *hortus*, ns. lehtun J.

18, 1. 19, 41; ds. lehtune L. 13,

19. J. 18, 26 (?) ; lehtun J. 19, 41;

dp. lehtunum Mt. 23, 23 mg.

leng, see lõng.

lengo sf. *statura*, ds. lengo Mt. 6,

27; lenego L. 19, 3; leng L. 12, 25.

lengra, see lõnge.

leorniga wv. *legere*, *discere*, ind.

pres. 2 sg. leornas L. 10, 26; 3 sg.

liornes Mt. 24, 15; pret. 2 pl. le-

ornadon Mt. 19, 4; liornadon Mt.

21, 16; leornade Mt. 12, 3. 12, 5.

22, 31. Mk. 2, 25; leornadæ Mk.

12, 26; leornada Mk. 12, 10; le-

ornade Mt. 21, 42; opt. pres. 3 sg.

leorn Mt. 10, 14 mg.; imp. pl. le-

ornas Mt. 9, 13. 11, 29. Mk. 13,

28; leornes Mt. 24, 32; inf. le-

ornege Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See ge-

leorniga.]

lësa, see älësa.

Lesing, see Leving.

lësing sf. *redemptio*, ds. lesine Mk.

10, 45; as. lesing L. 1, 68. 2, 38.

[See eftlësing.]

lësnise sf. *redemptio*, ns. lesnise

L. I 10, 18; as. lesnise Mk. 10, 45.

L. 1, 68; lesnis L. 2, 38. [See a-,

onlësnise.]

lëswu sf. (?) *pascuum*, ap. lesua J.

10, 9.

lëswiga wv. *pascere*, pres. p. les-

uande L. 17, 7; gpm. lesuuandra

L. 8, 32. [See gelëswiga.]

lëta sv. *sincere*, *relinquere*, *ad-*

mittere, *laxare*, *existimare*, *ar-*

bitrari, ind. pres. 1 sg. leto L.

13, 18. 23, 44 (þ ie leto = *ferere*);

3 sg. lëttes J. 16, 2; letes Mk. 12,

19; 2 pl. letas Mt. 23, 13; pret.

3 sg. leort Mk. 5, 37; imp. sg. let

Mk. 7, 27. L. 5, 4; pl. lëtas L. 18,

16; lettes J. 11, 44; letas Mk. 10,

14; inf. lëta L. 12, 39. 13, 20; leta

Mk. 1, 34. [See eftfor-, for-, fore-,

gelë-, offorlëta; unforlëten.]

-lêta, see gelêta.

-lêtnise, see forlêtnise.

lêdra vv. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. leðrede J. 11, 2.

Levi p. n., ns. leui L. I 5, 1. 5, 29.

Leving p. n., ns. leuing L. 3, 29;

lesineg Mt. I 6, 4.

levit sm. *levita*, *leviticus*, nsm leuit'

Mk. I 1, 6; gsf. leui Mk. I 1, 8.

lêwa, see belêwa.

libra s. *mna*, ns. —, L. 19, 20; as.

librā L. 19, 24; ap. libras L. 19,

13. 19, 18(2). 19, 24; librā L. 19,

16(2); libr L. 19, 25.

lie sn. *corpus*, *caro*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 28. 26, 41.

-lie sb., see onge-, ungelic.

-lic, aj., see efnege-, ge-, ungelic;

afu-, ágen-, ange-, aposto-, ár-

wyrð-, bæ-, behóf-, brýð-, ciric-,

dæghwám-, déad-, dæghwám-,

drihten-, éade-, engel-, eorð-, ét-,

fæder-, fróceen-, gebyre-, ge-

dæfen-, gedég-, gehwám-, ge-

mæne-, gerisen-, gewune-, god-

spel-, heofon-, hū-, lichom-,

macca-, mæhtig-, missen-, uéd-,

oferwist-, pís-, reht-, risen-, ðarf-,

ðorfend-, ðus-, unädrysend-, un-

efne-, ungemet-, unmæhtig-, un-

rót-, unstyrend-, untwiend-, un-

wís-, wæn-, wuldor-, wundorlic.

-lica, see tógelica.

liceiga vv. *lingere*, ind. pret. 3 pl.

liceodon L. 16, 21.

-lice av., see æc sód-, ær-, ár-,

bær-, bāl-, bismer-, bitter-, clæn-,

cūð-, dæghwám-, dég-, déop-,

elrise-, fæst-, feer-, fêger-, gást-,

gedég-, gelic-, gemæne-, georn-,

gléow-, heart-, hefig-, hlutor-, hog-,

hræd-, hwærf-, hygdig-, inweard-,

lustful-, lust-, mægwlit-, mōnig-

fald-, æfist-, pís-, recon-, reht-,

rūm-, rún-, scearp-, seort-, seo-

foful-, snotor-, sód-, sundor-, tæts-,

trum-, twufald-, ðrifald-, ðus-, un-

éade-, unmæhtig-, wær-, wís-,

wundor-, wutedlice.

licewyrðe aj. *placitum*, nsn. liec-

wyrðe Mt. 11, 26.

liega sv. *jacere*, *discumbere*, ind.

pres. 3 sg. liges Mt. 8, 6; pret. 3

sg. laeg Mk. 2, 4; 3 pl. legon Mt.

9, 36; imp. sg. lig Mt. 19, 18; pres.

p. liegende Mk. 2, 4. J. 5, 6; liccende

Mt. 8, 14. 9, 2. Mk. 7, 30; licende

Mk. 5, 40; asn. licende Mt. 12, 44

(= *vacantem*); dpm. ðicgendu

Mk. 14, 18; licendum (= *jactan-*

tibus) Mk. I 5, 6. [See ðerne-,

geliega.]

lichoma wn. (? so Mt. 14, 12) *corpus*,

caro, ns. lichoma Mt. (9 times).

Mk. (4 times). L. (9 times). J. (6

times); lichomu Mt. 26, 26; lichōa

J. 6, 55; lichom Mk. 10, 8; gs.

lichomas Mt. I 17, 9. Mk. I 1, 12.

J. 17, 2; lichomes L. 11, 34. J. I

2, 3. 2, 21; lichomæs Mt. 6, 22.

Mk. I 1, 15. J. 1, 13; lichome Mt.

I 14, 4; lichoma J. I 3, 13; lichoma

Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ds. lichoma Mt. I

6, 17. I 14, 12. I 15, 1. 6, 25. 19,

5. Mk. 5, 29. 10, 8. L. 12, 22. J. I

5, 2. 3, 6. 8, 15; lichoma Mt. I 14,

11; as. lichoma Mt. (8 times). Mk.

(5 times). L. (6 times). J. (9 times);

lichom J. 6, 54; np. lichoma Mt.

27, 52; lichomo J. 19, 31.

lichomlic aj. *corporalis*, dsn. lie-

homlic L. 3, 22.

liciga vv. *placere*, *complacere*,

sufficere, ind. pres. 3 sg. licað

L. 3, 22; licas Mt. 6, 34; licas Mk.

14, 41; pret. 3 sg. licade Mt. 12,

18. Mk. I, 11. [See ge-, tō-, ðerh-,

welgeliciga.]

-licelice, see gelicelice.

licenise sf. *statura*, *imago*, ds. lie-

nesse Mt. 6, 27; gp. licnessa Mt.

I 21, 10. [See ge-, on-, onge-,

tīd-, ungelicenise.]

licðrowere sm. *leprosus*, ns. licðrouer

Mt. 8, 2; licðrower Mk. I 2, 13;

licðrower Mk. 1, 40. L. 4, 27; gs.

licðroueres L. I 4, 14; as. licðrower

Mt. I 17, 19; np. licðrouras Mt.

11, 5; ap. licðroures Mt. 10, 8.

lif sn. *vita*, ns. —, J. 14, 6. 17, 3;

lif L. 12, 15. J. I 7, 5. 1, 4⁽²⁾. 6, 63. 11, 25. 12, 50; gs. lifes Mt. I 20, 17. L. I 8, 7. I 10, 18. 8, 14. 21, 34. J. I 4, 18. 5, 29. 6, 35. 6, 48. 6, 68. 8, 12; ds. life Mt. 12, 32; life Mt. 7, 14. 18, 8. 19, 17. Mk. 8, 35. 10, 30. L. 15, 13. 16, 25. J. I 4, 10. 5, 24; lif Mt. 12, 32. L. I 6, 19. J. I 5, 1; —, J. 6, 51; as. —, Mk. 10, 30. L. 10, 25. J. 4, 14. 4, 36. 6, 40. 12, 25. 17, 2; lif Mt. (6 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (19 times); hlif J. I 4, 18.

liffæsta vv. *vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. liffæstas J. 6, 63.

lifga vv. *vivere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. lifo J. 6, 57. 14, 19; 3 sg. lifað J. I 4, 7. 6, 58. 11, 26; lifað J. 11, 25; lifoð J. 6, 57; lifeð Mt. 9, 18. J. 4, 53. 6, 51; lifes Mt. 4, 4. L. 4, 4. J. 4, 50; 2 pl. lifas J. 14, 19; 3 pl. lifas J. 5, 25; hlifgað L. 20, 38; pret. 3 sg. lifde L. 2, 36. 15, 24. 24, 23. J. 4, 51; opt. pres. 3 sg. lifge Mt. 9, 18; hlifge Mk. 5, 23; inf. lifga L. 24, 23; pres. p. hlifgende Mt. 27, 63; hlifgiende Mt. 26, 63; lifgiende Mk. I 1, 2; lifgiende L. 10, 30; lifende L. 24, 5. J. 6, 51. 6, 57; gsm. hlifgen-des (= *vivi*) Mt. 16, 16; npf. lifigiendo J. 7, 38; gpm. hlifgiendra Mt. 5, 4 mg. 22, 32; hlifgiendra L. 20, 38; hlifendra Mk. 12, 27; dpm. hlifendū Mt. I 8, 10. [See eft-, ge-, of-, underlifga; un-lifigende.]

lifodæn (?) s. *victus*, as. lifodæn L. 21, 4.

lifwelle aj. *vivus*, asn. lifwelle J. 4, 10.

liha sv. *commodare*, imp. pl. lih L. 11, 5.

lihta vv. *lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lihteð Mt. 5, 15; lehteð Mt. 5, 16. [See ge-, geïn-, inlihta.]

lim sn. *membrum*, gp. liomana Mt. I 20, 11. 5, 29. 5, 30. Mk. I 4, 9.

limpa, see be-, gelimpa.

Lindisfearnéalönding sm. *dweller*

in the land of Lindisfarne, gp. lindisfearneolöndinga J. P 188³.

lin sn. *linteum*, *sindon*, ds. —, J. 13, 5; liñ Mk. 15, 46; as. —, J. 13, 4; liñ Mk. 15, 46.

linen aj. *byssus*, dpm. linninū (lin-ninū hreglū = *linteis*) J. 19, 40; linnenō L. 16, 19.

linenhraegl sn. *linteamen*, *linteum*, *sindon*, ds. linenhraegle L. 23, 53; np. linninhraeglo J. 20, 5; dp. líninhraeglum J. 20, 7 (see also linninū hreglū J. 19, 40); ap. linnenhraeglo J. 20, 6; linenhraegla L. 24, 12.

-ling, see eýð-. dér-, eft on bæc-, héafud-, on bæc-, seilling.

linga, liniga, see hlioniga.

lîoda sm. pl. *people*, gp. lîoda Mt. I 18, 5. 10, 5. L. 8, 26. 8, 37. 9, 52. J. I 4, 5; dp. lîodum J. 2, 23; ap. lîoda L. 17, 11.

lioniga, see hlioniga.

liprice, see earliprice.

lîora vv. *transire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lîorað Mt. 26, 39; lîores Mt. 5, 18. [See be-, for-, fore-, forege-, ge-, oferlîora.]

liornise, see geliornise.

lixiga vv. *fulgere*, *lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lixð Mt. 13, 43; pres. p. lixende L. 24, 4. J. 5, 35. [See inlixiga.]

lixende aj. (pres. p.) *candidus*, npn. lixendo Mk. 9, 3.

lixende av. (pres. p.) *splendide*, liesendo L. 16, 19.

lixung sf. *splendor*, ds. —, Mt. I 16, 13.

locc, see scípalocce.

loceta vv. *cructare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. locete Mt. 13, 35; 3 sg. loceteð Mt. I 7, 5.

lôeiga vv. *videre*, *respicere*, *aspicere*, *considerare*, *intueri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. locas Mt. 6, 6; pret. 3 sg. locade Mt. 14, 19. 19, 26. Mk. 6, 41; 3 pl. locadon Mt. 21, 38; imp. sg. loca Mt. 8, 4. L. 18, 42; pl. locas Mt. 6, 26. 6, 28. L.

- I 10, 17. [See éfern-, eft-, forð-, ge-, upp-, ymbblóeiga.]
- lof sm. *laus*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 10; gs. lofes Mt. I 17, 7. I 18, 18; as. —, Mt. 21, 16. L. 18, 43.
- lofiga vv. *laudare*, pres. p. npm. lofando L. 24, 53.
- lomb sn. *agnus*, ns. lomb J. 1, 29. I 36; as. lomb J. I 3, 6; lomb Mt. I 8, 2; ap. lombro L. 10, 3; lomboro J. 21, 16; lombor J. 21, 15.
- lond sn. *ager, regio, vicus, villa, pars, terra*, ns. lond Mt. 13, 38. 27, 8⁽²⁾. L. 12, 16; lónd Mt. 3, 5. Mk. 1, 5; gs. londes Mt. 6, 28. 6, 30. 13, 36. L. 1, 8. 3, 1. 4, 37. 8, 37. 15, 15. J. 6, 71; ds. londe Mk. 8, 23. L. 8, 26. 8, 27. 17, 7. 23, 26. J. 6, 23. 11, 55; londæ Mt. I 7, 12; lond Mt. 4, 16. 8, 28. 24, 18. 24, 40. Mk. 13, 16. 15, 21. L. I 9, 11. 1, 5. 12, 28. 15, 14. 15, 25. 17, 36; lónd Mt. 13, 27. 13, 31. 13, 44. 14, 35. L. 17, 31; as. lond Mt. 2, 12. 27, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 5, 1. 5, 10. 8, 26. 14, 32. 16, 12. L. 2, 8. 3, 3. 4, 14. 7, 17. 15, 13. 15, 15. 19, 12. J. 11, 54; lónd Mt. 13, 24. 13, 44. 22, 5. Mk. 1, 28. 6, 55. L. 14, 18; dp. londum Mt. 6, 2. Mk. 5, 14; londü Mk. 6, 56. 8, 10. L. 8, 34. 21, 21; ap. london Mt. 19, 29. Mk. 6, 36. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. 9, 12; lónd Mk. 1, 38; lond J. 4, 35. [See éa-, mórlond.]
- londbigenga wm. *agricola*, dp. londbigenegū Mk. 12, 1.
- londbüend sm. *agricola, colonus*, ns. londbuend J. 15, 1; as. londbuend L. I 3, 8; londbuænd J. I 7, 9; np. landbuendo Mt. 21, 38; londbuend Mt. 21, 35; dp. londbuendum Mt. 21, 33. 21, 41. Mk. 12, 2⁽²⁾; londbuendū Mt. 21, 40; ap. londbuendo Mk. 12, 9; londbuend Mt. 21, 34.
- londing, see Lindisfearnéalonding.
- long aj. *longus, prolixus, multus, hodiernus*, nsn. long Mk. 7, 6; gsn. longes Mk. 9, 21. 12, 40; dsm. longe (wk.) Mt. I 22, 9; asm. longa (wk.) Mt. 27, 8; longe (wk.) Mt. 28, 15; asf. longe L. I 11, 11; asn. long Mk. 9, 21. L. 20, 47. J. 5, 6. [See swæ-, ðonelong.]
- longe av. *multum, prolixius, longe*, longe L. 14, 32. 22, 44; longa Mk. 5, 23; lónga Mk. 5, 10; long Mt. 8, 30. 15, 8; comp. leng (= *ultra, amplius, adhuc, prolixius, ulterius, longius*); leng Mt. 26, 65. Mk. 9, 8. 11, 14. 14, 63. 15, 5. L. 20, 36. 20, 40. J. I 5, 10; lengre Mk. 5, 35; lengra Mk. 12, 40; lengre L. 24, 28. [See forlong; hú longre.]
- longiga vv. *tædere*, inf. lóngiga Mk. 14, 33.
- longsum aj. *multus, longissimus*, nsn. longsum Mt. I 5, 7; asn. longsu Mt. 25, 19. [See on longsum.]
- longunga av. *prolixæ*, longunga Mk. 12, 40 (= *prolixæ*). J. I 7, 18 (= *prolixæ*).
- longwege av. *peregre*, longwoege Mk. 13, 34.
- lopa, see brýdlopa.
- lopestre wf. *locusta*, ap. lopestro Mk. 1, 6.
- los sn. *perditio*, ds. lose Mt. 7, 13. 12, 14.
- losiga vv. *perdere, perire, deficere, dissipare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. losigo L. 15, 17; 3 sg. losiað Mk. 8, 35; lósað Mt. 16, 25; losað Mt. 18, 14. Mk. 9, 41. L. 9, 24⁽²⁾. 9, 25. 15, 4. 15, 8. 21, 18. J. 3, 15. 6, 27. 10, 10. 10, 28; losed Mt. 10, 39. 10, 42; losð J. 12, 25; losas Mt. 21, 41. Mk. I 4, 2. 8, 35. J. I 4, 17. 3, 16. 17, 12; 2 pl. losigað L. 16, 9; 3 pl. losaiað L. 8, 24; losað Mk. 2, 22; lasað L. 5, 37; losas Mt. 9, 17. 26, 52; pret. 1 sg. losā J. 18, 9; 3 sg. losade Mt. 22, 7. L. I 9, 20. 9, 42. 11, 51. 15, 4. 15, 6. 17, 27. 19, 10; 3 pl. losodun Mt. 10, 6; opt. pres. 1 sg. losige J. 6, 39; 3 sg. losaige J. 11, 50; 3 pl. losiga Mt. 15, 32; losia J. 6, 12; pret. 3 sg. losade Mk. 9, 22; inf. losiga

- Mk. 3, 4. 3. 6. L. 6, 9. 13, 3. 13, 5; losige Mt. 10, 28. 10, 39. Mk. 1, 24; losia L. 13, 33; to losane Mk. 1, 24; pp. lósad Mk. I 2, 1; losad Mk. I 1, 13. L. 19, 10. [See for-, gelosiga.]
- losing *sf. perditio*, *ds.* losing Mt. 7, 13.
- losniga, see hlosniga.
- loswist *s. perditio, detrimentum, deceptio*, lós-wist Mk. 4, 19; losuist Mk. 14, 4; *gs.* losuistes J. 17, 12; *as.* —, Mt. 16, 26; losuist Mk. 8, 36. L. 9, 25.
- Loth *p. n.*, *gs.* lothes L. 17, 28. 17, 32; —, L. I 9, 11.
- lúca, see belúca.
- Lucas *p. n.*, *ns.* —, Mt. I 3, 9. I 7, 14. L. I 2, 1. I 3, 11. J. P 188; *gs.* lucases L. I 1, 1; *ds.* luc' L. I 3, 3; *as.* —, L. I 11, 20; L. heading. L. 24, 53; luc' L. I 1, 1.
- lufiga *vv. amare, diligere*, *ind.* *pres.* 1 *sg.* lufa J. 14, 21. 21, 16. 21, 17; lufu J. 14, 31. 21, 15; 2 *sg.* lufastu J. 21, 16. 21, 17(2); lufæstu J. 21, 15; lufas J. I 8, 10; 3 *sg.* lufað Mt. 6, 24. L. 7, 5. J. 3, 35. 5, 20. 10, 17. 12. 25. 14, 23(2). 16, 27; lufæð L. 16, 13; lufas Mt. 10, 37. J. 11, 3. 14, 21(2). 14, 24; lufias Mt. 10, 37; 2 *pl.* lufað L. 6, 32. 11, 43. J. 16, 27; lufias Mt. 5, 46; 3 *pl.* lufiað Mt. 5, 46; lufagiað L. 6, 32; lufað Mt. 23, 6. L. 6, 32; lufas Mt. 6, 5. L. 20, 46; *pret.* 1 *sg.* lufade J. 13, 34. 15, 9; 2 *sg.* lufades J. 17, 23. 17, 26; 3 *sg.* lufade Mk. 10, 21. L. 7, 42. 7, 47(2). J. 3, 16. 11, 5. 11. 36. 13, 1. 13, 23. 19, 26. 20, 2. 21, 7. 21, 20; lufað L. 7, 47. J. 15, 12; *opt. pres.* 2 *pl.* lufaiga J. 13, 34; lufaige J. 13, 34; lufiga J. 15, 12. 15, 17; *imp. sg.* lufa Mt. 5, 43. 19, 19. 22, 37. 22, 39. Mk. 12, 30. 12, 31. 12, 33. L. 10, 27; *pl.* lufas Mt. 5, 44; lufigað L. 6, 27; lufiges L. 6, 35; *inf.* lufiga J. 8, 42; lufagie Mt. I 18, 15; lufia J. 15, 19; to lufianne Mt. I 17, 5; to lufanne Mt. I 17, 5. L. I 5, 8. J. I 7, 16; *pres. p.* *dpm.* lufandum J. I 7, 6; *apm.* lufiande L. 6, 32. [See gelufiga.]
- lufu *s. fides, dilectio, caritas*, *ns.* —, Mt. I 1, 12; lufa Mt. 15, 28; lufu J. 17, 26; *gs.* lufes Mt. I 14, 10. Mk. I 5, 3; lufæ Mt. I 21, 12; *ds.* —, Mt. I 14, 5. I 19, 19. J. 15, 9. lufa J. 17, 26; lufu Mk. I 1, 20. J. 15, 10; lufa J. 15, 10; *as.* —, Mt. I 6, 9. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. 23, 23. Mk. I 1, 19. J. I 7, 10. I 7, 11; lufu L. 11, 42. J. 15, 13; lufa Mt. 8, 10.
- lügena, see lyegna.
- lúh *sn. frctum, stagnum*, *ns.* luh J. 6, 1; *as.* luh Mt. 8, 18. 8, 28. 14, 22. 14, 34. 16, 5. Mk. 5, 1. 5, 21. 6, 45. 8, 13. L. 8, 22. 8, 23. 8, 33.
- lust *sn. voluntas, desiderium*, *gs.* lustes Mt. 5, 32; *ds.* —, J. I 2, 5. 1, 13(2); *as.* —, J. I 1, 3. [See also lustum.]
- lustfullice *av. luxuriose*, L. 15, 13.
- lustgiornise *sf. fornicatio, concupiscentia*, *gs.* lustgiornisses Mk. 4, 19; lustgeornisse Mt. I 17, 3.
- lustlice *av. libenter*, Mk. 6, 20. 12, 37. L. I 10, 5.
- lustum *av. (dp.?) ultro*, lustume Mk. 7, 12; lustü Mk. 4, 28.
- lúta *sv. procidere*, *ind. pret.* 3 *sg.* hleat Mk. 5, 22; 3 *pl.* hluton Mk. 3, 11. [See fore-, ge-, under-lúta.]
- lútorlice, see hlútorlice.
- lyege *aj. falsus*, *np.* lycee Mt. 26, 60; lycee Mt. 26, 60.
- lyeiga *vv. murmurare*, *ind. pret.* 3 *pl.* lyceodon L. I 5, 1; lyceodon L. I 8, 9; lyceon L. 5, 30.
- lyegna *vv. erumpere*, *opt. (?) pres.* 3 *sg.* lygena Mt. I 1, 8.
- lýding, see hlýding.
- lyft *s. aer*, *ap.* lyf (= æra) L. I 10, 12.
- lyg, see búta lyg hwœðre.
- lyrta, see belyrta.
- lysna, see hlysna.

lýtel aj. *modicus, pusillus, brevis, parvulus, minimus, paucus, minor*, nsm. lytel Mt. 5, 19, 18, 4; lyttel Mk. 10, 15. L. 19, 13; nsf. lyttel Mt. 2, 6; nsn. lytel Mt. I 20, 10. L. 12, 32; lyttel L. 7, 47. J. 6, 22; lyttil J. 12, 35; gsm. lytles Mt. 6, 30, 14, 31, 16, 8; lytlo Mt. 8, 26. L. 12, 28; gsn. lytles Mt. I 17, 11; dsm. lytlum Mt. 18, 5; dsu. lytlum Mt. 8, 23. L. 16, 10; lytelū L. 16, 10; lytlū Mt. I 6, 18. L. 22, 58; lytlo L. I 7, 15; asm. lytle Mt. 18, 2; lytelo Mk. 5, 3; asf. lytel Mt. 14, 22; lytle Mk. 14, 70. J. 7, 33; asu. lyttel Mt. 13, 2. L. 7, 47. J. 6, 7; lytle L. 6, 41; npm. lytlo Mt. 18, 3; lytla Mt. 19, 13; npn. lytle L. 13, 23; gpm. lyttelra Mt. I 1, 6. Mk. 8, 7; lytelra L. I 8, 7; lytla Mt. 21, 16. L. I 8, 7; dpm. lytlum Mt. I 21, 4. 9, 25. 10, 42. 15, 38. 18, 6. 18, 10. 18, 14. 25, 40. 25, 45; lytlū Mt. 14, 21. L. 10, 21. 17, 2. 19, 17; dpn. lytlum Mk. I 1, 17. L. 12, 48; lytlū Mt. 5, 19; apm. lytla Mt. I 20, 16. Mk. I 5, 6; lytlo Mk. 10, 14. L. I 9, 15; lytlo (wk.) Mt. 19, 14; lytle Mk. I 3, 18; apf. lytla Mt. I 20, 17; apn. lytla Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23; lytlo Mk. 10, 13. L. I 9, 17; comp. léassa, læssa (= *minor*): nsm. leasa L. 7, 28; leasā L. 9, 48; læssa Mt. 11, 11;

gsm. leasse Mk. 15, 40; asu. leasse Mt. I 3, 7; superl. léasest, læsest (= *minimus, parvulus, pusillus, minor*): nsm. leasest Mt. I 20, 10 mg. 5, 19; nsn. leasest Mt. 13, 32; leassæst L. 12, 26; læsest Mk. 4, 31; dpm. leasestū Mt. 5, 19; læsestū Mk. 9, 42. [See also ðý læs.]

lýtel av. *minime, modicum, minimum*, lyttel Mt. I 20, 10. J. 13, 33. 14, 2 (fðon lyttel = *quominus*). 14, 19. 16, 16; lytle L. I 5, 8; lytil J. 16, 16. 16, 17; lyttil J. 16, 17. 16, 18. 16, 19(2).

lýtel hwíl sf. *temporalis, modicum, paululum, pusillum*, as. lytle hwile Mt. I 8, 5; lytle huile Mt. 13, 21 (ns.?). 26, 73. Mk. 14, 70. L. 22, 58. J. I 7, 14; ap. lytla huilæ Mt. I 20, 17.

lýtel hwón av. *pusillum*, lytel huon Mk. 1, 19.

lýtel ðona av. *pusillum*, lytel ðona Mt. 26, 39.

lýthwón sn. (?) *pauci*, np. lythwon Mt. 20, 16; lythuon Mt. 22, 14; gp. lythwon Mt. I 2, 12.

lýthwón av. *paulatim, modicum*, lythuon J. I 7, 14; lythuon Mt. I 9, 11.

lýtliga vv. *minui*, inf. lytlige J. I 4, 2; lytlege J. 3, 30. [See ge- lýtliga.]

M.

-m, see máðm.

má, see micel; nó má.

maccalica. *opportunus*, nsm. maccalie Mk. 6, 21.

maciga, see gemaciga.

má, see micel.

-mæcca, see gemæcca.

mág, see még.

mæga anv. *posse, valere*, ind. pres.

1 sg. mæg Mt. 9, 28. L. 10, 25(2).

14, 20. 16, 3; mæge Mt. 26, 53.

26, 61. L. 11, 7; mægo J. 13, 37;

2 sg. mæht Mt. I 11, 1. I 12, 2. 8, 2. Mk. 1, 40. L. 5, 12. 6, 42. 16, 2; mæhtu Mt. 5, 36; 3 sg. mæge Mt. I 17, 17. 5, 13. 6, 27. 10, 28. 12, 29. 18, 21. 19, 12. 22, 46. 26, 42. 27, 42. Mk. 3, 23. 3, 24. 7, 18. 8, 4. 9, 3. 9, 39. 10, 26. 13, 22. 14, 41 (wel mæge = *sufficit*). 15, 31. L. I 11, 5. 3, 8. 5, 21. 12, 25. 14, 26. 14, 27. J. I 3, 15. 3, 2. 3, 3. 3, 4(2). 3, 5. 3, 27. 6, 44. 6, 52. 6, 60. 6, 65. 7, 7. 9, 16. 10, 21. 10, 29. 10,

35. 14, 17. 15, 4; mæge J. 1, 46. 9, 4; mæhge Mk. 7, 15; mægæ Mt. 1 1, 8; mægi J. 21, 25; mæg Mt. I 5, 4. I 19, 10. 3, 9. 5, 14. 6, 24. 6, 34 (wel mæg = *sufficit*). 7, 18. 10, 25 (wel mæg = *sufficit*). 12, 26. 19, 25. Mk. 3, 23. 3, 25. 3, 26. 3, 27. L. 6, 39. 14, 33. 16, 13. 18, 26. J. 5, 19. 5, 30; mæg (underlined) Mt. 26, 39; mæg Mt. I 17, 9. Mk. 2, 7. L. 14, 31; 1 pl. magon Mt. 20, 22. 21, 38. Mk. 10, 39; mago J. 14, 5; 2 pl. magon Mt. 28, 7. Mk. 4, 13. 14, 7. L. 11, 46. J. 8, 22. J. 15, 5; magon J. 13, 36; maga Mt. 6, 24. 12, 34. 16, 3. 20, 22; mago Mk. 10, 38. L. 5, 34. 12, 26. 16, 13. J. 5, 44. 7, 34. 8, 21. 8, 43. 13, 33. 16, 12; 3 pl. magon Mt. 9, 15. 10, 28. Mk. I 3, 16. 2, 19 (?). 4, 32. L. 16, 26. 20, 36. 21, 15. J. I 7, 10. 3, 9; mago J. 8, 6; pret. 2 sg. mæhtes Mk. 14, 37; 3 sg. mæhte Mt. I 21, 1. 8, 28. 22, 46. 26, 9. Mk. 1, 45. 2, 2. 5, 3. 5, 4. 6, 5. 6, 19. 14, 5. 14, 35. L. I 8, 20. 1, 22. 6, 48. 8, 43. 13, 11. 14, 29. 14, 30. 19, 3. 22, 4. 22, 6. J. 9, 33. 11, 37; mæhte Mk. 7, 24. 14, 11; 1 pl. mæhton Mt. 17, 19; mæhte Mk. 9, 28; 2 pl. mæhto Mt. 26, 40; 3 pl. mæhton Mt. 17, 16. Mk. 3, 20. 4, 33. 8, 1. 9, 18. 11, 18. 14, 1 (?). L. 8, 19. 9, 40. 13, 24. 14, 6. 24, 16. J. 8, 6. 12, 39; mæhtun Mk. 2, 4; mæhtun J. I 5, 5; mæghton L. 20, 26. 22, 2; mæhton Mk. 3, 6. J. 21, 6; mæht' Mk. 15, 20; mæht' Mk. 3, 11; opt. pres. 1 sg. mæge Mk. 10, 51. L. 18, 41; 2 sg. mæge Mk. 9, 22. 9, 23. L. 1, 20; 3 pl. mægo J. 17, 24; pret. 3 pl. mæhtes Mt. 12, 14; mæhtæs Mk. 3, 10; mæhte Mk. 14, 55; inf. mæge Mk. I 3, 1. L. I 7, 5. J. I 7, 9.

mægden sfm. *puella*, ns. —, Mk. 5, 41. 5, 42. 6, 23. L. 8, 54; mæden Mk. 5, 39. 5, 40; meiden Mt. 9, 24; maiden Mt. 9, 25; maid' Mt. 9, 24;

gs. mægdne Mk. 5, 41. L. 8, 51; mædne L. 8, 50; mædne Mk. 5, 40; ds. mægdne Mk. 6, 22. 6, 28. L. I 6, 1; mædne Mt. 14, 11; as. mægden Mk. 7, 30; mæden Mt. I 18, 10. Mk. I 3, 8.

mægn sn. *virtus, vis*, ns. mægen L. 5, 17; —, Mt. 13, 54; gs. mægnes Mt. 26, 64. L. 22, 69; ds. mægne Mt. 24, 30. Mk. 9, 1. 13, 26. L. I 4, 19. 4, 36. 24, 49; mægne Mk. 12, 30; as. mægen Mt. 11, 12; —, Mt. 25, 15. L. 9, 1; np. mægne Mt. 14, 2; mægno L. 21, 26; mægna Mk. 13, 25; mægñ L. 6, 19; dp. mægnum L. 10, 27; ap. mægno Mt. 13, 58. [See mognmægn.]

mægd, see mēgd.

mægwlit, see mēgwlit.

mæht sfm. *virtus, potestas, majestas, potentia*, ns. —. L. I 2, 16. I 3, 3. 1, 35. 22, 53; mæhto Mt. 28, 18 (np. ?); gs. mæhtes Mk. 14, 62; ds. —, Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 23. 21, 24 (?). 21, 27. 25, 31. Mk. I 2, 12. I 4, 19. 1, 27. 11, 28. 11, 29. 11, 33. 14, 36. L. I 11, 17. 1, 17. 4, 14. 4, 32. 7, 8. 10, 19. 20, 2. 20, 8. J. P 187¹³; mæhte L. I 10, 6. I 10, 17. 4, 36; mæghte Mk. 9, 1; as. —, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (12 times). L. (10 times). J. (8 times); mæht J. 17, 2; np. mæhto Mt. 11, 20. 14, 2. Mk. 6, 2. 13, 25. L. 10, 13; mæhta Mt. 24, 29; mæht' L. 6, 19; mæhte Mt. 11, 21; —, Mt. 11, 23. Mk. 6, 14; mæhtum Mt. I 18, 12. L. 12, 11; mæchtum Mt. I 18, 18; mæhtū Mk. I 3, 1. L. I 6, 2. 19, 37; ap. mæhto Mt. I 17, 17. 7, 22. 13, 58. Mk. I 3, 8. L. I 6, 11; mæhta (= *possibilia*) Mt. 19, 26. [See godcund-, unmæht.]

mæhtig aj. *potens, possibilis*, nsm. —, L. 1, 49; mæhtih L. 24, 19; nsn. —, Mk. 9, 29; npn. mæhtiga Mk. 9, 23; mæhtigo L. 18, 27; mæhto Mk. 10, 27; apm. mæhtigo L. 1, 52. [See all-, unmæhtig.] mæhtiglic aj. *possibilis*, npn. mæhtig-

- lica Mk. 14, 36. [See unmæhtiglic, -lice.]
- mäna vv. *plangere, tumultuari, lugere, dolere, ejulare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. mänes Mt. 24, 30; pret. 3 pl. mændon L. 8, 52; inf. mænæ Mt. 9, 15; pres. p. mænende Mt. 9, 23; npm. mænende L. 2, 48; dpm. mænendū Mk. 16, 10; apm. mæniende Mk. 5, 38. [See gemäna.]
- mænelic, see gemänelic.
- mænelice, see gemänelice.
- mænnise, see gemännise.
- mænsūmiga vv. *nubere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. mænsūmið Mk. 12, 25. [See gemänsūmiga.]
- mære sn. *villa, vicus*, dp. mæru Mk. 6, 56; mæf L. 14, 21. [See gemære.]
- mæslen sn. *æś*, as. —, Mk. 6, 8, J. 2, 15; mæsleñn Mk. 12, 41; ap. mæslenno L. 21, 2.
- mæssa, see meassa.
- mæstelberg sm. *fattened hog*, np. mæstelbergas Mt. 7, 6 mg.
- mædon cj. *plusquam*, mædon Mt. 26, 53.
- måg sf. *nurus*, as. mag Mt. 10, 35.
- magdalenese cj. *magdalene*, ns. magdalenesea Mt. 27, 56. 28, 1. L. 8, 2; magdalenisea Mt. 27, 61. J. I 8, 2. 19, 25; magðalenisea J. 20, 1; magðalenesea Mk. 15, 47; magðal'e J. 20, 18; magdā Mk. 15, 40; mag Mk. 16, 1. L. 24, 10; as. magðalenesea Mk. 16, 9.
- māgister sm. *magister*, as. magist' L. 6, 40.
- mäna, see gemäna.
- māniga, see gemāniga.
- māra av. *plusquam, amplius, magis*, mara Mk. 7, 36. 14, 5. 14, 31. J. 12, 43; mare Mt. 6, 26. [See also micel; nōht māra.]
- māra miela av. *quanto magis*, mara miela L. 12, 28.
- māra wēn av. *quanto magis, aliquin*, mara woen Mt. 7, 11. 10, 25. 12, 12. Mk. 2, 22. L. 11, 13.
- Mareus p. n., ns. —, Mk. I 1, 5. 16, 20; gs. mař J. P 188⁸; ds. mare Mt. I 3, 9; mař Mt. I 3, 10; as. —, Mk. I 1, 1; mare' Mk. heading. L. I 2, 5; mare Mt. I 7, 11. Mk. I 5, 15.
- Maria p. n., ns. —, (8 times); mař J. (8 times); gs. maries Mt. 1, 16. Mk. 6, 3. J. 11, 1; mariaes L. 1, 41; ds. —, (4 times); mař J. 11, 19; as. —, Mt. 1, 18 mg.; marī J. (3 times).
- Martha p. n., ns. —, J. 11, 30; marða L. 10, 38. J. 11, 20; mař J. 11, 21. 11, 24. 11, 39. 12, 2; gs. —, J. 11, 1; ds. marthā J. 11, 19; as. marth' J. 11, 5.
- Matheus p. n., ns. math' L. I 5, 1; gs. matheis Mt. I 3, 10; matheis Mt. I 8, 15. I 14, 1; matheus J. P 188⁷; ds. —, Mt. I 2, 8. 1, 17; math' Mt. I 3, 10; as. —, Mt. I 16, 1; matheus Mt. 28, 20; matheñ L. I 2, 5.
- Maðaling p. n., ns. maðhaling L. 3, 37.
- maðm sm. *vasa*, ap. maðmas Mt. 12, 29.
- mē, see ic.
- mealo, see meolo.
- meard sf. *merces, præmium, pretium, meritum*, ns. —, L. 6, 35; mearda L. 6, 23; ds. mearde L. 10, 7; as. —, Mt. 10, 41⁽²⁾. 10, 42. 20, 8. Mk. I 2, 5. I 3, 12; mearda Mt. I 7, 4. I 18, 16. J. 4, 36; mearde Mt. I 20, 19. 5, 46. 6, 1. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 16. Mk. 9, 41. L. I 11, 2; np. mearda Mt. 5, 12; ap. merdo L. I 9, 14.
- meassa wm. (?) *missa*, ns. mæssa (temples mæssa = *scenopegia*) J. 7, 2; ds. (to meassa = *admissa*) Mt. I 22, 14.
- meassapréost sm. *sacerdos*, ds. meassapreoste Mt. I 7, 14; meassapreost Mt. 8, 4; np. mesapreastas Mt. I 21, 7; measapř Mt. 12, 5; gp. mesapreasta Mt. 2, 4; dp. mesapreostum Mt. 12, 4.

mec, see ic.

med aj. *medius*, apn. medo Mk. 7, 31.

medmest aj. *minor*, gpm. metd-maasta Mt. 23, 45 mg.

még sm. *amicus*, *carus*, ns. mæg Mt. 11, 19; meg Mt. 20, 13. J. 3, 29; még J. 11, 11; np. megas L. 23, 49; dp. megum L. I 5, 10; megū L. 21, 16. J. 15, 13; ap. megas Mt. I 20, 11.

mégð sf. *country*, gs. megða Mk. 8, 10; ds. mægð J. 4, 3. 4, 47; meghð J. 1, 43; meigð J. I 1, 11; megð J. 4, 54. 7, 1. 7, 41. 21, 2; m J. 7, 9.

mégwlit sm. *species*, *aspectus*, ns. megwlit Mt. 28, 3; mægwlit L. 9, 29; as. megulit J. 5, 37.

mégwlitiga vv. *transfigurare*, pp. megwlitgad Mt. 17, 2.

mégwlitlice av. *figuraliter*, megwlitlice Mk. I 4, 10.

meh, see ic.

menga, see gemenga.

menigo smfn. *turba*, *multitudo*, ns. menigo Mt. 9, 25. 20, 31. Mk. 3, 8. 3, 20. L. I 3, 19. 1, 10. 2, 13. 5, 6. 6, 17⁽²⁾. 8, 37. 23, 1. J. 5, 3. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 24. 7, 20; ds. menigo Mt. 15, 35. Mk. 3, 9. 10, 46. J. 7, 31. 7, 43. 21, 6; as. menigo Mt. 21, 26. Mk. 2, 4. J. 5, 13; menig Mt. 14, 19; np. menigo Mt. 9, 8. 9, 33. 12, 23. 13, 2. 14, 13. 20, 31. 21, 9. 22, 33. Mk. 10, 1. L. 4, 42. 5, 1. 5, 15. 8, 45. 11, 14. 19, 37; dp. menigum Mt. 13, 34; menigom Mt. 12, 46; menigō Mt. 11, 7; menigū Mt. 15, 32. Mk. I 4, 17. L. 23, 4; ap. menigo Mt. 9, 36. 14, 15. 14, 22. 21, 46. L. 5, 3. J. 7, 12.

menigo aj. *multus*, *plurimus*, *plus*, *tantus*, *tot*, ns. (mf.) Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 3, 7. 4, 1. 5, 21. 5, 24. 12, 37. 14, 43. L. 5, 29. 6, 23. 8, 4. 22, 47. J. 12, 9. 12, 12; ds. (fn.) menigo Mt. 24, 30. L. 23, 8; asf. menigo L. 18, 4; menig Mk. 4, 5; np. (mf.) menigo Mt. 8, 1. 19, 2. 24, 10. Mk. 2, 15. 6, 31. 7, 4. 10, 48.

11, 8. 15, 41. L. 7, 47. 8, 3. 10, 24. 13, 24. 21, 8. 23, 27. J. I 6, 7. 2, 23. 3, 23. 4, 39. 4, 41. 6, 60. 6, 66. 8, 30. 10, 20. 10, 41. 10, 42. 11, 45. 11, 55. 12, 11. 12, 42. 19, 20. 21, 25; mænigo L. 14, 25; meniga J. 14, 2; menī J. 7, 31; dp. menigum J. I 5, 6. I 6, 9. I 7, 10. 2, 12; menigū L. 4, 41. 12, 1. 15, 13. 15, 29. J. I 4, 4. J. I 6, 6; menigo L. 12, 47; ap. (mf.) menigo Mt. 8, 16. 8, 18. Mk. I 34. 4, 2. 5, 26. 6, 13⁽²⁾. 6, 20. 13, 6. L. 3, 18. 10, 41. 14, 16. 22, 65. J. I 2, 1. I 3, 14. I 5, 1. I 5, 2. I 5, 6. I 5, 16. I 5, 18. I 6, 1. I 6, 18. 4, 1. 6, 9. 7, 31. 10, 32. 11, 47. 14, 30. 16, 12. 20, 30; meniga Mk. 12, 41; menig Mk. 10, 22.

mēnigo⁽²⁾ av. *multo*, menī J. 4, 41.

mēnnise aj. *humanus*, gsm. mēnnisees Mt. I 17, 7. L. I 2, 16.

mēnnisenise sf. *humanitas*, ns. mēnnisenise L. I 2, 10.

meolo sn. *farina*, gs. (ds.?) meolo L. 13, 21; mealo Mt. 13, 33.

mērea m. *titulus*, *apex*, merca Mk. 15, 26; merce L. 16, 17; dp. mercum Mt. I 9, 14; ap. mercas Mt. I 9, 3. [See gemēre, inmerca.]

mēreiga vv. *signare*, *significare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mercað L. I 9, 15; pres. p. npm. mercande Mt. 27, 66. [See forege-, ge-, oferge-, ofge-, tōge-, undermerciga.]

mēreung sf. *titulus*, *capitulum*, ns. mereong L. I 1, 1; gs. mercunees Mt. I 9, 19; np. mercunga L. I 3, 10; merconga L. I 11, 20; gp. mercunga Mt. I 9, 9. [See fore-, forward-, ge-, ofer-, onmercung.]

mēre s. *stagnum*, ds. mere L. 5, 1. 5, 2.

mēre aj. *insignis*, asn. merne Mt. 27, 16.

meregreota wm. *margarita*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 46; gs. meregrotta Mt. I 19, 12; np. meregrotta Mt. 7, 6 mg.; ap. meregrotta Mt. 7, 6; meregroto Mt. 13, 45.

mergen, see *tó mergen*.

merie sm. (?) *mentha*, as. merie L. 11, 42.

merne, see in *merne*, on *merne*, *tó merne*.

merra wm. *seductor*, ns. merra Mt. 27, 63.

merra vv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. merras Mt. 22, 29. [See *gemerra*.]

merung sf. *seductio*, ap. merrunga Mk. I 5, 8.

mersiga vv. *diffamare*, *manifestare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. mersades Mk. 3, 12; inf. mersiga Mk. 1, 45. [See *gemersiga*.]

mersung sf. *fama*, *rumor*, *opinio*, ns. mersung Mt. 4, 24, 9, 26. Mk. 1, 28. L. I 4, 11, 4, 14; mersong L. 4, 37; as. mersung Mt. 14, 1; mersunc L. I 6, 2; ap. mersungo Mk. 13, 7.

merðu sf. *rumor*, ns. merðu Mk. 1, 28.

mesa-, see *meassa*-.

-messa, see *ælmessa*.

-mest, see *ford-*, *læt-*, *med-*, *nioð-*, *ütmost*.

-meste, see *lætmoste*.

-met, see *gemet*.

meta sv. *metiri*, pres. p. npm. metende L. 6, 38. [See *eft-*, *eftge-*, *gemeta*.]

-metig, see *efenmetig*.

-metlic, see *ungemetlic*.

mett sn. *esca*, *cibus*, *pulmentarium*, ns. mett Mt. 6, 25. L. 12, 23. J. 4, 34, 6, 31 mg. 6, 55; met Mt. 3, 4; gs. mettes Mt. I 17, 10. L. I 7, 15; metes J. 19, 14; ds. mete Mt. 10, 10; as. mett Mt. 14, 15, 24, 45. J. I 4, 17, 4, 32, 6, 27, 19, 42 mg. 21, 5; met (heofunlic met = *manna*) J. 6, 58; gp. mæta Mt. 26, 17; ap. meto Mk. 6, 36, 7, 19. L. 3, 11, 9, 12, 9, 13. J. 4, 8.

metbælg sn. *pera*, ds. metbælg L. 22, 35; as. metbælg L. 22, 36.

mettesgearwing sf. *parasceve*, ns. mettesgearwing Mt. 27, 62.

mettlaíf sf. *reliquiae*, ap. metlafo

Mt. 14, 20.

micel aj. *magnus*, *multus*, *grandis*, *tantus*, asm. —, Mt. 7, 27. Mk. 16, 4. L. 1, 15, 1, 32, 4, 25, 6, 49, 7, 16; micil Mt. I 3, 5, 5, 19, 15, 28. J. 19, 31; miehil Mk. 5, 11; miela Mk. 10, 25 mg.; nsf. —, J. 7, 12; micelo Mt. 24, 21. L. 6, 35, 9, 37, 21, 23. J. 5, 3; mielo Mt. 8, 26. Mk. 3, 8, 4, 39. J. 6, 2, 6, 5; mieil Mt. 28, 2; miehelo Mt. 8, 24. Mk. 4, 37, 4, 39; nsn. —, L. 12, 48(2), 16, 26; micil J. 6, 10; miela Mt. 22, 36. L. 18, 25; gsm. mieles Mt. I 17, 12, 5, 35; dsm. mielum J. 6, 18; mielo Mk. 5, 13. L. 2, 9; micle J. 7, 37; dsf. micle Mt. 27, 46, 28, 8. Mk. 1, 26, 15, 34. L. 4, 33, 23, 46; micelo Mk. 4, 41; mielo Mt. 2, 10, 24, 31. Mk. 5, 7, 13, 26. L. 8, 37, 17, 15, 24, 52; micilre Mt. 27, 50; miela Mk. 1, 26. L. I 10, 17, 1, 42, 8, 28, 19, 37, 21, 27. J. I 6, 8; milce J. 11, 43; dsn. mielū L. 2, 10, 13, 19; micle Mt. I 21, 12; micil Mt. 26, 9; miela Mk. 10, 48; asm. —, Mt. 14, 14, 27, 60. L. 5, 29; micil J. 12, 24, 15, 5; micile Mt. I 8, 13; asf. micelo Mk. 6, 34, 9, 14. L. 7, 9, 14, 16; mielo L. 18, 4; miehil Mk. 4, 5; mieil Mt. 13, 5; —, Mt. 4, 13 mg.; miela Mk. 15, 37; asn. —, Mk. 14, 15. L. 12, 48, 22, 12; mihil Mt. 4, 16; npm. miela J. 21, 11; npf. mielo L. 21, 11; npn. mielo Mt. 24, 24; micelo L. 21, 11; dp. mielum L. 23, 23. J. 21, 11; mielū Mk. 12, 4. L. 4, 38, 23, 46. J. 21, 11; apf. mielo Mk. 13, 8; apn. mielo Mt. 4, 3 mg. Mk. 4, 32. L. 1, 49; micelo L. 9, 22; comp. mæra, má, mæ (= *major*, *plus*, *magis*): nsm. mara Mt. 11, 11(2), 12, 6. Mk. 9, 34. L. 7, 28(2), 9, 46, 11, 32, 22, 24, 22, 26. J. I 7, 2, 13, 16(2), 14, 28, 15, 20; maara Mk. 10, 43; mare J. 8, 53; maro L. 11, 31; nsf. mara Mk. 2, 21; nsn. mara Mt. 13, 32.

23, 17. 23, 19. Mk. 4, 32. 12, 31. 12, 33. L. 12, 23. J. 10, 29; dsn. (dpn.?) marū L. 16, 10⁽²⁾; asf. mara J. 5, 36. 15, 13; asn. mara Mt. I 3, 6. I 6, 11. Mk. 12, 43. L. 7, 43. 12, 48. 20, 47. J. 1, 50. 19, 11; npm. maro L. 12, 7; npn. mara L. 9, 13; apn. mara L. 12, 18. 18, 30. J. 14, 12; maa Mt. I 6, 12. 21, 36; mæ J. 7, 31; superl. maast (*major, maximus*): nsm. maast Mt. I 6, 9 (= *quam*). 18, 1. 18, 4. 20, 26; maaste Mt. I 6, 5; maasta L. 9, 48; nsf. maast Mk. 9, 34; nsn. maast Mt. 22, 38; gsm. maas Mt. 23, 11; asm. maast Mt. I 20, 9; asf. maasto J. 15, 13; asn. maasto L. 20, 47; npm. maast Mt. 20, 25; dp. maaste Mk. 5, 42; maastū (= *maxime*) L. I 2, 8; apn. maasta J. 5, 20. [See nó má, nóht mára, swæ micel.]

micelnise sf. *magnitudo*, ds. —, L. I 5, 12; micelnisse L. 9, 43.

miela av. *multo*, —, Mt. 21, 36. L. 18, 30.

miela mára av. *quanto magis, multo magis*, miela mara L. 12, 24; miele mara L. 18, 39.

mieliga vv. *magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mielað L. 1, 46; 3 pl. mielas Mt. 23, 5; pret. 3 sg. mielade L. 18, 43. [See gemieliga.]

mielum av. *much*, —, Mt. 15, 31.

mid (always in the form middum = *medio* after a preposition) aj. *medius*, middum Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 18. 10, 16. 13, 25. 13, 49. 14, 24. 18, 2. 18, 20. 25, 6. Mk. 3, 3. 6, 47. 9, 36. 14, 60. L. I 11, 12. 2, 46. 4, 30. 5, 19. 6, 8. 21, 21. J. 1, 26. 8, 3. 8, 9. 19, 18; middū L. I 4, 14. I 6, 10. 4, 35. 17, 11. 22, 27. 22, 55⁽²⁾. 23, 45. 24, 36. J. 20, 19.

middangeard sm. *mundus*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 38; middang J. 7, 7; middaṅ J. (16 times); midd' J. (3 times); gs. middangeardes Mt. 4, 8. 5, 14. 24, 21. 25, 34. J. I 3, 7. I 4, 5; middengeardes Mt. I 16, 13;

middangeaṛ Mt. 13, 35; middangdes J. 8, 12; middang L. 12, 30. J. I 5, 1. I 5, 10. I 5, 19. 1, 29. 4, 42; middaṅ L. 11, 50. 12, 30. J. (7 times); ds. middangeard Mt. 18, 7; middangde J. 7, 4; middaṅde J. 18, 20. 18, 36; middang Mt. 26, 13. Mk. 14, 9. J. (6 times); middaṅ J. (15 times); midd' J. (9 times); mid' J. 1, 10; as. —, Mt. 16, 26. J. 3, 16. 11, 27; middengeard Mt. I 1, 5; middang Mk. 8, 36. 16, 15. L. 9, 25. J. 3, 17⁽²⁾. 3, 19; middaṅ J. (15 times); midd' J. 17, 18. 18, 37; midg J. I 3, 15.

middel sm. *medius*, nsm. —, Mt. I 2, 6; apn. midla Mt. I 14, 15.

middernæht sf. *media nox*, ds. middernæht L. I 7, 3. 11, 5; ds. middūnæht Mk. 13, 35.

-middles, see tómiddes.

mileiga, see gemileiga.

milde aj. *mitis, simplex*, nsn. —, L. 11, 34; npm. —, Mt. 5, 4. 5, 4 mg.; mildo Mt. 10, 16.

mīle sf. *mille*, as. mīle Mt. 5, 41.

mils sf. *miseratio*, ds. milsia Mt. I 20, 14; as. milsæ J. P 188¹¹.

milsiga vv. *misereri*, ind. pres. 1 sg. milsa Mk. 8, 2; pret. 2 sg. milsades Mt. 18, 33; imp. sg. milsa Mt. 9, 27. 15, 22. 17, 15. 20, 30. 20, 31. Mk. 10, 47. L. 17, 13. 18, 38; miltsa Mk. 10, 48; mildsa L. 18, 39; inf. milsa Mt. 15, 32; pres. p. milsande Mt. 9, 36. 14, 14. 18, 27. 18, 33. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 41. 5, 19; milsande Mk. 6, 34; milsende Mk. 9, 22. [See gemilsiga.]

miltheort aj. *misericors, propitius*, nsm. —, L. 18, 13; miltheart L. 6, 36; npm. miltheorte Mt. 5, 7. L. 6, 36. [See unmiltheort.]

miltheortnise sf. *misericordia*, ns. —, L. 1, 50; mildheortnisse Mt. 9, 13; gs. —, L. 1, 54. 1, 78; ds. —, L. 7, 13. 15, 20; miltheart L. 10, 33; as. —, Mt. 5, 7. 23, 23. L. I 6, 20. 1, 72; miltheort-

- nisse Mt. 12, 7; milttheortnī L. 1, 58; miltheart' L. 10, 37.
- mín poss. pron. *meus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 50, 26, 18, 27, 46. Mk. 1, 11. L. 9, 35. 15, 24. 21, 17. 22, 19. J. 11, 21. 20, 28; mín Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. (21 times); nsf. —, Mt. 12, 49. 26, 38. Mk. 5, 23. J. 12, 27. 15, 11; mín Mt. (4 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (3 times). J. (7 times); nsn. —, J. 18, 36 (2); mín Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (5 times); gsm. mines Mt. (7 times). Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. L. (7 times). J. (8 times); gsn. mines Mk. 6, 23. J. 15, 20; dsm. minum Mt. (3 times). Mk. 16, 17. L. 9, 48. J. (4 times); minū Mt. (4 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (10 times). J. (14 times); mine L. 1, 47; mín Mt. 20, 23; dsf. minra Mt. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 40; minū Mt. 12, 18; mine L. 12, 19; mín J. 10, 28; dsn. minum Mt. 11, 27. J. 15, 15; minū L. (2 times). J. (4 times); asm. —, Mt. 11, 10. 20, 23. 21, 37. 24, 9. Mk. 9, 17. L. 22, 36; mín Mt. (6 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (12 times); minne Mt. 10, 22. 11, 29. 12, 18. 21, 28. Mk. 12, 6; mine Mt. 18, 20; min L. 23, 46. J. 8, 56; asf. —, Mt. 16, 18. 27, 35. L. 14, 24. 16, 24. J. 6, 38. 8, 43. 20, 25; mín Mt. (2 times). J. (8 times); mine Mt. 12, 18; asn. —, Mt. 12, 44. 13, 30. 13, 35. J. 14, 23. 19, 24; mín Mt. (2 times). L. (4 times). J. (10 times); npm. —, Mt. 12, 49. 22, 44; mín Mt. 12, 48. Mk. 3, 33. 3, 34; mī'ne Mt. 20, 21; mine L. 8, 21; mino L. 11, 7. J. 13, 35. 15, 8. 15, 14. 18, 36; mina J. 8, 31; npf. mino J. 10, 14; npn. mino Mt. 24, 35. Mk. 13, 31. L. 15, 31. J. 10, 27. 16, 15. 17, 10 (2). 19, 24; mino L. 21, 33; mina J. 15, 7; mín L. 2, 30; gp. minra L. 19, 8; dp. minum (7 times); minū (9 times); mī'num L. 20, 42; apm. —, Mt. 22, 4; mino J. 21, 15; mino L. 19, 27. J. 13, 9. 21, 16; mina L. 6, 47; mine L. 7, 44. 7, 45; mín L. 7, 46. 12, 17; apf. mino L. 24, 39. J. 10, 14. 20, 27; apn. mino (9 times); mino J. 14, 15. 21, 17; mina Mt. 7, 24. 7, 26. J. 12, 47. 15, 10; mín Mt. 27, 35. J. 9, 30.
- misbegeonga anv. *exterminare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. misbegaas Mt. 6, 16.
- miswæda sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. miscuoēdas Mk. 7, 10; pret. 3 pl. miscuedon J. 9, 28.
- misdōa anv. *male agere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. misdoed J. 3, 20.
- mishæbbende aj. (pp.) *male habens*, apm. —, Mt. 8, 16.
- missenlic aj. *varius*, dp. missenlicum Mk. 1, 34; missenlicū L. 4, 40.
- misspreca sv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. missprecon J. 6, 41; missp' J. 6, 61; inf. misspreca J. 6, 43.
- miswinna sv. *laborare*, opt. pret. 3 sg. miswunne L. 12, 12.
- mitta sm. *modius*, *corus*, *satum*, ds. mitto Mk. I 3, 4. 4, 21. L. 11, 33; mitte Mt. 5, 15. L. 17, 9; ap. mitto L. 13, 21. 16, 7.
- mið prep. *cum*, *apud*, *ex*, w. dat. (125 times). Mk. (114 times). L. (158 times). J. (82 times); mið Mt. 26, 72; w. acc. mið Mt. (29 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (34 times). J. (29 times); m Mk. 14, 18.
- mið av. *secum*, *simul*, Mk. 2, 19. 8, 14. 9, 8. 14, 33. L. 8, 51. 14, 15. 14, 28. J. P 188^a. [See *æc* mið.]
- miðgearwung (gearwung?) sf. *præparatio*, ds. miðgearwing Mk. I 5, 10.
- miðdon av. *continuo*, —, Mt. 13, 21.
- miððy ej. *cum*, *dum*, Mt. (120 times). Mk. (119 times). L. (180 times). J. (126 times); miðy J. I 8, 4; miððio L. I 4, 8; mið Mk. 12, 42. 15, 45. J. 13, 2.
- miðwyrea wv. *cooperari*, pres. p. miðwyrcende Mk. 16, 20.
- mixen s. *stercus*, *sterquilinium*, ds. —, L. 14, 35; ap. miexseno L. 13, 8.

-mód, see *ēð*-, *glæd*-, *rúmmód*.

móder sf. (neut. in L. I 5, 17) *mater*, ns. *moder* Mt. (11 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (6 times); *mode* J. 19, 25; *gs. modres* Mt. I 19, 19. 19, 12; *moderes* L. 1, 15. 7, 12. J. 3, 4. 19, 25; *moederes* L. I 4, 5; *moder* L. I 5, 11; *ds. moder* Mt. I 20, 20. 2, 11. 14, 8. 14, 11. Mk. 6, 28. 7, 10. J. I 1, 4. 19, 26; *moeder* Mt. 15, 4. 15, 5. Mk. 6, 24. 7, 11. 7, 12. L. 7, 15. 12, 53; *as. moder* Mt. (14 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (5 times). J. (2 times); *ap. modero* Mk. 10, 30.

-módiga, see *ēð*-, *geēðmódiga*.

-módignise, see *ēðmódignise*.

-móede, see *unbliðemóede*.

móeta, see *ge*-, *ingemóeta*.

-móeting, see *gemóeting*.

mohða wm. *tinea*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 19. L. 12, 33; *mohðe* Mt. 6, 20.

Moises p. n., ns. —, (3 times); *moyses* Mt. 8, 4; *moses* (3 times); *moisi* J. 6, 32; *mois* (4 times); *moš* Mk. 10, 4; *mō* L. (2 times); *gs. —*, (4 times); *moses* Mk. 12, 26; *mō* L. 24, 44; *ds. moise* (3 times); *mosi* Mk. 9, 5; *moisi* (2 times); *moise* J. 7, 22; *as. moise* J. 1, 17; *moysi* J. I 4, 13; *mō* (2 times).

móna wm. *luna*, ns. *mona* Mt. 24, 29. Mk. 13, 24; *ds. mona* L. 21, 25.

mōna, see *ēftge*-, *gemōna*.

mónað sn. *mensis*, ns. *moneð* L. 1, 36; *ds. monaðe* L. 1, 26; *np. moneðo* J. 4, 35; *dp. monaðum* L. 1, 56; *moneðum* L. 1, 24. 4, 25; *moneðū* L. I 3, 16. [See *twælf-mónað*.]

mōnd s. *sporta*, *cophinus*, *ap. monda* Mt. 16, 10; *mondo* Mk. 8, 8. 8, 19.

-mōng, see *ge*-, *hi*-, *inmōng*.

mōnig aj. *multus*, *plus*, *plurimus*, *copiosus*, nsm. *monig* Mt. 7, 22; nsf. *monigo* Mt. 9, 37. Mk. 6, 35. 8, 1. L. 7, 11; dsf. *monig* J. 12, 6; asm. *monig* Mt. 14, 14; asf. *monig*

Mt. 13, 5; asn. *monige* Mt. 25, 19; *monig* Mt. I 2, 18. I 7, 6; npm. *monigo* Mt. (14 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (5 times). J. (3 times); *monige* Mt. I 5, 1. I 19, 16. I 19, 18. 8, 11. 19, 30. Mk. 9, 26; *monigæ* Mt. I 5, 2; *monege* Mt. 6, 26; *monig* Mt. 24, 5. Mk. 5, 9; npf. *monige* Mt. 11, 20; *moniga* Mt. 4, 25; *monigo* L. 4, 25; npn. *monigo* Mt. 27, 55; *moniga* Mt. I 3, 9. 27, 52. L. 7, 12; gp. *monigra* Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 19. 8, 30. 19, 22. 24, 12. L. I 4, 16. 2, 34; *monigo* L. 8, 32; dp. *monigum* (12 times); *monigū* (8 times); *monigō* L. I 7, 18; apm. *monigo* Mt. (6 times); Mk. (3 times). L. 1, 16. 7, 21; *monige* Mt. I 17, 14. I 19, 2; *monigæ* Mt. 3, 7; *monig* Mt. 16, 10; apn. *monigo* (11 times); *moniga* Mt. I 18, 17. I 21, 19. [See *foremōnig*, *hū mōnig*, *swæ mōnig*, *unmōnig*.]

mōnigfald aj. *varius*, *copiosus*, *multus*, *plurimus*, *diversus*, *uber*, nsm. *monigfald* (*monigfald bið = abundabit*) Mt. 13, 12. 25, 29; nsf. *monigfald* L. 6, 17; nsn. *monigfald* Mt. 24, 12; dsm. *monigfald* Mk. 10, 46; dsf. *monigfald* Mt. 4, 24. 6, 7. Mk. 10, 46; *monigfalde* Mt. I 18, 2; asm. *monigfald* J. I 6, 15. 15, 8; asn. *monigfald* Mt. 28, 12. L. 5, 6; *monigfal'* Mt. 6, 7; npf. *monigfalde* Mt. 5, 12; dp. *monigfaldū* Mk. I 2, 19; apm. *monigfaldo* L. 12, 16.

mōnigfaldig aj. *abundant*, nsf. *monigfaldge* (*monigfaldge worðe = abundaverit*) Mt. 5, 20.

mōnigfaldiga vv. *abundare*, *vindemare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. *monigfaldas* L. 6, 44. 15, 17. [See *gemōnigfaldiga*.]

mōnigfaldlice av. *centuplum*, *plurimum*, *multipliciter*, *abundantius*, *monigfaldlice* J. I 7, 3; *monigfallice* Mt. I 6, 13. I 20, 17. I 21, 15. 5, 20 (= *abundaverit*). 19, 29. Mk. I 4, 13. J. I 7, 18 (= *mul-*

timoda). 10, 10; monigfal' L. 8, 8; comp. monigfalloeru Mt. 5, 37. monigfaldnise sf. *abundantia*, ds. monigfaldnise L. 6, 45. 12, 15. 21, 4; monigfaldnise Mt. 12, 34. monigfaldsumnise sf. *multum*, as. monigfulsumnise Mt. 25, 19.

monn sm. *homo*, *vir*, ns. monn Mt. (27 times). Mk. (22 times). L. (32 times). J. (21 times); *monn* J. 3, 20. 9, 16; mon Mk. 5, 2. L. 6, 45. J. 2, 10. 2, 10 mg. 4, 50; gs. monnes Mt. (35 times). Mk. (15 times). L. (27 times). J. (14 times); mones Mt. 5, 27; moñ L. 19, 10; ds. menn Mt. (16 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (12 times). J. (3 times); men Mt. 26, 18. Mk. 7, 36; monno L. 1, 27 mg.; ðæmenn L. 8, 33; as. monno Mt. (14 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (8 times). J. (8 times); monne Mt. 15, 11; monn Mt. 17, 8. Mk. 7, 24; monnu J. 7, 22. 9, 1; np. menn (25 times); men Mt. 7, 6 mg.; gp. monna Mt. (11 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (3 times). J. (3 times); monno Mk. 3, 28. 7, 21. 8, 33. L. I 6, 4. 24, 7. J. I 4, 15; dp. monnum (23 times); monnū (21 times); monnnū J. 5, 41; monū Mk. 11, 30; moñ Mk. 14, 60. L. 20, 16; *monnū* L. 21, 17; ap. menn Mt. 5, 19. 23, 34. Mk. 8, 24. L. I 9, 10. 5, 10. 7, 31. 11, 46. [See *énig*-, *æsne*-, *aldor*-, *céape*-, *celmert*-, *eúða*-, *cyne*-, *embeht*-, *éorod*-, *féðe*-, *háðen*-, *here*-, *inheard*-, *nénig*-, *ríce*-, *ripe*-, *scíre*-, *wíf*-, *wépen*-, *wæremonn*.]

monnewālm sn. (?) *pestilentia*, np. monnewalmo Mt. 24, 7.

monnewālmnise sf. *homicidium*, as. monneualmniss Mk. 15, 7.

monnmægn sn. *cohors*, as. monnmægen J. 18, 3.

monnslaga wm. *homicida*, *homicidium*, ns. monslaga J. 8, 44; as. monnslaga J. I 5, 16; monslaga Mt. I 16, 15.

mór sn. *mons*, *montanum*, ns. mor

L. 3, 5; mō L. 21, 39; gs. móres L. 19, 37; mores L. 4, 29; ds. móre Mk. 11, 23; more Mt. 17, 20. 21, 21. Mk. 13, 3. L. I 4, 15. 6, 12. 8, 32. 9, 28. 9, 37. 19, 29. 21, 37. 22, 39. J. 4, 20. 4, 21. 6, 3. 6, 15. 6, 31 mg. 8, 1; —, Mt. 26, 30; mor Mt. I 16, 11, I 20, 7. I 22, 9. 8, 1. 17, 9. 21, 1. Mk. 9, 9; as. —, Mt. 28, 16. Mk. 6, 46; mor Mt. 4, 8. 5, 1. 5, 14. 14, 23. 15, 29. 17, 1. 24, 3. Mk. 3, 13. 5, 11. 9, 2. 11, 1. 14, 26. L. I 6, 8; dp. morum Mt. 18, 12. 24, 16. L. 1, 39; mórur L. 23, 30; morū Mk. 5, 5. L. 21, 21.

morgen sm. *crastinus*, *mane*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 27, 1. [See *ármorgen*; in *mjerne*, on *mjerne*, *tó mjerne*; in *morgen*, on *morgen*, *tó morgen*.] mórlynd aj. *montanum*, apn. mór-londa L. 1, 65.

mórscæða sm. *latro*, ds. mórscæðe Mt. 26, 53. J. 18, 40; as. mórscæðe Mk. 15, 11; mórscæðo Mt. 15, 15; np. mórscæðo Mt. 27, 38; mórscæðo Mt. 27, 44; dp. mórscæðū L. 23, 39; ap. mórscæðo L. 23, 33; mórscæðo Mk. 15, 27.

mórðor sn. *homicidium*, as. —, L. 23, 19. 23, 25; mórður Mt. 19, 18. 27, 16; np. mórður Mt. 15, 19.

mórðorslaga wm. *homicidium*, *homicida*, as. mórðurslaga Mt. I 16, 15; mórðorsl' Mk. 15, 7; np. mórðorslago Mk. 7, 21; ap. mórðorslago Mt. 22, 7.

mót smn. *festuca*, *numisma*, ds. mote L. I 5, 8; as. —, Mt. 22, 19. L. 6, 41; mot Mt. 7, 3. 7, 4. 7, 5. L. 6, 42 (?).

-mót, see *gemót*.

móta anv. *licere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mot Mt. 27, 6; 1 pl. moto L. 22, 49; pret. 3 pl. moston Mt. 14, 36.

mótern sn. *prætorium*, as. mótern J. 18, 28. [See *gemótern*.]

mudric sn. (?) *loculus*, ap. mudrica J. 12, 6.

munt sm. *mons*, dp. muntum Mk. 13, 14.

-mus, see *ālmus*.

múð sm. *os, labium*, ns. *muð* Mt. 12, 34. 17, 27. L. 1, 64. 6, 45; ds. *muðe* Mt. (4 times). L. (5 times). J. 19, 29. P 187 9. 10. 11; *múðe* L. 22, 71; *muð* Mt. 15, 18. 18, 16; as. *muð* Mt. (4 times). L. (2 times); dp. *muðum* Mt. 15, 8. Mk. 7, 6.

-mynd, see *efnege-*, *gemynd*.

myndgiga, see *gemyndgiga*.

myndig, see *eft-*, *eftge-*, *gemyndig*.

mynetre sm. *nummularius, numisma*, as. *mynitte* Mt. 22, 19; gp. *mynetra* Mt. 21, 12. J. 2, 15; *mynetro* Mk. 11, 15; dp. *mynetrum* Mt. 25, 27; ap. *mynetro* J. 2, 14.

N.

-n, see *el-*, *hræf-*, *mæg-*, *reg-*, *swef-*, *stef-*, *ðegn*.

nacediga vv. *nudare*, pp. dsm. *nacode* L. I 5, 8. [See *genacediga*.]

nacod aj. *nudus*, nsm. —, Mt. 25, 36. 25, 43. Mk. 14, 52. J. 21, 7; dsm. —, Mk. 14, 51; asm. —, Mt. 25, 38. 25, 44.

nab-, *næf-*, *naf-*, forms of the verb *nabba*, see *habba*.

næfig aj. *mendicus, egenus*, nsm. *næfge* J. 9, 8; dpm. *næfigū* J. 12, 5. 13, 29.

næfre av. *numquam, nondum, non, omnino*, *næfre* Mt. 9, 33. 12, 7. 21, 16. Mk. 14, 29. L. 15, 29. J. 7, 46; *næfra* Mt. 7, 23. 21, 19. 21, 42. 26, 33. Mk. 2, 12. J. 19, 41; *næfræ* Mt. I 17, 3.

nægliga, see *genægliga*.

næht sfm. *nox*, ns. —, Mk. I 3, 13 (?), J. 9, 4; gs. *næhtes* Mt. 14, 25. Mt. 6, 48. L. 2, 8; ds. —, Mt. I 8, 6. 2, 14. 25, 6. 26, 31. 26, 34. 28, 13. Mk. 4, 27. 5, 5. 14, 30. L. 2, 37. 12, 20. 17, 34. 18, 7. J. 3, 2. 7, 50. 11, 10. 19, 39. 21, 3; as. —, Mk. 14, 27. L. 5, 5. J. 13, 30; gp. *næhta* Mt. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; dp. *næhtum* Mt. 12, 40 (?); *næhtū* L. 21, 37. [See *middernæht*.]

næneg indef. prn. aj. *nemo, nullus, (ne)quis, nihil*, nsm. *nænig* Mt. 24, 36. Mk. 2, 21. J. 7, 13. 7, 19; ne *ænig* Mk. 11, 2. 13, 5. 13, 32. L. 1, 61. 4, 24. 4, 27. 5, 37. 5, 39. 7, 28. 9, 62. 10, 22. 11, 33. 14, 24. 16, 13. 18, 19. 18, 29. 19, 30; ne *aenig* L. 5, 36; dsm. *nænigum* J.

8, 33; ne *ænigū* L. 5, 14. 9, 36; *nængum* Mk. I 3, 20; dsp. *nænig* Mk. 9, 29; asn. ne *ænig* L. 18, 34.

nænigmōnn sm. and indef. prn. *nemo, nullus, (ne)quis*, ns. *nænigmōnn* Mt. 22, 46. 24, 4. Mk. 2, 22. 3, 27. 5, 4. 5, 43. 10, 18. 10, 29. J. 3, 2. 3, 13. 4, 27. 6, 65. 9, 4; *ænigmōnn* Mt. 20, 7; *neanigmōnn* J. 7, 4; *ænigmōnn* Mt. 6, 24. 8, 28. 9, 16. 10, 28. 11, 27. 20, 7; ne *ænigmōnn* L. 15, 16. J. 6, 44; ne *ænigmon* Mk. 12, 34; *nænigmōnn* Mk. 9, 39. J. 7, 27. 7, 30. 8, 10. 8, 11. 8, 20. 10, 18. 14, 6. 15, 13; ne *ænigmōnn* L. 8, 16. J. 7, 44. 10, 29; dsm. *nænigum menn* Mt. 16, 20. Mk. 1, 44. 8, 26; *nænigū menn* Mt. 17, 9; *ænigum menn* Mt. 8, 4; asm. *nænigmōnn* Mt. 17, 8. Mk. 7, 24. 9, 8; ne *æneigne monn* L. 10, 4; ne *aenigmon* L. 3, 14; *æneigne monno* J. 8, 15. [See *ænigmōnn*.]

næniht indef. prn. *nihil, nullus*, ns. *næniht* Mt. 17, 20. J. 1, 3; ds. *nænihte* Mt. 5, 13; as. *næniht* Mt. 21, 19. L. 23, 14 (aj. ?); *næneht* L. 23, 22.

nævd s. *minium*, ds. *nevde* Mt. I 4, 3.

nalles av. *non*, Mt. 1, 18 mg. 7, 29. 26, 5; *nallas* Mt. 26, 39.

nān aj. *nullus, non*, nsm. *nañ* Mt. I 2, 8; asm. *nan* J. 18, 38. 19, 4; asn. *nan* J. 10, 41. 16, 29.

Nathanael p. n., ns. *nathā* J. 1, 46. 1, 49; *nath' J.* 1, 48; as. *nathā* J. 1, 45; *nath' J.* 1, 47.

Nathaning p. n., ns. nathaning L. 3, 31.

nazarenese aj. *nazarenus*, nsm. —, L. 4, 34; nazarenisca L. 18, 37; nazarenesco Mt. 26, 71; natzarenisca J. 19, 19; ds. nazarenesco Mk. 14, 67; nazarenisco L. 24, 19; asm. nazarenasca Mk. 16, 6; nazarenesca J. 18, 7; natzarenisca J. 18, 5.

nazarese aj. *nazarenus*, *nazareus*, nsm. nazareseca Mt. 2, 23. Mk. 10, 47; nazare Mk. 1, 24.

Nazareth p. n., gs. natzareðes Mt. 4, 13; ds. —, Mk. 1, 9. L. 2, 4. J. 1, 46; nazā L. 2, 51. 4, 16; as. nazaṛ L. 2, 39.

ne av. *non*, *nec*, *neque*, Mt. (316 times). Mk. (211 times). L. (338 times), J. (336 times); *and* ne Mk. 8, 17. L. I 8, 15. 3, 14; ni J. 19, 36. 21, 25. [See æc ne, ahne, ðætte ne.]

ne æc av. *neque*, ne ec Mt. 24, 21; ne ec Mt. 5, 15. 6, 20; nec Mt. 10, 24 (Lat. ?); ne æc Mk. 11, 33. J. 8, 19, 13, 16. 14, 27.

ne gét av. *necdum*, *nondum*, ne gét Mk. 4, 40; ne get Mt. 8, 17. 8, 21.

ne hwær ne (?) av. *non*, nehuarne Mt. 8, 30.

ne hwæt ðá av. *nequidquam*, ne hwæt ða Mt. I 6, 6.

ne ðáh av. *neque*, ne ðah L. 16, 31.

ne ðá geane av. *nondum*, ne ða geane J. 7, 39. 8, 57; ne ða geana Mt. 16, 9.

ne ðæt áne av. *non solum*, ne þ ane Mt. 21, 21.

ne ðá gét av. *nondum*, ne ða get L. 23, 53. J. I 5, 5. 2, 4. 3, 24. 7, 6. 7, 8. 7, 30. 8, 20. 11, 30. 20, 17; ne ða gett J. 19, 41. 20, 9.

ne ðe ðon av. *neque*, —, Mt. 22, 46. -néantig; see hundnéantig.

nearu aj. *angustus*, nsf. naru Mt. 7, 14; asf. nearo (nearo sæ = *fretum*) Mt. 16, 5; neruu Mt. I 17, 14; nearuo Mt. 7, 13; asn. nearo L. 13, 24.

nearunéd aj. sb. (?) *angustus*, ds. naroneðe L. I 8, 6.

néawung sf. *approach*, ds. neawung (= *proximo*) Mk. 13, 28.

néd sf. *necessitas*, as. ned Mk. 2, 25.

néd aj. *necesse*, *necessarium*, ned Mt. I 14, 10. 14, 16. 18, 7; nede Mt. I 5, 8.

néd av. *vix*, ned L. 9, 39.

néda wv. *cogere*, *violare* (?), ind. pres. 2 sg. neddes Mt. I 1, 1; pret. 3 pl. nedon L. 24, 29; pres. p. nedende (= *volenti*, glossed as *violenti*) Mt. 5, 42. [See genéda.]

nédgæfel sn. *tributus*, as. nédgæfel Mt. I 20, 8.

nédł sn. (?) *acus*, gs. nédles L. 18, 25; nedles Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25.

nédlic aj. *necessary* (?), dpm. ned- (licū = *necessitudines*, in the sense of *relatives*) L. I 8, 13.

nédnima wm. *raptor*, *rapina*, ds. (?)

nednima (error for nedniming?) Mt. 23, 25; np. nedniomo L. 18, 11.

nédniming sf. *rapina*, ds. nednimeg L. 11, 39.

nédra wf. *serpens*, as. nedra L. 11, 11; nédræ J. 3, 14; nedrie (nedræ?)

Mt. 7, 10; np. nédro Mt. 10, 16; nedra Mt. 23, 33; dp. nedrū L.

10, 19; ap. nedró Mk. 16, 18.

nédðarf sf. *necessitas*, *necesse*, *opus*, ns. —, L. I 2, 8. 14, 18. 22, 7. 24, 4. J. 16, 7 (nedðarf is = *expedit*). 16, 30; nedðarf J. I 3, 12; nedfarð (?) J. 13, 29; as. nedðarf Mk. 2, 17. L. 23, 17.

nédðarf aj. *necessarius*, nsm. nedðarf Mk. 11, 3; nsn. nedðarf L. 10, 42; asm. nedðarf L. 19, 34; npn. nedðarf L. 14, 28; apn. (?) nedðarfō L. 11, 8.

nédunga av. *volenti*, nedunga Mt. 11, 12.

neh aj. *proximus*, nsn. neh J. 6, 4. 11, 55; dsn. neh Mk. 13, 28. 13, 29. J. 7, 2; asm. neh J. 6, 19; superl. nésta (= *proximus*, *novissimus*; æt nesta = *novissime*): nsm. neesta L. I 6, 19. 10, 36;

neestæ L. 10, 29; gsm. neista Mt. I 21, 13; dsn. nesta Mt. 26, 60. Mk. 6, 14. L. 18, 5. 20, 32; asm. neesta Mt. 22, 39. Mk. 12, 31; neesto Mt. 19, 19; neste Mt. 5, 43. L. 10, 27; apn. néesto Mk. 1, 38; nesta Mk. 6, 36. [See unnéh.]
 neh av. *prope, juxta*, neh Mt. 24, 32. 26, 18. Mk. 14, 42. L. I 11, 1. 21, 30. 21, 31. J. 19, 42.
 neh prep. *secus, juxta*, w. dat. neh Mt. 13, 1. 13, 4. 13, 19. 13, 48. 15, 29. Mk. 10, 46. L. 2, 9. 8, 5. 9, 47. 10, 33. 19, 11. 24, 4. J. 3, 23. 4, 5. 6, 23. 11, 18. 11, 54. 19, 20. 19, 25; w. acc. neh L. 10, 32.
 néhebúr sm. *vicinus*, np. neheburas L. 1, 58; J. 9, 8; dp. neheburū L. 15, 6; ap. neheburas L. 1, 65. 14, 12.
 néhebyrild sm. *vicina*, ap. nehebyrildas L. 15, 9.
 néhwiga, see efnege-, genéhwiga.
 neirxna, see nercsna.
 Neman p. n., gs. neman L. I 4, 14; ds. neman L. 4, 27.
 neṃna wv. *dicere, nominare, appellare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. nemneð L. 15, 6. I 8, 8; pp. nemned Mk. 7, 26. [See be-, geṃna.]
 néoléca wv. *appropinquare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. neolécas Mt. 26, 46. [See ge-, tógenéoléca.]
 nercsnawong sm. (?) *paradisus*, gs. neirxnawonga Mt. I 6, 2; ds. nercsnawong L. 23, 43.
 neṛiga, see geneṛiga.
 Nering p. n., ns. nering L. 3, 27.
 neṣc, see hneṣc.
 nese av. *non*, —, Mt. 5, 37 (?). 13, 29; næse J. 1, 21. 7, 12; næsi J. 21, 5.
 nest smn. *nidus*, as. —, L. 13, 34; ap. nestas Mt. 8, 20; nesto Mt. 8, 20. L. 9, 58.
 nest sn. *stipendium*, dp. nestū L. 3, 14.
 nestiga (néstiga?) wv. *nere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. nestað L. 12, 27; nestas Mt. 6, 28.

nestpohha wm. *pera*, as. nestpoha Mt. 10, 10.
 néten sn. *animal, jumentum, pecus*, ns. neten Mt. I 8, 4; ds. netne L. 10, 34; np. neteno J. 4, 12; gp. netna Mt. I 7, 8; ap. netna Mt. I 8, 4.
 nett sn. *rete*, ns. nett L. 5, 6. J. 21, 11; as. nett L. 5, 2. J. 21, 6. 21, 11; hnett Mt. 4, 18; net L. 5, 5; dp. nettū Mk. 1, 18; ap. netto Mk. 1, 19. L. 5, 4; hnetta Mk. 1, 16; netta Mt. 4, 20. 4, 21. 4, 22.
 nevd, see nævd.
 Nicodemus p. n., ns. nicodemus J. 3, 1. 19, 39; nicodī J. 34, 39.
 nigon num. *novem*, as. nigona Mt. 18, 12. 18, 13. L. 15, 4. 17, 17; nigone L. 15, 7.
 nima, see nédnima.
 niming sf. *vulsio*, ds. —, L. I 5, 3. [See nédniming.]
 niolnise sf. *abyssus*, as. niolnise L. 8, 31.
 nioma sv. *tenere, capere, accipere, suscipere, tollere, vellere, diripere, ferre, continere, assumere, auferre, occupare, retinere, trahere, rapere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. nimo J. 12, 32; 2 sg. nimes J. 10, 24; 3 sg. nimeð Mt. 10, 38. L. 13, 33. J. 1, 29. 8, 37. 10, 12. 10, 18. 10, 28. 15, 2. 16, 22; nīmeð L. 6, 30; nimmes L. 19, 22; 2 pl. nimað J. 20, 23; 3 pl. niomað Mt. 19, 11. 26, 52. L. 4, 11; niomas Mk. 16, 18; pret. 2 pl. nomon Mk. 8, 20. L. 11, 52; nomo Mt. 26, 55; opt. pres. 3 sg. nioma L. 22, 36; 2 pl. nime L. 9, 3; imp. sg. nim Mt. 17, 27. 20, 14. 21, 21. Mk. 2, 9. 2, 11. L. 5, 24. 23, 18. J. I 4, 8. 5, 8. 5, 12. 19, 15 (?); pl. niomas Mt. 25, 28; niomað J. 11, 39; inf. nioma Mk. 2, 2; to niomanne Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 11, 54. 17, 31; to niommanne Mk. 13, 16; to niōmanne Mk. 3, 27; to nummanne L. 1, 25; pres. p. niomende Mt. 27, 27. L. 5, 10. J. I 3, 6; nio-

monde Mt. 26, 57; nimmende Mt. I 10, 3; gp. niomendra Mt. I 18, 20; apm. niomande L. I 9, 10. [See be-, efnefor-, for-, fròm-, fròmge-, ge-, néd-, of-, ofge-, tóge-, under-nioma.]

níoða num. *novus*, nioða Mt. I 3, 18. I 9, 8. I 21, 14; gsm. nigoða Mk. I 5, 4; dsm. nioða L. I 10, 11.

nioðawearð av. *deorsum*, —, Mt. 27, 51; nioðuord Mk. 15, 38; neaða J. 8, 23.

nioðmest aj. *bimatus*, dsm. nioðmesta Mt. 2, 16.

-nise, see æcen-, ædeaw-, ælese-, āsægd-, āstíg-, bælig-, bebyrg-, berht-, bisig-, cæn-, clæn-, crypel-, cynnreccc-, cýð-, dæl-, deaðbér-, dégel-, díop-, éadig-, éað-, éc-, efen-, efneunrót-, eftforgef-, eftsele-, embehtsum-, endebred-, eorðhrór-, erfeweard-, éswic-, édmód-, færwitgior-, fæst-, flów-, fordrif-, foresægd-, forgef-, forlét-, forworp-, frófer-, fròmslit-, frumæcen-, fyll-, fyrht-, geberht-, gebræng-, gecore-, geeyð-, gefæl-, gefyll-, gelic-, gelfor-, gém-, gemæn-, gesægd-, gesele-, geset-, gesihð-, geswiper-, gedafsum-, gedéodsum-, gedungen-, gewit-, gior-, glæd-, hālig-, hea-, heard-, hefig-, héhstald-, hén-, here-, hér-, hêrsum-, hnesc-, hréow-, hréð-, ídel-, lés-, lic-, lustgior-, mēnnisc-, micel-, miltheort-, mōnigfald-, mōnigfaldsum-, mōnncwālm-, níol-, óelt-, ofergém-, oferget-, oferswið-, ofgestíg-, ondēt-, ondspyr-, ondweard-, ongelic-, onlés-, onlic-, onset-, onwit-, onwrig-, reccc-, reht-, ríp-, sægd-, scí-, sele-, set-, slít-, smiri-, smylt-, sóc-, sóðfæst-, stíg-, stíð-, styre-, sum-, swégung-, tél-, tídlíc-, tódæl-, tódráf-, tóslit-, tówyrp-, trym-, ðrí-, unclæn-, unféger-, ungeléaffull-, ungeléfe-, ungléow-, unrót-, unsecomful-, unsibsum-, unsmylt-, unsóðfæst-, unrehtwis-, untrym-, útiorn-, wét-,

witfgior-, wit-, wiðerweard-, wérig-, wéste-, wóhful-, word-, wræccc-, ymbcofnise.

niðergefalla sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeoll niðer Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. niðer gefeallon Mt. 2, 11.

niðriga vv. *contemnere*, *accusare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. niðrað Mk. I 3, 14; opt. pres. 2 pl. niðria Mt. 18, 10; inf. (?) niðria Mk. 3, 2; pres. p. apm. niðriendo Mk. I 4, 12; hniðriendo L. I 6, 12. [See geniðriga.]

niðrung sf. *damnatio*, gs. hniðrunge (= *calcandi*) L. 10, 19; as. —, L. 23, 40. 24, 20.

niwe aj. *novus*, *rudis*, nsf. niwa L. 22, 20; niua Mk. 1, 27; nsn. niua L. 5, 36. 5, 37; niuæ J. 19, 41; niwe Mt. 13, 26; gsm. (?) niwes Mk. 2, 21; gsf. (wk.) niua Mt. 26, 28; gsn. niwes Mk. 14, 24. L. I 5, 3; niuaes J. 10, 22; niuæs J. I 6, 5; dsf. niwe Mt. 27, 60; dsn. niwe Mt. I 2, 7. I 2, 14; niue L. 5, 36; niue L. 5, 36; asf. niwe Mk. 2, 21; asn. niwe Mt. I 1, 1. 9, 17. 26, 29. Mk. 2, 22(2). 14, 25; niue Mt. 9, 17; niua L. 5, 37. 5, 38. 5, 39. J. 13, 34; npn. niua J. I 1, 10; dp. niuum Mt. I 2, 6. Mk. 16, 17; niwum Mk. 2, 22; niuū L. 5, 38; apm. niue Mt. 9, 17; apn. niwea Mt. 13, 52.

níwecumen aj. (pp.) *newly arrived*, dsm. niw[e]cumenū Mt. 10, 14 mg.

níwiga vv. *restituere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. níweas Mt. I 3, 13. [See eft-, eftge-, geníwiga.]

níwung, see edníwung.

níwunga av. *denuo*, niwunga Mk. 14, 40; niunge J. 3, 3.

nó av. *non*, —, Mt. 22, 17. L. 20, 22; no Mt. I 7, 1. Mk. 11, 14. 12, 14. J. 14, 22(2). 14, 27. 18, 40. 20, 5. 20, 7. 21, 23.

nó má av. *tantum*, no maa L. I 9, 8.

Noe p. n., gs. noes Mt. 24, 37. L. I 9, 11. 17, 26.

nóh aj. *enough*, nsn. noh (noh is = *sufficiat*) Mt. 25, 9. [See genóh.]
 nóht (nówiht only Mt.) sn. *nihil, quicquam*, ns. nowiht Mt. 10, 26. 27, 19; noht Mt. 23, 16. 23, 18. Mk. 7, 15. L. 10, 19. 12, 22, 35. 23, 15. J. 1, 3. 8, 54; ds. nowiht Mt. 5, 13; as. nowiht Mt. 26, 62. 27, 12. 27, 24; noht Mk. 11, 13. 14, 60. 14, 61. 15, 5. L. 3, 13. 4. 2. 4, 35. 5, 5. 6, 35. 9, 3. 23, 4. 23, 9. 23, 41. J. 17, 9. 7, 26. 8, 28. 12, 19. 15, 5. 18, 20. 21, 3.
 nóht aj. *nullus*, asm. neoht L. 23, 22.
 nóht mára av. *tantum*, noht mara Mt. I 8, 8.
 noma sm. *nomen*, ns. noma (31 times); ds. noma (59 times); noma J. 17, 12; as. noma (22 times); np. noma Mt. 10, 2. 23, 23 mg. L. 10, 20; noma Mt. I 2, 12; gp. noma L. 6, 16; dp. nomū J. 10, 3. [See eūdnomā.]
 nōmiga, see getornōmiga.

nón sn. *nona (hora)*, gs. nones Mt. 27, 45. 27, 46.
 nóh aj. *nomus*, nsf. non Mk. 15, 34; asf. non Mt. 20, 5. Mk. 15, 33. L. 23, 44.
 norða av. *aquilone*, —, L. 13, 29.
 notiga, see foregenotiga.
 nú av. *nunc, modo, jam*, —, Mt. 5, 5. 26, 65. 27, 42. Mk. 15, 32. L. 6, 25. J. (26 times); núu J. 15, 22; núu J. 8, 40. 13, 7; nu (21 times); nuu J. 4, 18. 9, 19. 9, 21. [See ah ðæt ana nú, ðleaur nú, wið nú.]
 nú geane av. *modo*, nu geana Mt. 24, 21.
 nú reht av. *modo*, Mt. 26, 53.
 numen s. *vulsio*, ds. numenne Mk. Mk. I 2, 17.
 -nyhtsumiga, see genyhtsumiga.
 nymde cj. *nisi*, —, Mt. 13, 57. 26, 42. Mk. I 3, 9. 2, 7. 2, 26. 3, 27.
 nytiga vv. *concupiscere*, inf. to nytanne Mt. 5, 28.
 nytt sf. *opus*, as —, Mt. 21, 3.

O.

-o, see æld-, bæld-, bræd-, cýðð-, éastr-, ég-, eorð-, feerswig-, fric-, frymð-, fyrht-, gæls-, hæł-, hætt-, læðð-, latt-, leng-, menig-, meol-, oferfyll-, ond-, réđ-, sád-, snytr-, stæll-, stal-, stand-, streng-, swig-, ðiostr-, unclæn-, unhæł-, unsnytr-, untrymmig-, will-, wrace-, wræðð-, wraðo.
 Obeðing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.
 -od, see éor-, híorod.
 oefest s. *festinatio*, ds. oefeste Mk. 6, 25. L. 1, 39.
 oefistiga vv. *festinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. oefistade L. 19, 6; imp. sg. oefesta L. 19, 5; pres. p. oefistende Mt. I 7, 15; npm. oefistande L. 2, 16. [See geōefistiga.]
 oefistlice av. *festinans, per præceps*, oefistlice L. 8, 33. 19, 5; oefestlice Mt. 8, 32.
 óhta vv. *persequi*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

oehtas Mt. 5, 11; pres. p. npm. oehtendo J. 15, 20; dpm. oehtendum Mt. 5, 44; pp. oehtad L. 11, 49. [See ā-, geóhta.]
 óehtend sm. (pres. p.) *persecutor*, dp. oehtendum Mk. 10, 30.
 óehtnise sn. *persecutio*, ns. oehtnisse Mt. 13, 21. Mk. 4, 17; gs. oehtnisses Mt. I 16, 12; ds. oehtnise L. I 7, 13; as. oehtnise L. I 5, 6; oehtnisse Mt. 5, 10; dp. oehtnissum Mk. I 4, 13.
 oele sm. *oleum*, gs. oeles L. 16, 6; ds. ole Mt. 25, 8. Mk. 6, 13; as. oele Mt. 25, 3. 25, 4. L. 10, 34.
 celebéam sm. *oliva*, gp. oelebeama Mk. 13, 3. 14, 26; oelebeame Mk. 11, 1.
 oelebearu sm. *oliva, olivetum*, gp. olebearua L. 22, 39; olebearuas Mt. 26, 30; oelebearuu L. 19, 29; olebearu L. 21, 37.

- œlefæt sn. *alabastrum*, as. œlefæt L. 7, 37.
- œdel sm. *patria, regio*, ns. œdel Mt. 3, 5; ds. œdel Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4. L. I 4, 13. 4, 23. 4, 24; œðle J. 4, 44; as. œðel Mt. 2, 12. 13, 54. Mk. 6, 1. [See fæderœðel.]
- œðiga vv. *spirare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. , œðað J. 3, 8.
- Ʒðilwāld p. n., ns. œðilwald J. P 188¹²; œðilwald J. P 188².
- of prep. *de, ex, e, a*, w. dat. of Mt. (212 times). Mk. (114 times). L. (185 times). J. (210 times). ofrō L. 22, 43; of' L. 12, 52; w. acc. of Mt. 15, 5. 15, 7. 18, 19. 21, 43. Mk. 7, 6. 9, 39. L. 5, 10. 21, 16. 22, 37. 22, 69. 24, 44. J. 5, 31. 5, 32⁽²⁾. 5, 36. 5, 37. 5, 46. 8, 14. 8, 18. 8, 26. 10, 25. 10, 41. 15, 26. 16, 5. 16, 19; w. gen. of Mt. 27, 48. L. 24, 22.
- of (error of scribe) of (= *decemnas*) L. I 10, 1.
- of hwon av. *quo*, of huon Mt. 6, 31.
- of ðon ej. av. *qua, quo, ex quo, cum quo, eo, ergo, exinde*, —, Mt. I 7, 13. I 15, 2. I 22, 5. 4, 17. 5, 19. 16, 21. Mk. 2, 8. 7, 37. 8, 17. 9, 21. 10, 38. 11, 18. 12, 9. L. I 3, 12. I 3, 19. I 4, 6. 7, 45. 13, 7. 24, 21. J. I 7, 15.
- of ðon æc av. *equidem*, of ðon ec Mt. I 9, 9.
- ofæcerra vv. *evertere*, pp. ofacerred L. I 10, 4.
- ofadrifa sv. *amovere*, pp. ofadrifen L. 16, 4.
- ofageafa sv. *give up*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofagæf (of gast agæf = *expiravit*) Mk. 15, 37.
- ofaſætta vv. *deponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofasette L. 23, 53.
- ofaſtiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ofaſtigon L. 5, 2.
- ofawrita sv. *describere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofawrat Mt. I 6, 12.
- ofawyrtrumiga vv. *eradicare*, pp. pp. ofawyrtrumad Mt. 15, 13.
- ofblindiga vv. *excæcare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofblindade J. 12, 40.
- ofcearfa sv. *excidere, decollare, abscindere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. ofcearf L. 9, 9; 3 sg. ofcearf Mt. 14, 10. J. 18, 10. 18, 26; imp. sg. ofcearf Mk. 9, 43; pp. ofceorfen Mt. 3, 10. L. 3, 9.
- ofcerra vv. *divertere, evertere, præterire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofcerde Mk. 11, 15; 3 pl. ofcerdon L. 9, 12.
- ofeliopiga vv. *exclamare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofeliopade Mk. 1, 23. 15, 34; pres. p. ofelioppende Mk. 1, 26.
- ofeuma sv. *procedere, exire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofeymes Mt. 2, 6; ofcimes Mt. 15, 11; 3 pl. ofeymeð Mk. 7, 21; ofeymes Mt. 15, 18.
- ofdelfa sv. *effodere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ofdelfes Mt. 6, 19. 6, 20.
- ofdôa anv. *extrahere, deponere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofdoeð L. 14, 5; pret. 3 sg. ofdyde Mk. 15, 46.
- ofdéma vv. *dijudicare*, inf. ofdoeme Mt. 16, 3.
- ofdryga vv. *extergere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. ofdrygdon L. 10, 11.
- ofduneāstiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofduneastag Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27. L. 6, 17. J. 5, 4. 6, 58; ofdunaastag L. 8, 23; opt. pres. 3 sg. ofdunaastige L. 9, 54; pres. p. dpm. ofduneastigendū L. 9, 37.
- ofdunegestiga sv. (vv.?) *descendere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. ofdunegestigdes Mt. 11, 23.
- ofdunestiga swv. *descendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofdunestigeð L. 17, 31; pret. 1 sg. ofdunestag J. 6, 38. 6, 41. 6, 42; 3 sg. ofdunestagade J. 5, 4; ofdunestag J. 3, 13. 6, 33; pres. p. ofdunestigende Mt. 3, 16. J. 1, 33. 1, 51. 6, 62; dpm. ofdunestigendū L. I 4, 1.
- ofer prep. *trans, super, supra*, w. acc. —, Mt. (22 times). Mk. 4, 1. 5, 23. 6, 45. 6, 49. L. 12, 42. J. I 4, 3. I 6, 13. 1, 28. 1, 33; of' Mt. (48 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (42 times). J. (19 times); w. dat. ofer

Mt. 4, 5; of' Mt. (7 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (8 times). J. (4 times); w. dat. and acc. of' Mt. 23, 22.
 ofer av. *trans, super*, Mt. 2, 9, 12, 9. Mk. 4, 35; of' Mk. 14, 35. L. 6, 38, 10, 35. J. 10, 1.
 ofer (error of scribe) *supercilium*, —, L. 4, 29.
 oferāwrit sn. *superscriptio*, ns. of' a-writt L. 23, 38.
 oferāwritten sn. (pp.) *suprascriptio*, of'awritten Mt. 22, 20.
 oferbráda vv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'brædde L. 9, 34; of'bræde Mk. 9, 7.
 ofercearfa sv. *transfretare*, opt. pres. 1 pl. of'cearfa L. 8, 22.
 ofercerr sm. *transmigratio*, ds. ofercerr Mt. 1, 11.
 oferceerra vv. *transmeare*, inf. of'cerre L. 16, 26.
 ofereliopiga vv. *exclamare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'elioppade L. 23, 18.
 ofercostung sf. *pressura*, as. of'costung J. 16, 33.
 ofereuma sv. *supervenire, convincere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. of'cymmas L. 21, 26; of'cymað L. 21, 34; ind. pret. 3 sg. of'cuom Mk. I 4, 19; 3 pl. of'cuomon J. 6, 23; opt. pret. 3 sg. of'cuome J. I 1, 14.
 ofercymmend sm. (pres. p.) *super-veniens*, —, L. 11, 22.
 oferfær sn. *transmigratio*, ds. oferfaer Mt. I 14, 6. 1, 17; of'faer Mt. 1, 17.
 oferfæst aj. *transfixus*, gp. oferfæst' L. I 11, 13.
 oferfara sv. *transire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'for Mt. I 18, 10; opt. pres. 1 pl. of'fare L. 2, 15; imp. sg. of'fær L. 17, 7; inf. oferfara Mt. 8, 28; of'fara Mk. 10, 25. L. 10, 7, 16, 26; of'færa Mt. 19, 24; pres. p. of'færende Mt. I 18, 10. [See ðerhoferfara.]
 oferferiga vv. *transferre*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'ferede Mk. 11, 16; imp. sg. of'ferig Mk. 14, 36.
 oferfúra vv. *transire, transfretare*,

ind. pret. 3 sg. of'foerde Mt. 15, 29, 20, 30. L. I 4, 15, 4, 30, 10, 32, 12, 37, 17, 11, 18, 37; oferfoerde Mt. 9, 1; 3 pl. of'foerdon Mk. 6, 53, 11, 20. L. 6, 1; opt. pret. 3 sg. of'foerde J. 4, 4.
 oferfyllo sf. *crapula*, ds. of'fyllo L. 21, 34.
 ofergefúra vv. *transire*, opt. pret. 3 sg. of'gefoerde Mt. 8, 34.
 ofergelæfa vv. *superare*, pp. of'gelæfed Mk. 8, 8.
 ofergemeiga vv. *transfigurare*, pp. ofergemead Mt. I 20, 7.
 ofergémnise sf. *observatio*, ds. of'gemnise L. 17, 20.
 ofergeong sm. *transmigratio*, ds. of'geong Mt. I 14, 6.
 ofergeonga anv. *transgredi, transire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ofergaað Mt. 15, 3; of'gaes Mt. 15, 2; pret. 3 sg. of'eade Mt. 9, 9. L. 10, 33; opt. pret. 3 sg. of'eade Mt. 8, 34.
 ofergeotol aj. *oblitus*, nrm. of'geotole Mt. 16, 5.
 ofergesáwa sv. *superseminare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofergeseawu Mt. 13, 25.
 ofergesetta vv. *superponere*, pp. ofergesetted J. 11, 38.
 ofergestrioniga vv. *superlucrari*, pres. p. of'gestrionend Mt. 25, 20.
 ofergetniise sf. *oblivio*, ds. of'getniise L. 12, 6.
 ofergeðiostriga vv. *obscurare*, pp. of'geðiostrad Mt. 24, 29.
 ofergiwiga vv. *supererogare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. of'giuas L. 10, 35.
 oferglæsigas vv. *gloss, interpret*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'glæsad J. P 1887.
 ofergylða vv. *gild, overlay*, pp. of'gylded J. P. 1885.
 oferhiwiga vv. *transfigurare*, pp. of'hiwade Mk. I 4, 4; of'hiuade L. I 6, 8; of'hiuad Mt. 17, 2; of'hiued Mk. 9, 2; dp. of'hiudū (= *dealbatis*) Mt. 23, 27.
 oferhyega vv. *transgredi*, ind. pres. 3 pl. of'hogas Mt. 15, 2.

- oferhygd sf. *superbia*, ns. of'hygd Mk. 7, 22.
- oferhygdig aj. *superbus*, apm. (wk.) of'hygdego L. 1, 51.
- oferlæda vv. *transferre*, pp. oferlæded Mt. I 2, 15.
- oferlæfa vv. *superesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. of'hlafeð L. 11, 41.
- oferlora vv. *transire, transferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. of'loraes J. 5, 24; 3 pl. of'lorað L. 21, 33; of'leorað J. I 4, 10; of'hliorað Mk. 13, 31; of'hloras Mk. 13, 31; opt. pres. 3 sg. of'leora J. 13, 1; imp. sg. of'leor L. 22, 42; inf. of'lora Mt. 26, 42.
- ofermærcung sf. *superscriptio*, ds. of'mercune Mk. I 5, 1.
- oferplontiga vv. *transplantare*, inf. of'plontia L. 17, 6.
- oferseyiga vv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'seyade Mt. 17, 5.
- oferséam sm. *sacculus*, ap. of'seamas L. 12, 33.
- ofersetta vv. *superponere*, pp. of'setted J. 21, 9.
- oferslaa sv. *cedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'slog Mk. 14, 65.
- oferslop sm. (?) *stola*, dp. of'slopū L. 20, 46.
- oferstiga sv. *transcendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'stag Mk. 5, 21.
- oferswiða vv. *devincere, superare, exaltare*, inf. of'suiða J. 3, 14; pp. of'suiðed Mt. I 16, 14; of'suiðet L. I 4, 11; of'swided Mt. I 16, 8.
- oferswiðnise sf. *pressura*, ns. of'suiðnisse L. 21, 25; of'suiðniso L. 21, 23; as. of'suiðnise J. 16, 33.
- oferswiðung sf. *pressura*, gs. of'suiðunge J. 16, 21; as. of'suiðung J. I 7, 17. 16, 33.
- oferufa prep. *supra*, w. dat. of'ufa Mk. 4, 38. J. 3, 31; w. acc. oferufa J. 1, 51; of'ufa J. 20, 7.
- oferufa vv. *desuper*, of'ufa Mt. 21, 7.
- oferwistlic aj. *supersubstantialis*, asm. of'wistlic Mt. 6, 11.
- oferwriga sv. *adumbrare, operire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. of'wrigað L. 1, 35; pp. of'wrigen Mt. 8, 24.
- oferwrit sn. *epistola, superscriptio*, ds. oferwurit Mt. I 6, 17.
- oferwriten sn. *superscriptio*, dp. oferwritenū Mt. I 10, 1.
- offalla sv. *decidere*, pres. p. offallende Mk. 13, 25.
- offearriga vv. *discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offearrade L. 5, 13.
- offæra vv. *abire, discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offoerde L. 2, 37; 3 pl. offoerdon L. 8, 2. J. 12, 11.
- offorléta sv. *derelinquere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offorleort Mt. I 8, 14.
- offreta sv. *devorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. offreattas Mk. 12, 40.
- offylga vv. *assequi*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offylgde L. 1, 3.
- ofgeafa sv. *expirare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgæf L. 23, 46.
- ofgéata sv. *effundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgæt J. 2, 15.
- ofgebéga vv. *declinare*, pp. ofgebeged L. 24, 29.
- ofgebidda sv. *deposcere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgebæd L. I 11, 7.
- ofgebrenge vv. *educere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. ofgebrenge L. 6, 42.
- ofgedrenca vv. *demergere*, pp. ofgedrenced Mt. 18, 6.
- ofgegeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ofgeeadon Mt. 8, 28.
- ofgelæda vv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgelæde Mk. 8, 23; 3 pl. ofgelædon Mt. 13, 48.
- ofgemærciga vv. *designare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgemercade L. 10, 1; ofgemærcade L. I 6, 14.
- ofgenioma sv. *apprehendere, diripere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgenom L. I 2, 17; inf. ofgenimma Mt. 12, 29.
- ofgeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ofgæstu Mt. 5, 26; pret. 3 sg. ofeade Mk. 7, 30. J. 19, 34; ofeode Mk. 1, 26; inf. ofgeonga Mk. 9, 29.
- ofgesæga vv. *exponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgesægde Mt. I 19, 13.

ofgestīga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgestag Mt. 8, 1.
 ofgestignise sn. *descensio*, gs. ofgestignisse Mt. I 6, 1.
 oflæda vv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. oflædde L. 24, 50; oflæde Mk. 14, 47.
 ofn sm. *clibanus*, *caminus*, as. —, Mt. 13, 42. 13, 50; heofone Mt. 6, 30.
 ofnioma sv. *deprehendere*, pp. ofnumen J. 8, 3.
 ofscéada sv. *definire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofseeades Mt. I 14, 6.
 ofsceomiga vv. *exprobrare*, inf. ofsceomage Mt. 11, 20.
 ofsetta vv. *exponere*, pp. ofsettett J. I 2, 5.
 ofslaa sv. *perdere*, *occidere*, *afficere*, *percutere*, *interficere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ofslæs Mt. 23, 37; ofslæst L. 13, 34; 3 sg. ofslæð J. 8, 22. 16, 2; ofslæð Mt. 5, 21. L. 12, 5; 2 pl. ofslæs Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ofslæð L. 11, 49. 12, 4; ofslæð Mt. I 18, 14. 26, 52. Mk. 9, 31; ofslæs Mt. 24, 8; ofslæs L. 18, 33; ofslæs Mt. 10, 21. 10, 28; ofslaas Mt. 17, 23; pret. 2 sg. ofslage L. 15, 30; 3 sg. ofslog Mt. I 16, 5. 2, 16. 26, 68. Mk. I 3, 11. L. 13, 4. 15, 27; 2 pl. ofslogun Mt. 23, 35; 3 pl. ofslogon Mk. 12, 5⁽²⁾. 12, 8. 14, 1. L. I 10, 8. 11, 47. 11, 48. 20, 15; ofslogun Mt. I 21, 8. 21, 35. 21, 39. 22, 6. 23, 31; opt. pres. 2 sg. ofslæe Mk. 10, 19; 1 pl. ofsla Mt. 21, 38; pret. 3 pl. ofsloge Mt. 26, 4. 27, 20; imp. sg. ofslah Mt. 5, 21. L. 18, 20; pl. ofslæð L. 15, 23; inf. ofslaa Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 19. 8, 31. 14, 1. L. 9, 22. 13, 31; ofslæ Mt. 16, 21; ofslæ L. 20, 14; ofslæe Mt. 14, 5. Mk. 12, 7; ofslæ Mt. 10, 28; pp. ofslægen Mk. 9, 31. L. 9, 22; npm. ofslægeno Mt. 22, 4. L. I 8, 1.
 ofstíga sv. *descendere*, *discedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofstiges Mk. 13, 15; ofstiges Mt. 24, 17; 3 pl. of-

stigæð L. 21, 21; pret. 3 sg. ofstág Mt. 14, 29; ofstág Mt. 8, 23. L. 2, 51. 18, 14. 19, 6; 3 pl. ofstigon Mk. 3, 22. J. 6, 16; ofstigon J. 21, 9; imp. sg. ofstíg Mt. 27, 40; pl. ofstiges Mt. 25, 41; pres. p. ofstigende Mt. 8, 23. Mk. 1, 10; gpm. ofstigendra L. 19, 37; dp. ofstigendum Mt. 17, 9. Mk. 9, 9.
 ofstonda sv. *exstare*, *exsurgere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofstod J. 6, 18; opt. pret. 3 sg. ofstode Mt. I 5, 8.
 oft aj. av. (?) *frequens*, asn. —, L. 10, 40.
 oft av. *frequenter*, *sæpe*, *crebro*, Mt. I 6, 18. 9, 14. 17, 15. Mk. 3, 10. J. 18, 2; huu oft (= *quotiens*) Mt. 18, 21. 23, 37; suide oft (= *quotiens*) Mt. 23, 37; comp. oftor Mk. 7, 3; superl. oftust Mk. 5, 4. [See swæ oft.]
 oftrahtung sf. *extractio*, ds. oftrahtung L. I 8, 10.
 ofwundra v. *admirari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ofwundredon Mk. 2, 12.
 ofwyrtrumiga vv. *eradicare*, inf. ofwyrtrumia L. 17, 6.
 oht sn. *quisquam*, *quid*, as. oht Mk. 15, 24. J. 18, 9.
 ohtripp s. *messis*, ds. ohtrippe L. 10, 2; as. ohtripp Mt. 9, 38.
 -ol, see gearwut-, ofergeot-; apost-, hriof-, post-, stapol.
 Olivet p. n., gs. oliueta Mt. 21, 1. L. 19, 37; oleueta Mt. 24, 3. J. 8, 1.
 ombor sm. *amphora*, *lagena*, *urceus*, *cadus*, as. ombor Mk. 14, 13. L. 22, 10; gp. ombora Mk. 7, 8; ap. ombras L. 16, 6.
 on prep. *in*, *super*, *supra*, *de*, *a*, w. dat. on Mt. (32 times). Mk. (91 times). L. (209 times). J. (97 times); ón J. 7, 2. 18, 20; w. acc. on Mt. (15 times). Mk. (56 times). L. (79 times). J. (46 times); ón Mk. I 3, 1. L. 21, 31. J. P 1887; w. gen. on Mt. I 17, 16. [See wiðon.]
 -on, see bæc-, heof-, tæc-; can-, diac-, seorpion; seofon.
 on bæc av. *retro*, *retrorsum*, on

bæc L. I 6, 14; on bæce Mk. 8, 33. L. 17, 31; on bæcg Mk. 13, 16. L. 9, 62. J. 18, 6.
 on bæcling av. *retro, retrorsum, rursus*, on bæceling J. 6, 66; on bæcgling Mt. I 3, 10; on bægegling J. 20, 14.
 on hwon av. *in quo*, on huon L. 11, 19.
 on longsum av. *prolixius*, on longsū Mk. I 5, 8.
 on mērne av. *mane, in crastinum*, mērne Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 15, 1. J. 12, 12; on mērne J. 1, 43.
 on morgen av. *mane*, —, Mk. 15, 1. 16, 9.
 on ðā wīsa av. *ita*, on ðā wīsa L. 15, 7. 15, 10; ɔn ðā wīsa L. 17, 24; on ða wīsa L. 24, 26; ɔn ða wīsa L. 21, 31.
 onāwrita sv. *inscribere*, pp. onawritten Mk. 15, 26.
 onbinda sv. *ligare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. onbindes Mt. 16, 19.
 oncnāwa sv. *intelligere, sapere, cognoscere, agnoscere, dignoscere*, ind. 2 sg. oncnauas Mk. 8, 33; 3 sg. oncnauað Mk. 13, 14; oncnawæð Mt. 24, 15; oncnawes Mt. I 9, 14; 2 pl. oncneawes Mk. 7, 18; oncnauas Mt. 15, 17, 16, 9. Mk. 8, 17, 8, 21; oncnaues Mt. 7, 20; oncnauæs Mt. 7, 16; 3 pl. oncnawæð Mt. I 2, 6; oncnawæð Mk. 4, 12; oncnauæð L. 8, 10; oncnawes Mt. I 15, 2; oncnauas Mt. 13, 13; oncnaues Mt. 13, 15; pret. 1 sg. oncneawu Mt. 7, 23; 2 sg. oncneu L. 19, 44; 3 sg. oncneawu Mt. 13, 19; oncnæw Mt. 13, 23; oncneow Mk. 2, 8; 2 pl. oncneaw (gie) Mt. 13, 51; oncnæu (ge) Mt. 13, 14; oncneu (ge) Mt. 16, 11; 3 pl. oncneawn Mt. 14, 35. 17, 12. Mk. 6, 38; oncneawn Mk. 6, 52. L. 2, 50. 9, 45. J. 12, 16; opt. pret. 3 sg. oncnewa Mk. I 2, 3; oncnewe Mk. I 2, 4; imp. pl. oncnauas Mt. 15, 10. Mk. 7, 14; inf. oncnawa Mt. I 9, 17. I 14, 15. Mk. I 2, 5; on-

cnaua Mt. 12, 33; to oncnawanne Mk. I 1, 12; to oncnawanne Mk. I 1, 17. L. I 7, 20; pp. oncnauen Mk. I 2, 3. L. 8, 17.
 ɔnera wm. *anchorite*, ns. oncræ J. P 188⁴.
 onðæla ww. *infundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. onðælde L. 10, 34.
 ɔndesne sf. *metus*, ds. ɔndesne J. 20, 19; ondesne J. 19, 38.
 ɔndeta ww. *confiteri, pati*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ɔndeto Mt. 7, 23. 11, 25. L. 10, 21; ɔndetu Mt. 10, 32; 3 sg. ɔndetað Mt. I 6, 12. Mk. I 4, 1; ɔndetæð Mk. 8, 38; 1 pl. ɔndetað Mt. I 3, 1; 3 pl. ɔndatt J. 12, 42; pres. p. ɔndetend J. 1, 20 (2); ɔndetande L. I 4, 15; ɔndetende L. 12, 8; ɔndedende L. I 11, 8; to ɔndetende L. I 9, 14; ɔndetenda Mk. I 2, 11; ɔndetenta Mk. 8, 38; npm. ɔndetende Mk. 1, 5. [See fore-, geɔndeta.]
 ɔndetnise sf. *confessio*, ns. ɔndetnise Mt. I 18, 8. L. I 6, 17; ɔndetnise Mt. I 20, 3; as. ɔndetnise L. I 2, 2.
 ɔndetung s. *confessio*, ns. ɔndetung L. I 4, 17.
 ɔndfeng sm. *assumptio*, gs. ɔndfenges L. 9, 51. [See foreɔndfeng.]
 ɔndfenge aj. *acceptus, assumptus, accepturus*, nsm. ɔndfenge L. 4, 24; ɔnfenge Mk. 16, 19; asn. ɔndfenge L. 4, 19; npm. ɔndfengo J. 7, 39; ɔnfence Mk. 6, 41; ɔnfenge L. 9, 10; ɔnfengo L. 9, 16; npm. ɔfenge (ða ðe ɔfenge weron = *accipiebant*) Mt. 17, 24; npn. (?) ɔnfenge Mt. I 9, 2. [See geonfenge.]
 ɔndfong sm. *admittance, reception*, as. ɔndfong J. P 188¹⁰. [See foreɔnfong.]
 ɔndget sn. *sensus, intellectus, intelligentia*, ds. ɔndget Mt. 15, 16. Mk. 12, 33; as. ɔndget Mt. I 15, 4. L. 24, 45.
 ɔndo wm. *timor, tremor*, ns. ɔndo Mk. 16, 8. L. I 4, 18. 1, 12. 1, 65;

ds. ondo L. 1, 74. 2, 9; as. ondo L. 7, 16.

ondréda sv. *timere, metuere, expavescere, formidare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ondredo L. 18, 4; 2 sg. ondredes L. 23, 40; 3 sg. ondredeð J. 14, 27; 1 pl. ondredes Mt. 21, 26; 2 pl. ondredes L. 8, 25; pret. 1 sg. ondread Mt. 25, 25. L. 19, 21; 3 sg. ondread Mt. 2, 22. 14, 5. 14, 30. Mk. 5, 33. 6, 20. J. 19, 8; ondreade L. 18, 2; 3 pl. ondreadon Mt. 9, 8. 17, 6. 21, 46. 27, 54. Mk. 4, 41. 5, 15. 9, 15. 9, 32. 10, 32. 11, 18. 11, 32. 12, 12. 16, 8. L. 2, 9. 8, 35. 9, 34. 9, 45. 20, 19. 22, 2. 24, 5. J. 6, 19. 9, 22; opt. pres. 2 pl. ondrede L. 12, 5; 3 pl. ondreda Mt. I 18, 13; imp. sg. ondred L. 1, 13. 1, 30; pl. ondredes Mt. 10, 26. 10, 28; ondredas Mk. 13, 7. L. 12, 5; ondredeð L. 12, 5; inf. ondreda Mt. 28, 10; ondrede Mt. 10, 31. 28, 5; ondredo Mt. 1, 20. 10, 28. 14, 27. 17, 7. Mk. 5, 36. 6, 50. L. 2, 10. 5, 10. 8, 50. 12, 7. 12, 32. 24, 36. J. I 4, 16. 6, 20. 12, 15; pres. p. ondredend L. 2, 25; dpm. ondredendum L. 1, 50.

ondspurniga vv. *scandalizare, offendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ondspurnað Mt. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 44; ondspurnas Mt. 5, 30. Mk. 9, 43; ondspyrað Mt. 18, 8; ondspyred J. 6, 61. 11, 9. 11, 10; ondspyrnas Mt. 5, 29; opt. pres. 1 pl. ondspyre Mt. 17, 27; 2 pl. ondspyrniga J. 16, 1; pres. p. ondspyrnende Mt. 11, 6. L. I 9, 4; ondspyrendo Mt. 26, 33; gp. ondspurnendra Mk. I 4, 9; ondspyrnendra Mk. I 4, 9. [See geondspurniga.]

ondspyrnise sn. (?) *scandalum*, ns. ondspyrnise Mt. 11, 6. 16, 23; ondspyris Mt. 18, 7; gs. ondspyrnise Mt. I 17, 2; as. ondspyrnise Mt. 26, 31; ondspyrnise Mt. I 20, 10. 26, 33; np. ondspyrniso Mt. 18, 7. L. 17, 1; dp. ondspyrnisū Mt. 18,

7; ap. ondspyrnise Mt. 13, 41.

ondsware sf. *responsio, responsum*, ns. onsuare L. I 9, 16; onsuere Mt. I 20, 16; ds. onsuare Mt. I 19, 3; as. onsuare J. 19, 9; onsuare J. I, 22; onsuere Mt. 2, 12. L. 2, 26; dp. ondsuareū L. 2, 47; ondsuær L. 20, 26.

ondswariga vv. *respondere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ondsuæræstu J. 18, 22; 2 pl. ondsuariges L. 22, 68; 3 pl. ondsueriged Mt. 25, 37; 3 sg. ondswarede Mt. 28, 5; ondsuarede Mt. 26, 62 (2 sg.?). 27, 14. 27, 21. L. (10 times). J. (4 times); ondsuarade Mk. 3, 33. L. 5, 31. 13, 14; ondsuorade Mt. 26, 23. Mk. 13, 2; ondsuorode Mt. 26, 33; ondsuarede L. 14, 3; onsuærede Mk. 14, 48; ondsuaraide L. 20, 3; ondsuearade J. 6, 26; 3 pl. ondsuaredon Mt. 26, 66. L. 9, 19. 20, 24. 20, 39; ondsuearudon J. 19, 7; opt. pres. 2 pl. ondsuariga L. 21, 14; imp. pl. ondsuareð L. 20, 3; inf. onsuærega Mk. 14, 40; pres. p. ondsuarende L. 13, 25; dp. ondsuarendum J. I 5, 15. [See geondswariga.]

ondweard aj. *praesens*, nsm. ondweard Mt. I 2, 15; gsm. onduearðes L. I 4, 3; dsm. onduearde L. I 9, 19; asm. ondueard Mt. 11, 23 (?); onduord' Mt. 27, 8; asf. onduord Mt. I 5, 4; gp. ondwuæardra (= *praesentiarum*) Mt. I 5, 8.

ondwearda vv. *respondere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ondueardest (ðu) Mk. 14, 60. 15, 4; 3 sg. ondweardað Mt. I 1, 12; ondueardeð Mt. 25, 45; 3 pl. ondueardas Mt. 25, 37. 25, 44; pret. 3 sg. onduearde (38 times); onduarde Mt. 12, 39. 15, 15. 19, 27. L. 3, 11. 3, 16. 4, 4. 10, 41. 13, 8. 21, 14; onduorde Mt. I 7, 3. 15, 3; onduorde Mt. 24, 2. 26, 23; ondearde Mk. 10, 24; 3 pl. ondueardon Mk. 8, 28. 11, 33. J. 7, 46; onduardon L. 17, 37;

- imp. pl. ondueardas Mk. 11, 29, 11, 30; inf. onduearda Mk. 14, 40. [See geondwearda.]
- ondweardnise sf. *praesentia*, gs. onduardnese (= *absentis*) J. I 4, 6; as. onduardnisse Mt. I 22, 10.
- ondwlita wm. *facies*, ns. ondwilita Mt. I 7, 9⁽²⁾. I 7, 10; as. ondwilitto L. 22, 64.
- óneta, see geóneta.
- onfenge, see geonfenge.
- onfinda sv. *invenire, reperire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. onfindes Mt. I 4, 11. I 10, 1. I 10, 4. 17, 27; 3 sg. onfindes Mt. 10, 39. 13, 44; 2 pl. onfindes Mt. 11, 29. Mk. 11, 2; 3 pl. onfindes Mt. 7, 14; pret. 3 sg. onfand Mt. 24, 46; 3 pl. onfundon Mt. 22, 10. Mk. 1, 37. 11, 4; opt. pres. 3 sg. onfinde Mt. 18, 13; pret. 3 sg. onfunde Mk. I 1, 13. [See inonfinda.]
- onfoa sv. *accipere, excipere, percipere, recipere, suscipere, assumere, sumere, nubere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onfoe J. 5, 34. 5, 41. 10, 17. 14, 3; 2 sg. onfoæs L. 20, 21; 3 sg. onfoað Mk. 9, 37⁽⁴⁾. 10, 30. 12, 40. L. 9, 48⁽³⁾. 11, 10. J. 4, 36. 12, 48; onfoeð Mt. 7, 8. 10, 38. 10, 41. 19, 29. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 15, 2. 18, 17. J. 7, 23. 16, 15; onfoeð L. 9, 48. J. 16, 14; onfoaeð L. 13, 21; onfoas Mt. 10, 14. 18, 5⁽²⁾. Mk. 10, 12. 10, 15. J. 3, 32. 13, 20⁽³⁾; onfoes Mt. 10, 40⁽⁴⁾. 10, 41⁽⁴⁾. J. 3, 33; onfoæs J. 13, 20; 2 pl. onfoeð J. 16, 24; onfoas J. 3, 11. 5, 43; onfoes J. 5, 43; 3 pl. onfoað Mk. 4, 20. L. 6, 34. 8, 13. 10, 8. 16, 9; onfoeð Mk. 4, 16; onfoeð L. 10, 10. 20, 47; onfoas Mt. 17, 25; pret. 1 sg. onfeng J. 10, 18; 2 sg. onfenge L. 16, 25; 3 sg. onfeng (38 times); onfeing Mt. I 7, 15. 2, 12. 13, 31. J. 13, 4; onfeing (altered to infeing) Mt. I 7, 14; onfeng L. 18, 31; onfoeng Mt. 8, 17; ondfeng L. 1, 54. 6, 4. 7, 16. 10, 30; 1 pl. onfengon L. 23, 41. J. 1, 16; onfenge (we) Mt. 16, 7; 2 pl. onfengon Mt. 10, 8. 16, 9. J. 5, 44; onfengi Mt. 16, 10; 3 pl. onfengon Mt. (11 times). Mk. 12, 22. J. 17, 8. 19, 16; onfeingon Mt. I 20, 19. J. 1, 11; ondfengon L. 9, 53; opt. pres. 1 sg. onfoe Mk. 10, 17; 3 sg. onfoe Mt. 10, 14 mg. Mk. 12, 19. L. 13, 80. 20, 28. J. 6, 7; 2 pl. onfoe Mk. 11, 24; pret. 1 sg. onfenge Mt. 25, 27; 3 sg. onfenge Mt. 25, 16. 25, 22. Mk. 12, 2. L. I 4, 12. J. 13, 30. 18, 3; ondfenge L. I 8, 14; 3 pl. onfengo L. 8, 14; imp. sg. onfoh Mt. 2, 13. 2, 20. Mk. 16, 6. 16, 7; pl. onfoas Mt. 26, 26. Mk. 14, 22. J. 19, 6; onfoað L. 22, 17. J. 18, 31. 20, 22; inf. onfoa J. 3, 27. 6, 21. 14, 17; onfoe Mt. 11, 14; ondfoe Mt. I 18, 16; ondfoa Mt. I 21, 5; to onfoanne Mt. I 8, 9. 1, 20. 15, 26. Mk. 7, 27. L. I 9, 11. 6, 34. 19, 12. J. 10, 18; to onfoane Mk. 8, 14; to onfoañ Mk. I 4, 18; pres. p. ondfende Mt. 24, 40; npm. onfengendo Mt. 20, 10; pp. onfoen Mt. 24, 40; onfoene Mt. 14, 19. [See eft-, tóonfoa.]
- onfong, see foreonfong.
- onforageonga anv. *praecedere*, onf'a wæs geong' Mk. 10, 32.
- ongægn prep. *contra, obviam, adversus*, w. dat. ongægn L. 21, 10; ongeaegn Mk. 13, 3; ongeaen Mt. 25, 1; ongæn Mt. 25, 6; w. acc. ongægn J. 13, 18; ongeaegn J. I 6, 10; w. gen. ongægn Mk. 12, 41. [See foraongægn.]
- ongægn av. *contra, obviam*, ongægn J. 12, 18. 15, 25; ongeaegn L. 19, 30. 21, 15; ongeaegn Mk. 15, 39.
- ongearwiga vv. *exuere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ongeredon Mt. 27, 31.
- ongeatta sv. *intelligere, cognoscere, agnoscere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ongetto J. 10, 14. 10, 15. 10, 27; 2 sg. ongettes Mt. 16, 23; 3 sg. ongetteð J. 7, 17; 2 pl. ongeattas J. I 5, 14. 8, 43. 14, 17. 14, 20; ongeattað J.

8, 28; óngeattas J. 14, 7; ongeatas Mt. 7, 16. 7, 20; 3 pl. ongeattað J. 12, 40. 17, 3; ongeattas J. 13, 35; ongeatas J. 10, 14; pret. 1 sg. ongætt J. 17, 25; 2 sg. ongete L. 24, 18; 3 sg. ongætt Mk. 2, 8. L. 5, 22. 12, 47. 12, 48. 23, 7. J. 6, 15. 16, 19. 17, 25; ongæt Mt. 13, 19. 13, 23. 22, 18. Mk. 15, 45. J. 5, 6. 12, 9; ngaet Mk. 8, 17. L. 7, 37; ongeat Mk. 5, 30. J. 1, 10. 4, 1; ongæt J. 8, 53; 1 pl. ongetton J. 6, 69; ongeton J. 8, 52; 2 pl. ongeton J. 8, 32; ongete (ge) Mt. 13, 51; ongéto (gie) J. 8, 55; ongetto (gie) J. 14, 9; 3 pl. ongetton L. 20, 19. J. 10, 6. 17, 8. 21, 4; ongeton (18 times); ongéton Mt. 14, 35. L. 18, 34; ongetun J. 7, 26. 17, 25; opt. pres. 2 sg. ongette L. 1, 4; 3 sg. ongette J. 7, 51. 11, 57. 14, 31; óngette J. 17, 23; 2 pl. ongette J. 10, 38. 19, 4; pret. 2 pl. onfora av. *præ*, onf'a Mk. 10, 22. ongette J. 14, 7 (2); 3 pl. ongetón L. 24, 16; ongéton L. 24, 45; inf. ongeatta L. 24, 16; ongeota Mt. I 14, 15. I 19, 5; pp. ongeten Mt. 22, 18. L. I 11, 11. J. I 8, 4; ongetten L. 8, 17. [See eftongeata.]
ongelíc aj. *similis, instar*, nsm. ongelíc Mt. I 6, 2 (2); nsn. ongelíc Mt. I 8, 4. I 8, 5. 13, 47. L. 13, 18; óngelíc Mt. 13, 44; ongelíc Mt. I 8, 5. 13, 45. L. 13, 18. 13, 19. 13, 20; asm. ongelíc L. 13, 20; npm. ongelíc L. 7, 31. 7, 32. 12, 36; dpm. ongelicū Mt. I 8, 14; apm. ongelíc L. 7, 31; apn. ongelica Mt. I 10, 4.
ongelíc av. *similiter, simul*, ongelíc L. 10, 32. 17, 31. 20, 31. 22, 20; ongelíc L. 8, 7. 10, 37. 17, 28; ongelíc ða L. 16, 25.
ongelíc sn. (?) *similitudo*, as. ongelíc Mt. I 18, 8. J. I 7, 15.
ongelícnise sn. *formula*, as. ongelícnis Mt. I 17, 7.
ongcong sm. *impetus*, ds. ongeong Mk. 5, 13.
ongcong, see forðongeonga.

onginn sn. *initium*, dp. onginnvm. Mt. I 1, 5.
onginna sv. *incipere, inchoare, cœpisse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onginnæð Mt. I 1, 1. I 16, 1. heading ch. 1. Mk. heading ch. 1. L. I 11, 18. heading ch. 1. 12, 45. J. heading ch. 1; onginnes Mt. I 9, 11. I 14, 1; ongines Mt. I 8, 11; onginnes Mt. I 3, 18; 2 pl. onginnes L. 13, 25. 13, 26; 3 pl. onginnað Mk. 13, 4. L. I 3, 10. 14, 29. 21, 7. 23, 30; onginnæð Mk. I 1, 1; onginnas J. I 3, 1; pret. 3 sg. ongann (50 times); 3 pl. ongunnon Mk. 14, 19. 15, 18. L. 7, 49. 14, 18. 22, 23. 23, 2; ongunnun Mt. 12, 1. 26, 22. Mk. 2, 23. 5, 17. 6, 55. 8, 11. 10, 41. 14, 65. L. 5, 21. 11, 53. 19, 37; ongannon L. 15, 24; opt. pret. 3 sg. ongunne Mt. 14, 30; pres. p. onginnende L. 3, 23; onginnē Mk. I 1, 14; dpm. onginnendū L. 24, 47; dpn. onginnendū L. 21, 28; pp. npn. ongindo L. I 2, 14.
ongul sm. *hamus*, as. ongul Mt. 17, 27.
onhrína sv. *intingere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. onhran Mk. 14, 20.
onlæda wv. *inducere*, imp. sg. onlæd L. 11, 4.
onlénise sf. *redemptio*, ns. onlénisse L. 21, 28.
onlícenise sn. *imago, similitudo*, ds. onlícenise Mk. I 5, 1; as. onlícenise L. 5, 36. 13, 6. 20, 19; onlícenisse L. 21, 29; onlícenese L. 4, 23. 6, 39. 12, 16; onlícenese L. 8, 4; onlícenessa L. 20, 24.
onmercea wm. *inscriptio*, ns. onmercea Mk. 12, 16.
onmercung sf. *inscriptio*, ns. ónmercung L. 20, 24.
onsacca sv. *negare, abnegare, denegare, redarguere, respuere, excusare, renuntiare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onsæcco Mt. 10, 33. 26, 35. Mk. 14, 31; 2 sg. onsæcest Mt. 26, 75; onsæccest L. 22, 34. 22, 61; onsæcces J. 13, 38; 3 sg. onsæccað

- L. 9, 23. 12, 9; onsæcæð L. 14, 33; onsæccas Mt. 10, 33; onsæcces J. I 3, 4; 3 pl. onsaccas Mt. I 6, 16; onsæccað L. 20, 27; pret. 3 sg. onsóc Mt. I 14, 9. 26, 72. Mk. I 3, 1. 14, 68. 14, 70. L. 22, 57. J. 18, 25. 18, 27; onsoc Mt. 26, 70. Mk. I 3, 19; ondsóc J. 1, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. onsæcæ Mt. 16, 24; onsæcce Mk. 8, 34; onsæca L. I 6, 7; pret. 3 sg. onsóce Mk. I 1, 19; onsoce J. I 8, 11; inf. onsacca Mt. 10, 33. Mk. I 1, 19; onsaca Mt. I 20, 5; onsacca L. 14, 18; pres. p. onsæccende L. I 8, 8; dpm. onsæccendū L. 8, 45; pp. oncæccen L. 12, 9.
- onsæc aj. *denying, excusatus, negatus*, nsm. onsæce Mk. 14, 30; onsæc Mk. 14, 72; asm. onsæcene L. 14, 18; apn. (?) onsæcca Mt. I 20, 14.
- onsecyniga vv. *formidare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onsecynað J. 14, 27.
- onsenda vv. *immittere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onsendeð L. 5, 36.
- onsetnise sn. *constitutio*, ds. onsetnisse L. 11, 50.
- onsetta vv. *imponere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onsettað L. 15, 5; 3 pl. onsettað Mk. 16, 18; pret. 3 sg. onsette Mk. 8, 25. 10, 16; 3 pl. onsetton Mt. 27, 37. Mk. 11, 7. 15, 17. L. 19, 35; opt. pres. 3 sg. onsette Mk. 7, 32; imp. sg. onsett Mt. 9, 18. Mk. 5, 23; pp. dp. onsetenū L. 10, 30; onsetnū Mk. 6, 5. 8, 23.
- onsion smn. *facies, vultus, frons, persona, conspectus*, ns. onsion Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 9. J. 11, 44; onsione Mt. 17, 2. L. 9, 29 (?); gs. onsiones Mt. I 4, 7; ds. onsione L. 1, 76. 2, 31. J. 20, 30; as. onsione Mt. (8 times). Mk. 1, 2. 12, 14. 14, 65. L. (9 times). J. 7, 24; onsion Mt. 22, 16. L. 24, 5; onsion L. 20, 21; np. onsiones Mt. I 8, 1; onsione Mt. 6, 16.
- onstiðiga vv. *indurare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. onstiðade J. 12, 40.
- onstonda sv. *instare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. onstodon L. 23, 23.
- ontrymma vv. *invalescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ontrymmedon L. 23, 23; ontrymmedon L. 23, 5.
- ontýna vv. *aperire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ontyno Mt. 13, 35; 3 sg. ontyned J. 10, 3; pret. 3 sg. ontynde J. 9, 32; ontynde J. 9, 17.
- onufa prep. *supra*, w. dat. —, L. 9, 5. 10, 19⁽²⁾. 11, 33. 13, 4. 19, 17. 20, 18. J. I 3, 7. I 4, 2. I 4, 16. 19, 19; w. acc. —, Mk. 8, 6. L. 5, 19. 6, 48. 6, 49. 8, 13. 8, 16. 11, 17. 15, 20. 19, 35. 20, 18. 21, 23. J. 13, 25.
- onufa av. *supra*, —, L. 11, 44.
- onwæld sm. *potestas*, ds. onwælde L. 20, 20; onwæld L. 21, 27. 23, 7; as. onwæld L. 19, 17. 22, 25; onweaeld Mk. 13, 34; onweald Mt. 20, 25.
- onwælda, see geonwælda.
- onwæxa sv. *increscere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onwæxes Mt. I 4, 2.
- onwitnise sn. *conspectus*, ds. onuitnesa J. 20, 30.
- onworpa sv. *injicere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. onworpað L. 21, 12.
- onwrignise sn. *revelatio*, ds. onwrignise Mt. I 7, 4.
- onwriting s. *inscriptio*, ds. onwriting L. I 10, 8.
- op, see bisc-, forebiscop.
- opniga, see geopniga.
- ór s. *initium*, ns. —, Mk. 13, 8.
- or, see ald-, dóg-, feot-, feoðordóg-, féower-, fróf-, morð-, sculd-, sun-, ðriodóg-, wuld-, wund-, feoð-, snot-, forð-, sundor.
- óra wm. *mina*, ap. of L. 19, 13. 19, 16 mg.; ora J. P 188⁹; óra J. P 188¹⁰.
- ot, see eofot.
- oð, see frac-, gigoð.
- ôðer aj. *alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, vicinus, reliquus*, nsm. ôðer (37 times); ôðder Mt. I 9, 11; nsf.

óðer Mt. I 3, 5. I 22, 20. 12, 13. J. 1, 29. 1, 35. 6, 22; óðero Mt. 27, 61. 27, 62. 28, 1. L. 10, 35. 17, 35. J. 6, 22. 19, 37; óðoro L. 9, 29; óðra Mt. 12, 13; nsn. óðer (13 times); gsm. óðres Mt. 5, 27. J. 13, 14. 19, 32; gsn. óðres Mt. I 14, 4; dsm. óðrum Mt. 22, 16; óðrū (4 times); óðro Mt. 21, 30; óðero L. 6, 6. J. 2, 1; óðre L. 7, 8; óðr L. 16, 7; dsf. óðero Mk. 16, 12. L. I 11, 18; óðora L. 5, 7; óðre J. 10, 1; dsn. óðrum Mt. I 10, 2; óðer L. 9, 56; óðrū J. 15, 25; óðer Mt. I 3, 6; asm. óðerne (12 times); óðer Mt. 2, 12. 21, 35⁽³⁾. Mk. 9, 38. 11, 12. L. 7, 19. 7, 20; asf. óðer Mt. I 4, 2. 10, 23. 13, 31. 13, 33. 19, 9. Mk. 10, 11. L. 22, 32; óðero Mt. 13, 24. 21, 33. L. 6, 29. 16, 18; óðera Mt. 5, 39; asn. óðer Mk. 14, 58; npm. óðero (18 times); óðera Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 17. I 6, 16. 16, 28; óðoro L. 18, 11. 23, 32. J. 7, 12⁽²⁾. 7, 25. 7, 41; óðræ Mt. I 21, 1; óðro Mt. 26, 67. J. 9, 9⁽²⁾. 9, 16. 10, 21. 18, 34. 21, 2; óðre Mt. 12, 38. 27, 49. J. 12, 29; óðer Mk. 7, 1; óðri J. 21, 8; óðro J. 20, 25; npf. óðero Mk. 15, 41. L. 8, 3. J. 6, 23; óðoro L. 24, 10; óðro Mt. 25, 11; npn. óðero Mt. 13, 8. Mk. 4, 36. 7, 4. L. I 2, 7; óðro Mt. 13, 7. L. 8, 2. J. 21, 25; óðera Mt. I 7, 16; óðra Mt. 13, 5; óðer Mt. 13, 4; gp. óðera L. 5, 29; óðerra Mt. I 8, 17; dp. óðrum (10 times); óðrū (5 times); óðr (4 times); óðorō L. 24, 9; óðrō L. I 2, 14; apm. óðero Mt. 12, 45. J. 19, 18; óðoro L. 10, 1. 11, 26. 18, 9. 23, 35; óðera Mt. I 20, 6; óðra Mt. 5, 41; óðre Mt. 15, 30; óðer Mt. I 3, 7. 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 3; apn. óðero (8 times); óðro J. I 5, 16. 10, 16. 20, 30; óðro J. I 5, 18; óðera Mt. I 9, 2. L. I 11,

4. [See aða óðer, sum óðer, swā óðer; óðre síða, óðre wísa; óðer hwíle, óðer ðing.]
óðer hwíle av. *modo*, *aliquando*, óðer huíle Mt. 9, 18. L. 22, 32.
óðer ðing av. *alioquin*, óðer ðing Mk. 2, 21; óðero ðingo L. 14, 32.
óðre síða av. *secundo*, óðre síðe Mt. 26, 42.
óðre wísa av. *alioquin*, óðræ wísa J. 14, 11.
óðð ej. *donec*, —, Mk. I 4, 4. L. 12, 59.
óðð prep. *usque*, w. acc. —, Mt. 28, 15. L. 2, 37. 10, 15. 12, 50; óð Mt. 24, 13. 26, 29. 27, 64; w. dat. (?) óð Mt. 26, 38; w. av. —, L. 23, 5.
óðð in prep. *usque in*, w. acc. óðð in L. 2, 15; óð in Mt. 26, 58.
óðð on prep. *usque in*, w. dat. —, Mk. 14, 25. L. I 3, 17. 1, 20; w. acc. —, L. 1, 80. 17, 27.
óðð tó prep. *usque ad*, w. dat. óðð to Mt. 28, 20. Mk. 14, 34. L. 4, 29. 10, 15. 16, 16; w. acc. óðð to Mt. I 16, 1. 27, 45.
óðð ðæt ej. *donec*, *dum*, óð ðæt Mt. 22, 44. 26, 36. Mk. 9, 1. 12. 36. 13, 30. 14, 32. L. 13, 21. 13, 35. 15, 4. 15, 8. 21, 24; óðð ðæt Mk. 6, 10; óðð ðæt L. 9, 27; óð þ L. 19, 13. 22, 18. J. 21, 22. 21, 23; óðð þ L. 21, 32; óð þte L. 22, 34; óðð þte L. 20, 43. 22, 16.
óððe ej. *an*, *aut*, *vel*, *sive*, —, Mt. I 8, 17. I 18, 15. 17, 25. Mk. 11, 30. 12, 14. L. I 4, 3. 6, 9⁽²⁾; óðða L. 22, 27. J. 18, 34; óððæ Mt. I 1, 6. I 14, 10. 5, 17. 11, 3.
oxa swm. *bos*, ns. —, L. 14, 5; gs. oxes L. I 8, 5. I 8, 10; as. —, L. 15, 27; oxo L. 15, 23. 15, 30; woxo L. 13, 15; gp. oxna L. 14, 19; ap. exin J. 2, 14. 2, 15.

P.

- pæð sm. *chaos, vallis*, ns. —, L. 16, 26; —, L. 3, 5.
- pālma wm. (?) *palmes*, gp. palma J. I 6, 12; palmana J. 12, 13; ap. palmo J. I 7, 9.
- pālmtréo sf. *palmes*, ns. palmtreeo J. 15, 4.
- pālmung sn. *palmes*, as. —, J. 15, 2.
- pāpa wm. *papa*, vs. papa Mt. I 4, 12.
- Pathmos p. n., ds. pathma J. I 1, 11.
- Paulus p. n., ns. paul' L. I 3, 5; gs. paul'es J. P 187¹¹; ds. paule L. I 2, 2; as. paule L. I 2, 2.
- penning sm. *denarius*, gs. penninges L. I 10, 8; penū Mk. 12, 42; ds. penning Mt. 20, 2. 20, 13; as. penning Mt. 22, 19. L. 20, 24; pening Mk. 12, 15; gp. pennīga J. 6, 7; penū J. 12, 5; dp. penningū Mk. 6, 37; ap. penningas Mt. 20, 9. 20, 10. L. 7, 41; peñd L. 10, 35; penicas J. 12, 6.
- penningslēht sm. *census*, as. penningslēht Mt. 17, 25. 22, 17.
- Petrus p. n., ns. petrus (8 times); petr (15 times); pet' (24 times); petre Mk. 3, 16; p̄ J. 21, 7; gs. petres (10 times); ds. petre (14 times); petri J. 21, 15; pet' Mt. 16, 7. L. 22, 34; petr J. 20, 2; as. petrus Mt. I 20, 5; petrum J. 13, 6; peter Mt. I 19, 16; petr (3 times); pet' (3 times).
- Philippus p. n., ns. philippus J. 1, 45; philī (3 times); pīlī J. 6, 7; gs. philipes Mk. 6, 17; philip̄ Mk. 8, 27; ds. philippū J. 6, 5; philip̄ J. 12, 21; as. philippum Mk. 3, 18.
- pie, see hornpic.
- pīnere sm. *tortor*, dp. pīnerū Mt. 18, 34.
- pīniga ww. *torquere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. pīnia L. 8, 28; inf. to pīnenne Mt. 8, 29. [See gepīniga.]
- pīnn s. *calamus*, ds. —, Mt. I 2, 18.
- pīs aj. *gravis*, dp. pisū (pisū hoš = *siliquis*) L. 15, 16; apn. (?) pīsa Mt. 23, 4.
- pīslic aj. *ingravatus*, npm. pislico Mk. 14, 40.
- pīslice av. *graviter*, —, Mt. 13, 15. pislice L. 11, 53.
- plæce wf. (?) *platea*, gp. plæcena Mt. 6, 5; dp. plæccum L. 14, 21; plæcum Mk. 6, 56; plæcū L. 13, 26; plæcū L. 10, 10.
- plæg sm. (?) *saltatio*, gs. plæg'es Mk. I 3, 11.
- plægiga ww. *saltare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. plægede Mk. 6, 22; 2 pl. plægade (gie) L. 7, 32; plægde (gé) Mt. 11, 17. [See geplægiga.]
- plett sf. (?) *ovile*, ns. plette J. 10, 16; ds. plette J. 10, 16; as. plett J. 10, 1.
- plontiga ww. *plantare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. plontað Mk. I 2, 5; pret. 3 sg. plontade Mt. 15, 13. [See ge- oferplontiga.]
- plontung sf. *plantatio*, ns. plontune Mt. 15, 13.
- pohha *pera*, as. poha Mk. 6, 8; pocca L. 9, 3. [See nestpohha.]
- pól sn. *natatoria*, ds. pole J. 9, 11. [See fīscpól.]
- pōnna, see héafudpōnna.
- port sm. *porta, castellum, porticus, civitas*, ns. —, Mt. 7, 14; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 6; as. —, Mt. 7, 13; ap. portas Mt. I 18, 17. Mk. 6, 6. J. 5, 2.
- portwén sf. *meretrix, peccatrix*, ns. porteuoene L. 7, 37. 7, 39; np. portewoeno Mt. 21, 31; porteuoeno Mt. 21, 32; dp. porteuoenū L. 15, 30; porteuenū Mt. I 21, 7.
- portic sm. *porticus*, ds. —, J. 10, 23.
- posa wm. *pera*, as. —, Mk. 6, 8. L. 9, 3. 10, 4.
- postol sm. *apostolus*, gp. postolra L. I 2, 2.
- preóst sm. *priest*, ns. preo| Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ds. preo| Mt. 10, 14 mg. [See meassapreóst.]
- pricle wf. (?) *apex, stimulus, iota*,

minutum, ns. —, Mt. 5, 18(2); as. prielu L. 12, 59; dp. prielom L. I 3, 6.
 psālm sm. *psalmus*, ds. psalme L. I 10, 11. [See sālm.]
 pūlspere sn. *arundo*, as. puulsper Mt. 11, 7.
 pund sm. *libra*, as. —, J. 12, 3; gp. pūnda J. 19, 39.
 pundere sm. *librarius*, dp. pvnderv'

Mt. I 2, 3.
 purple aj. *purpureus*, asn. purbble J. 19, 5.
 Pylatus p. n., ds. pilat' L. 23, 1; pilā L. 23, 11; otherwise pylatus, or abbreviations, in nom. and dat. (11 times).
 pytt sm. *puteus*, ns. —, J. 4, 11; as. —, J. 4, 12.

R.

racentég s. *catena*, dp. raccentegū L. 8, 29; hracentegū Mk. 5, 3; hracentegum Mk. 5, 4; ap. hrac-engo Mk. 5, 4.
 ráeca wv. *porrigere, extendere, offerre, pertinere, inficere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ræco J. 13, 26; 2 sg. reces Mk. 4, 38; 3 sg. ræceð L. 11, 12; ræceð Mt. 7, 9; ræces Mt. 7, 10; pret. 1 sg. rahte J. 13, 26; 2 pl. rahton L. 22, 53; 3 pl. rahton J. 19, 29; brahton Mt. 26, 50. [See geráeca.]
 rácing s. *extensio, porrectio*, as. ræcing J. I 7, 3; racing J. I 8, 11. ræfn, see hræfn.
 ræfna wv. *sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hræfneð Mt. 6, 24.
 rægl, see hrægl.
 ræs sm. *impetus, procella*, ns. hræs L. 8, 23; ds. hræs Mt. 8, 32. Mk. 5, 13. [See fēr-, windrás.]
 ráesa wv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ræsdon Mk. 3, 10. [See ge-, in-ræsa.]
 ræst sf. *quies, requies, recubitus, accubitus*, ds. ræste Mt. I 18, 19; as. —, L. 11, 24; hræst L. I 8, 11; ræst Mt. I 8, 6; rest Mt. 11, 29. 12, 43; ap. hræsto L. 14, 7; ræsto Mt. 23, 6.
 ræsta wv. *requiescere, discumbere, recumbere, cessare, accumbere, vacare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hræstað L. 13, 29; pret. 3 sg. hræste Mk. 4, 39; imp. sg. ræst L. 12, 19; pl. restað Mt. 26, 45; restas Mk. 6,

31; ræstas Mk. 14, 41; pres. p. restende Mt. 12, 44 (= *vacantem*). Mk. 6, 26; ræstende Mt. 9, 10; gp. restendra Mt. 22, 10; ræstendra J. 21, 12; dp. ræstendū Mk. 16, 14; apm. restendo Mt. 22, 11. [See eftge-, geræsta.]
 ræstdæg sm. *sabbatum, dies*, ns. restdæg Mk. 2, 27; ds. ræstdæge Mk. 2, 27. 2, 28; restdæg J. 20, 19; dp. hræstdagū Mk. 3, 4.
 ræðe, see hraðe.
 rāp sm. *funiculus*, dp. rapum J. 2, 15.
 ráriga wv. *rugire*, pres. p. gsm. rarende Mt. I 7, 12.
 -rað, see fōst-, hundrað.
 réad aj. *rubus* (?), *rubicundus, rudus* (for *rudis*!), nsn. read Mt. 16, 2; gs. reades Mt. 9, 16; ds. reado L. 6, 44 (?). [See felle-réad.]
 réaf, see hréaf.
 réaf sn. *vestis, spoliū*, as. reaf Mt. 22, 12; ap. reafo L. 11, 22. [See brýdréaf.]
 réafere sm. *raptor, latro*, ds. hrea-fere L. 22, 52; np. hreaferas L. I 9, 3; gp. hreafera L. 19, 46.
 réafiga wv. *diripere, exspoliare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. reafað Mk. 3, 27; pres. p. reafende Mt. I 17, 4. [See be-, geréafiga.]
 -rec, see ge-, ungerec.
 réca sv. *fumigare*, pres. p. récende Mt. 12, 20.
 rēcca, see arēcca.

reccere sm. *interpres*, ap. recceras Mt. I 2, 11.
 reccenise sf. *interpretatio*, as. recenise Mt. I 2, 7. [See cynn-reccenise.]
 réceIs sn. *incensum*, *murra*, gs. reeeles J. 19, 39; as. recels Mt. 2, 11; roeeeles L. 1, 9.
 recone av. *statim*, *confestim*, *continuo*, *cito*, *citiús*, —, Mt. 21, 2, 21, 3. Mk. 1, 29, 5, 2, 5, 13, 9, 20, 9, 39, 14, 45, L. 4, 39, 8, 55, 14, 21, 16, 6. J. 5, 9, 11, 31, 13, 27; recone J. 18, 27; recoñe L. 15, 22; recune Mt. 21, 19. J. 4, 27; hrecone Mk. 5, 29; hrecoñe Mk. 8, 10.
 reconlice av. *cito*, *continuo*, *protinus*, hreconlice Mt. 28, 8. Mk. 1, 18; —, Mk. 1, 31, 6, 25.
 réd, see Ælf-, Aldréd.
 réda vv. *legere*, *lectitare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. redes Mt. I 3, 11; 3 sg. redas Mt. I 3, 8; rédes Mk. I 1, 11; redes Mk. 13, 14; pret. 3 pl. redon J. 19, 20; inf. reða Mt. I 1, 8; to redanne L. 4, 16. J. I 4, 19, I 5, 8; to redenne L. I 11, 1; pres. p. dp. redendū L. I 3, 6. J. I 1, 8. [See eft-, geréda.]
 rédo sf. *lectio*, ns. redo L. I 11, 5. I 11, 16; gs. rédes Mk. I 1, 9; redes Mt. I 8, 16. I 14, 6; gp. reda I 16, 1. I 22, 12.
 regel, see regul.
 reglword sn. *regulus*, ns. reigluord J. 4, 46; regluord J. 4, 49; regluward J. 4, 51; gs. regluordes J. I 4, 6.
 regn sm. *pluvia*, ns. —, Mt. 7, 25, 7, 27.
 regniga vv. *pluere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hregnað Mt. 5, 45.
 regul(a) m. *canon*, gs. regles J. I 1, 12; ds. regula Mt. I 3, 14. I 3, 16. I 3, 17. I 3, 18. I 4, 4; regla Mt. I 3, 15; regele Mt. I 3, 15; regel Mt. I 3, 13. I 4, 5; np. reglas Mt. I 3, 2; gp. regolra Mt. I 1, 1; ap. regulas Mt. I 3, 11.

reht sn. *ratio*, *debitum*, as. —, Mt. 18, 23, 18, 25; reht' L. 16, 2.
 reht aj. *rectus*, nsn. —, Mt. I 8, 9, 18, 33, 20, 4. Mk. I 1, 12, 13, 7, L. 13, 16, 17, 10, 20, 22; asm. —, J. 6, 32; npm. recta Mt. I 7, 17; apm. rehto L. 3, 4; apf. rehtha Mk. 1, 3; rehta Mt. 3, 3; recta Mt. I 7, 13. [See nú reht, unreht.]
 rehta, see rihta.
 rehte av. *recte*, —, L. 7, 43; recte L. 20, 21; comp. rehtra (= *potius*): rehtra Mt. I 20, 2. I 21, 1, 3, 14, 10, 6; rehtræ Mt. 10, 28. [See nú rehte.]
 -rehthámed, see unrehthámed.
 rehtlic aj. (rehtlic wosa =) *oportere*, *debere*, nsn. —, Mt. I 17, 11, 16, 21, 17, 10, 20, 15, 22, 17, 23, 16, 23, 18, 23, 23⁽²⁾, 24, 6, 25, 27, Mk. I 1, 7, 2, 22, 8, 31, L. 24, 46; rehtlih Mt. 19, 3; rehtlice L. I 7, 20.
 rehtlice av. *recte*, *juste*, *jure*, —, Mt. I 5, 10. Mk. 7, 35, L. 10, 28, 23, 41.
 rehtnise sf. *ratio*, ns. reihtniss Mt. I 14, 10; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 14; rehtnissa Mt. I 9, 2; as. —, Mt. 12, 36, 18, 24, 25, 19; rehtnisse Mt. I 16, 18.
 rehtsméawung sf. *argumentum*, ns. rehtsmeawung Mt. I 9, 10.
 rehtwis, see unrehtwis.
 rehtwísnise, see unrehtwísnise.
 rēnda vv. *cedere*, *succidere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. rendon Mk. 11, 8; imp. pl. hrendas L. 13, 7. [See tōrenda.]
 réof, see hréaf.
 réofiga, see réafiga.
 reord sn. *loquela*, *locutio*, ns. —, Mt. 26, 73; gp. reordana J. I 7, 10. [See riordiga.]
 reordhús sn. *cœnaculum*, as. reordhus Mk. 14, 15. [See riord.]
 repen, see forrepen.
 Resaing p. n., ns. resaing L. 3, 27.
 -reso, see enéo-, cynreso.
 resta, see ræsta.
 ric sn. (m. Mt. 4, 8) *regnum*, ns. —, (42 times); ric (7 times); gs.

- rices Mt. 9, 35, 13, 11, 13, 28, 24, 14; rices (11 times); ds. —, (22 times); ric (6 times); as. —, (36 times); ric (14 times); ap. ricas Mt. 4, 8; rieu L. 4, 5.
- rice, see earliprice.
- ricemönn sm. *fenerator*, ds. rice-menn L. 7, 41.
- ricsiga, see rixiga.
- rihta vv. *dirigere, corrigere, emendare*, ind. pres. 1 pl. brihð Mt. 1 2, 4; imp. pl. rehtas J. 1, 23; inf. to rehtanne L. 1, 79; to rihtannæ Mt. 1 2, 14. [See gerihta.]
- rím sm. *canon, numerus*, ns. rim Mt. 1 4, 7; ds. rim Mt. 1 4, 5; as. rim Mt. 1 4, 7; np. rimas Mt. 1 4, 10. [See forerím.]
- ríning, see hríning.
- ríofol, see hríofol.
- rioppa, rippa sv. *metere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hrippo Mt. 25, 26; 2 sg. hripes Mt. 25, 24; hrippes L. 19, 21; 3 sg. hrioppað J. 4, 36⁽²⁾, 4, 37; hrippes L. 19, 22; 3 pl. hrioppað L. 12, 24; rioppas Mt. 6, 26. [See gerioppa.]
- riord s. *cæna, prandium*, ns. riorda J. 13, 2; as. hriord L. 14, 12. [See geriord; reordhús.]
- riordiga vv. *loqui*, ind. pret. 3 sg. riordade J. 4, 27.
- riordiga vv. *prandere, pascere, cenare, epulari*, ind. pret. 1 pl. hriordadun Mt. 25, 37; opt. pres. 1 sg. hriordege L. 17, 8; imp. pl. hriordað J. 21, 12; inf. hriordagæ L. 15, 24; to hriordanne L. 15, 32. [See geriordiga.]
- riordhús, see reordhús.
- riordung sf. *refectio*, ns. —, Mk. 14, 4.
- ripe sn. (sf.? L. 10, 2) *messis, mensura*, ns. hrippe Mt. 13, 39; gs. rípes Mk. 4, 29; hripes Mt. 9, 37, 13, 30, J. 4, 35; hrippes Mt. 9, 38; hripes Mt. 7, 2; hrippes L. 10, 2⁽²⁾; ds. hripe Mt. 13, 30; hrippe J. 4, 35; as. hrippe L. 12, 42.
- ripemönn sm. *messor*, np. hripemenn Mt. 13, 39; dp. hrippemonnum Mt. 13, 30.
- rípísern sn. *falx*, as. rípisern Mk. 4, 29.
- ripnise sn. *messis*, ns. hripnis Mt. 13, 29.
- ripp, see óhtripp.
- rísa, see ā-, efneā-, eftā-, wiðarísa.
- rísa sv. *debere, licere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. riseð L. 6, 2; rises Mk. 13, 14. [See ā-, gerísa.]
- risenlic aj. *fitting*, nsn. risnelic were = *oporteat*) Mk. 9, 11.
- rist, see é-, eftérist.
- rixiga vv. *dominare, regnare, regere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. rísað L. 1, 33; rices Mt. 2, 6; 3 pl. ríxað L. 22, 25; rísað Mt. 20, 25; pret. 3 sg. rixade Mt. 2, 22; inf. rixage L. 19, 27. [See geríxiga.]
- rocega vv. *cructare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. rocegetede J. P 187¹².
- ród sf. *crux, calamus*, gs. rodes J. 18, 12; ds. røde Mt. 27, 31, 27, 40, J. 19, 19, 19, 25; rode Mt. 1 6, 15, 1 14, 12, 27, 22, 27, 26, 27, 42, Mk. 15, 30, 15, 32, 15, 36, L. 1 8, 14, J. 1 1, 4; rōda J. 19, 31; as. —, Mt. 27, 32; roda Mt. 16, 24, J. 19, 17; rod L. 23, 26.
- rēfa, see æfg-, fehge-, hēhgerēfa.
- rémise aj. *Roman*, nsn. roemisee J. 18, 12.
- rēde aj. *rugiens, asper*, gsm. roeðe Mt. 1 7, 12; npn. roeðo L. 3, 5. [See hrēde.]
- Rómwaro smpl. *Romani*, np. rōuaro J. 11, 48.
- rót, see unrót, -lic; efneunrótnise.
- rótsiga, see efneun-, geun-, unrótsiga.
- rōwa sv. *remigare, navigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. hræuun J. 6, 19; pres. p. dp. browundū L. 8, 23. [See ge-ðonagerōwa.]
- rówing sf. *navigium*, ds. rowineg (= *remigando*) Mk. 6, 48; ds. rouīg J. 21, 8.
- rúh, see unrúh.
- rúm, see unrúm.

rúmlice av. *clementer*, rumlice Mt. I 18, 14.
 rúmmód aj. *benignus*, *paracletus*, nsm. —, L. 6, 35; rúmmóða J. 14, 26; rúmmóða J. 15, 26. 16, 7; ds. rumode J. I 7, 13; as. rummód J. I 7, 7; rümpd J. 14, 16.
 rúmuelle aj. *spatiosus*, nsm. rumuelle Mt. 7, 13.
 rún sf. *mysterium*, as. run J. I 3, 14; dp. rúnú J. I 4, 4.

rúnlice av. *mystice*, runlice Mk. I 5, 11.
 rust sm. *æruo*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 19; hrust Mt. 6, 20.
 ryft sn. *chlamys*, ds. ryfte Mt. 27, 31.
 rýne sn. *mysterium*, ds. ryne L. I 3, 3; as. ryne L. 8. 10; ap. bryno (clæno bryno = *mysteria*) Mt. 13, 11. [See gerýno.]
 rýpa vv. *effodere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hrypes Mt. 6, 19. [See gerýpa.]

S.

sabat s. *sabbatum*, gs. sabates Mt. I 22, 8; dp. sabbat' Mt. 12, 11; sabbā Mt. 12, 10. 12, 12; sabā L. I 5, 3.
 sacca sv. *dicere*, *negare*, *nuntiare*, *referre*, *evangelizare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. sacas Mt. 27, 13; inf. to sæecanne L. 4, 18; to sæecenne L. I 9, 9; pres. p. dp. sæceendum Mt. I 20, 20. J. I 6, 14. [See fore-, ge-, onsacca.]
 sácærd sm. *sacerdos*, ns. sacerd L. 1, 5; sac' L. 10, 31; ds. sacerde L. 5, 14; np. sacerdas Mk. 14, 53; gp. sacerda (23 times); sacer L. 19, 47; sac' (13 times); dp. sacerдум Mk. 2, 26. L. 6, 4; sacerdū L. 17, 14; ap. sacerdas J. 1, 19. [See aldor-, héhsácærd.]
 sácærdhád sm. *sacerdotium*, ns. sacerdhad L. I 3, 12; gs. sacerdhades L. 1, 9; ds. sácærdhád Mk. I 1, 20; as. sácærdhád L. 1, 8.
 sacléas aj. *securus*, *gratis*, asm. sacleas J. 15, 25; apm. sacleaso Mt. 28, 14.
 sadal, see asald.
 sádo wm. *laqueus*, ns. —, L. 21, 35; ds. sade Mt. 27, 5.
 sáe sm. *mare*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 41; sæ Mk. 2, 13. J. 6, 18; gs. sæes Mt. 18, 6. Mk. 6, 47; sáes Mt. 14, 24; sæs Mt. 4, 15. Mk. 5, 1. L. I 5, 18. 21, 25; ds. —, Mk. 1, 16. 4, 1; sæ (13 times); sæ (8 times); as. —, L. 17, 2; sæ Mt. 14, 22 (lytel sæ

= *fretum*). Mt. 16, 5 (nearo sæ = *fretum*) (13 more); sæe (10 times); sæe Mk. 6, 48; np. saes Mt. 8, 27.
 sæburg sf. *maritima*, ns. sæburug Mt. 4, 13.
 sæc, see onsæc.
 sæga vv. *dicere*, *nuntiare*, *enuntiare*, *annuntiare*, *prædicere*, *narrare*, *asserere*, *disserere*, *edisserere*, *exponere*, *indicare*, *ferre*, *conferre*, *referre*, *afferre*, *ait*, *inquit*, *tacere* (!), ind. pres. 1 sg. sægo Mt. 17, 12. 18, 3. 18, 10. 18, 13. 19, 23. 19, 24. 21, 21. 21, 24. 21, 31. 21, 43. 23, 36. 26, 29 (?). 26, 34. Mk. 5, 41. 8, 12. 9, 13. 9, 41. 10, 15. 14, 9. L. 19, 40. J. 3, 3. 3, 12. 13, 21. 15, 15; sæggo J. 16, 25; saego Mt. I 7, 1. 2, 13. 3, 9; 2 sg. sæges Mt. 26, 70; 3 sg. sægeð Mt. I 18, 1. 12, 18. L. I 8, 3. I 8, 18. J. 16, 15; saegeð L. I 3, 11. J. I 8, 2; sæges Mt. I 17, 18; sæges Mt. I 3, 6. I 18, 17; 2 pl. sægeas Mt. 16, 15; sægeas J. 18, 29; 3 pl. sæggað L. 24, 17; sægas Mt. 16, 20; pret. 1 sg. sægde Mt. I 18, 17. J. 1, 15; sægdo (opt. ?) J. 3, 28; sægdig Mt. 16, 11; 2 sg. sægdest J. 4, 18; 3 sg. sægde Mt. I 8, 4. I 19, 6. I 19, 11. 1, 20. 12, 48. 20, 21. 22, 31. Mk. 4, 34. 12, 26. L. I 5, 16. 14, 21; saegde Mt. I 7, 2. I 8, 6. 28, 20. J. 6, 6. 20, 18; 3 pl. sægdon Mt. I 9, 17.

13, 51. 18, 31. 28, 11. Mk. 5, 14. 5, 16. 14, 57. 16, 13. L. I 6, 3. 7. 18. 8, 34. 8, 36. 9, 10. 13, 1. 20. 2. 24. 9. 24, 35. J. 4, 51. 11, 46; sægdon Mt. 2, 5. 14, 12. Mk. 14, 4; opt. pres. 2 sg. sæge Mt. 26, 63; pret. 1 sg. sægde J. 14, 2; 3 pl. sægdon (= *tacuerint*) L. I 10, 3; imp. sg. sæg Mt. 15, 15. 22, 17 mg. J. 20, 17; sæge L. 8, 39. 22, 67; sæg L. 9, 60; sæge Mk. 13, 4; pl. sæcgas Mt. 28, 10; sæcgas L. 7, 22; inf. sægca Mt. 28, 8; to sægeganne J. 16, 12; pres. p. sægende Mk. I 1, 10. [See áca, ée-, æf-, ā-, ée-, éctó-, efne-, eftā-, eftge-, forege-, ge-, in-, ofge-, sóð-, tó-, wið-sæga.]

sægdnise sf. *sacrificium*, dp. sægdnišū Mk. 12, 33. [See ā-, fore-, gesægdnise.]

sægniga vv. *benedicere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. sægnade J. 8, 48.

sæлта, see gesæлта.

sæt, see gesæt.

sæx, see writsæx.

saga sf. *prologus, narratio, fabula*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 1 (foresaga?); sago Mt. I 9, 10; as. sago Mt. I 5, 2. I 5, 9; dp. sagum L. I 2, 10. I 2, 11. [See fore-, ge-, sóðsaga.]

sālm sm. *psalmus*, gs. salmes Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. I 5, 4; gp. salma L. 20, 42; ap. salmas L. 24, 44. [See psālm.]

Salomon p. n., ns. salamon Mt. 6, 29; salō L. 12, 27; gs. salomones Mt. 1, 6 mg. 12, 42; salamoñ J. 10, 23; sal' L. 11, 31; ds. sal' L. 11, 31.

sālt smn. *sal*, ns. salt Mt. 5, 13 (2). Mk. 9, 50 (2). L. I 8, 15. 14, 34 (2); as. salt Mt. I 16, 12. Mk. 9, 50.

sālt aj. *salt*, gsn. saltes (= *salientis*) J. 4, 14.

sāltwælla wm. *saliva*, ds. saltwælla Mt. I 1, 7; ap. saltwælla Mt. I 1, 7.

Samaria p. n., gs. samariæs J. 4, 5; as. samaria J. 4, 4.

samaritanise aj. *samaritanus*, nsm. samaritā L. 10, 33; samarī J. 8, 48; nsf. samaritanisca J. 4, 9 (2); dsm. samaritanū L. I 6, 20; dsf. samaritanisca J. I 4, 4; npm. samaritanisco J. 4, 40; gp. samaritaniscana J. I 4, 5; samaritanisna J. 4, 39; samaritanesca Mt. 10, 5; dp. samaritaniscū J. 4, 9.

sāwa sv. *seminare, screre*, ind. pres. 2 sg. sawes Mt. 25, 24; 3 sg. saweð L. 8, 5 (2); saueð Mk. 4, 14 (2). J. 4, 36; sawes Mt. 13, 3. 13, 39; sawæs Mt. 13, 37; saues Mt. 13, 4. J. 4, 37; 3 pl. sauad Mk. 4, 16; saweð Mk. 12, 24; saueð Mk. 4, 18; sauas Mk. 4, 18; saues Mk. 4, 16; sauues Mt. 6, 26; pret. 1 sg. seawu Mt. 25, 26; 3 sg. seawu Mt. 13, 39; inf. to sawenne Mk. 4, 3. L. 8, 5; pres. p. sawende Mt. 13, 19. 13, 20. 13, 23; sawænde Mt. 13, 22; sauende Mt. 13, 18; nsm. sawende Mk. 4, 3; gsm. sawendes Mk. I 3, 3; sauende L. I 5, 16; asm. sawende Mk. 4, 26. [See ge-, ofergesāwa.]

sāwel sn. (?) *anima*, ns. sawel Mk. 14, 34. L. 12, 29; sauel Mt. 6, 25. 26, 38. L. 1, 46. 12, 23. J. 12, 27; gs. saules Mt. 6, 25. 16, 26. Mk. 8, 36; ds. sawele Mk. 12, 33; sawle Mt. 12, 18. L. 12, 19; sauele Mt. 22, 37. L. 10, 27; as. sawel (7 times); sauel (19 times); sawele Mk. 3, 4; saul (7 times); snel Mt. 10, 28; saule J. P 188⁹ mg.; dp. saulum Mt. 11, 29; ap. sauela L. I 10, 15; sauelo L. 21, 19.

sāweliga, see gesāweliga.

scæna, see tóscæna.

Scarioð p. n., ns. scarioð Mt. 26, 14. J. 14, 22; scari' L. 22, 3; scari' Mk. 14, 10; scar J. 12, 4.

scariothise aj. *scariot, scariothis* (i. e. *Iscariotes*), nsm. (wk.) scariothisca Mk. 14, 43. J. 13, 2; dsm. (wk.) scariothisca J. 13, 26.

seeacca sv. *excutere, agitare*, imp. pl. seeaccas Mt. 10, 14; seeacas

Mk. 6, 11; pres. p. sceæcende Mt. 11, 7. [See āsceacca.]

sceċne s. *calix*, as. sceċne Mt. 10, 42. sceċnda, see gescēċnda, unāscēċended, unscēċende.

sceċndig sf. *improbitas*, as. scēnding L. 11, 8. [See forescēndig.]

sceċndla wm. *improbitas*, as. sceċndla L. 11, 8.

sceō smn. (?) *calciamentum*, gs. sceos J. 1, 27; gp. scōe Mk. 1, 7; sceoea L. 3, 16; dp. sceowum L. 14, 7; sceoem L. 22, 35; ap. sceoas L. 15, 22; sceoa Mt. 10, 10; sceoe L. 10, 4. [See gescēo.]

sceofma, see sceoma.

sceōga, see gescēōga.

sceoma wm. *confusio, calumnia, contumelia, rubor*, gs. sceomæs Mt. 13, 12; as. —, L. 3, 14, 11, 45, 14, 9; dp. sceofmum Mk. 12, 4.

sceomfulnise, see unsceomfulnise.

sceomiga wv. *confutare, reuereri, erubescere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sceomigo L. 16, 3, 18, 4; 3 sg. sceomiagað Mk. 15, 1; pret. 3 sg. sceomade L. 18, 2. [See ge-, ofsceomiga.]

sceonca wm. *crus*, np. sceonca Mt. 17, 17.

sceort aj. *brevis*, dpn. sceortum Mk. 11, 17.

sceortiga wv. *deficere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. sceortiga L. 22, 32. [See ge-, unsceortiga; cf. also gesceyrta.]

sceortlice av. *breviter*, —, Mk. 15, 14.

sceppa, see gescēppa.

sceðða wv. *nocere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. sceððað Mk. 16, 18; 3 sg. sceððe L. 4, 35. [See gescēðða.]

sceðware, see sceāware.

scilda, see gescilda.

scilling smn. *denarius, drachma, argenteus*, as. —, L. 15, 9; gp.

scillinga Mt. 18, 28, 26, 15, 27, 3, 27, 9; scilliū J. 12, 5; dp. scillingū

Mk. 14, 5; ap. scillingas Mt. 27, 5, 27, 6.

sceācere sm. *latro, seditiosus*, ns.

—, J. 10, 1; np. sceacaras Mt. 15, 13; dp. sceacerū Mk. 15, 7.

-sceād, see bi-, gescēād.

sceāda sv. *separare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. sceadas L. 6, 22; inf. to sceadanne Mt. 10, 35. [See ā-, ge-, of-, tōsceāda.]

sceāf sn. (?) *fasciculus*, ap. sceafa Mt. 13, 30.

sceaft sn. (?) *creatura, res*, gs. sceæftes Mk. 13, 19; scæftes Mk. 10, 6; ds. sceafte Mk. 16, 15; gp. sceafta Mt. 14, 9. [See frumsceaft.]

-sceapa, see ésceapa.

scearfa sv. *succidere*, imp. pl. scearf-að L. 13, 7. [See gescearfa.]

scearp aj. *sharp*, dp. scearpū Mt. 7, 16.

scearplice av. *tenaces* (!), —, L. 19, 4.

scearpsmeāwung sn. (?) *argumentum*, ns. scearpsmeung Mt. 14, 1; gs. scearpsmeawunges Mt. 15, 3.

sceat sm. *drachma*, ap. sceattas L. 15, 8.

sceāð sf. *vagina*, as. sceāð J. 18, 11. [See hornsceāð.]

sceāða wm. *latro*, dp. sceādum L. 11, 7. [See mōrsceāða.]

sceāða wm. (?) *clavus*, gp. sceādana J. 20, 25; scæððana J. 20, 25.

sceāware sm. *spectulator*, as. sceaware Mk. 6, 27.

sceāwiga wv. *videre, considerare, intueri, spicere, aspicere, prospicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. sceawað Mt. 11, 7; pret. 3 sg. sceauade L. 20, 23; sceaude Mk. 3, 34, 10, 27; sceode J. 20, 11; imp. sg. sceawig Mk. 13, 1; pl. sceawgias Mt. 16, 6; sceauiges Mt. 6, 28; inf. to sceawanne L. 23, 48; to sceawunne L. 7, 26; pres. p. sceauunde

- L. 22, 56. [See efne-, eft-, ge-, ymbscéawiga.]
 scéawung sf. *obtentus*, ds. sceawung Mk. 12, 40. [See inscéawung.]
 sceemel, see sceemel.
 sefmiga vv. *coruscare*, pres. p. seímande L. 17, 24.
 seína sv. *fulgere, splendere, lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. scineð L. 17, 24; 3 pl. seines Mt. 13, 43; pret. 3 sg. scean (= *licuit*) Mt. I 2, 13; pres. p. seinende J. 5, 35; npn. seinendo Mk. 9, 3. [See eftge-, ge-, ymbseína.]
 seinise sn. *splendor*, as. seinisse Mk. 13, 24.
 seiola anv. *oportet* (and sign of future), ind. pres. 1 sg. sceal Mk. 10, 17; 2 sg. scealt Mk. 10, 21; 3 sg. sceal Mt. 1, 23, 26, 54. Mk. 13, 7; scæl Mt. 10, 8 mg.; 1 pl. seilon Mt. 20, 18; 2 pl. sciolon Mt. 13, 14 (?). L. 13, 5; sciolon Mt. 5, 46; seilon Mt. 10, 20. Mk. 14, 62; sciolo L. 13, 3; seilo Mt. 10, 19 (?); seile Mt. 6, 25; 3 pl. sciolon Mt. 13, 13; sciol' Mt. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. scealde Mk. 10, 32. L. 9, 31. J. 9, 22; 3 pl. scealdon Mk. 14, 40; opt. pres. 1 sg. seile Mk. 14, 31; 3 sg. Mt. 6, 24. Mk. 9, 12.
 scip sn. *navis, navicula, puppis, vas*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 37. 6, 47; scipp Mt. 8, 24. 14, 24. Mk. I 2, 18 (?). J. 6, 21. 6, 22; gs. scippes J. 21, 6; ds. —, (14 times); scipp (5 times); scipe Mt. 8, 23 (lytlum scipe = *navicula*). L. 5, 3; as. —, (7 times); scipp (12 times); np. scipo Mk. 4, 36; scioppo L. 5, 11. J. 6, 23; dp. sciopū Mt. 13, 48 (= *vasa*). L. I 4, 17; ap. scioppo J. 6, 24; sciopo L. 5, 2. 5, 7.
 -scip, see arg-, béar-, bróðer-, coren-, dearf-, ðerne-, leger-, foresóð-, gebéar-, georenen-, geléfen-, getal-, hoga-, ðarf-, ðeod-, wordscip.
 scíp sn. *ovis*, ns. —, Mt. 12, 12; gs. scipes L. I 8, 16; ds. scip Mt. I 20, 11. 12, 12; as. —, Mt. 12, 11. L. 15, 6; np. —, Mt. I 18, 13. 9, 36. 26, 31. Mk. 6, 34. J. 10, 4. 10, 12; seipo Mk. 14, 27. J. 10, 3; scip J. 10, 8; scipo J. 10, 27; gp. scipa Mt. 7, 15. 18, 12. J. I 6, 3. 10, 2. 10, 7; dp. scipum Mt. 15, 24. J. 10, 11. 10, 15. 10, 26; scipū Mt. 10, 6; scipū J. 10, 13; ap. scipo Mt. 25, 32; scipa Mt. I 22, 3; seipo J. I 8, 11. 2, 14. 2, 15. 10, 12. 21, 17; —, Mt. 10, 16. 25, 33. L. 15, 4. J. I 6, 4. 10, 3. 10, 12. 10, 16; scip J. 10, 4.
 scípaloc sn. *ovile*, ns. scípaloc J. I 6, 4; scípeloc J. 10, 16; as. scípaloc J. I 6, 2. 10, 1.
 scír, see grófscír.
 scíra, see gescíra.
 scíremonn sm. *dispensator, procurans*, ns. sgíre monn L. 12, 42; scíremonn L. 3, 1.
 scirpa, see gescirpa, unscirped.
 scíu s. *crus*, dp. scíu J. 19, 31; ap. scíu J. 19, 32. 19, 33.
 sceemel sm. *scabellum*, as. sceemel Mt. 22, 44. [See fótscæmel.]
 scorpion sm. *scorpio*, as. scorpíon L. 11, 12.
 scréadung sf. *fragmentum, reliquiae, mica*, gp. screadunga Mt. 14, 20. Mk. 6, 43. 8, 19. 8, 20. J. 6, 13; sraedungra L. 9, 17; dp. screadungum Mt. 15, 37. Mk. 8, 8; screadungū Mt. 15, 27. Mk. 7, 28. L. 16, 21; ap. screadungo L. 24, 43; screadunga J. 6, 12.
 scrífa, see gescrífa.
 serincea sv. *arescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. scrineð Mk. 9, 18. [See for-, gescerincea.]
 serincare sm. *aridus*, gp. seyrngcara J. 5, 3.
 scrípen aj. *austerus*, nsm. —, L. 19, 21.
 seúa wm. *umbra*, ns. shya Mt. I 6, 6; ds. seua Mk. 4, 32. L. 1, 79; seúia Mt. 4, 16.
 seúfa, see ge-, tóseúfa.
 scúr sm. *nimbus*, ns. seýúr L. 12, 54.

scyga, see oferscyga.

scýld sfn. *debitum, vitium, delictum*,
gs. —. Mk. 3, 29; as. —, Mt. 18,
25, 18, 27, 18, 30, 18, 32. L. I 8,
19; ap. scýlda Mt. I 20, 11, 6, 12;
schýldo Mt. I 17, 12. [See gescýld.]

scýldig aj. *reus, debitor, debens*,
nsm. —, Mt. 5, 22(?). 26, 66. Mk.
3, 29, 24, 64; dsm. scýldge L. 11,
4; npm. scýldgo L. 7, 41, 13, 4;
scýldiga Mt. I 20, 13; gp. scýldigra
L. I 5, 14; dp. scýldgum Mt. 6, 12.
L. 16, 5. [See unscýldig.]

scýldor s. *humerus*, dp. scýldrum
Mt. 23, 4; scýldrū L. 15, 5.

scyniga ww. *metuere*, inf. —, L. I
7, 12. [See fore-, onscyniga.]

scyrta, see gescyrta.

scýr, see scúr.

se dem. and rel. pron. *ille, is, ipse*,
qui, nsm. se Mt. (8 times). Mk.
(87 times). L. (155 times). J. (251
times); sæ Mk. 10, 24; ðe Mt.
(205 times). Mk. (33 times). L.
(28 times). J. (89 times); ðæ Mk.
14, 60; nsf. sio J. 4, 23, 5, 28, 12,
12, 18, 17; ðiu Mt. (23 times). Mk.
(8 times). L. (5 times). J. (8 times);
ðio Mk. (11 times). L. (50 times).
J. (33 times); ðyu Mt. 4, 13 mg.
26, 44; ðy Mt. I 7, 7. I 7, 9. I 8,
1. I 20, 16, 1, 6 mg. 2, 7, 2, 23, 3,
10, 7, 6 mg. 7, 19, 9, 24, 9, 25(?).
9, 31, 20, 3, 20, 31. Mk. 5, 25; ðe
ðy Mt. 1, 6; ða (many, but not
all, of these may have been
understood by the glossator as
neut. plur.) Mt. I 2, 7. I 5, 15, 12,
11, 26, 17, 28, 1. L. I 2, 8. I 3, 19,
1, 29, 1, 36, 4, 29, 6, 32, 10, 42;
ðā ðio L. 1, 45; nsn. ðæt Mt. (13
times). Mk. 1, 27, 4, 37, 5, 40. L.
I 8, 11, 5, 6, 9, 10, 16, 11. J. 3, 19,
5, 2, 6, 21; þ Mt. (49 times). Mk.
(45 times). L. (60 times). J. (51
times); þæt Mk. 14, 3; ðe Mt. I
8, 4(?). I 8, 5(?). 22, 38, 22, 39.
Mk. 14, 32; gsmn. ðæs Mt. (61
times). Mk. (43 times). L. (59

times). J. (56 times); gsf. ðære
Mt. 20, 8, 21, 40, 26, 28. Mk. 5, 41,
7, 25, 8, 10, 12, 2, 12, 9. L. 1, 27,
10, 2, 11, 30, 14, 21; ðæra Mk. 5,
40. L. 8, 55; ðæræ Mk. 6, 22. L.
I 2, 1(?). 8, 50, 8, 51; ðær L. 11,
32; ðara Mt. I 6, 10; dsmn. Mt.
(121 times). Mk. (68 times). L.
(170 times). J. (220 times); ðæm
Mt. I 1, 10. I 2, 8. I 6, 4, 1, 16;
ðā (11 times); ðæam L. I 9, 4;
ðæn Mk. I 2, 14; ðen Mt. 28, 14;
ðem L. 14, 23; ðam J. 6, 31 mg.;
þæm L. 24, 1; þ'm L. 20, 28; þæm
J. 20, 6; dsf. ðær Mt. (24 times).
Mk. (13 times). L. (27 times). J.
(56 times); ðære Mt. 1, 6. L. I 11,
16, 1, 27, 4, 29, 18, 35. J. I 8, 3;
ðær Mt. 21, 33; asm. ðone Mt.
(123 times). Mk. (71 times). L.
(75 times). J. (128 times); ðone
Mt. 10, 24, 11, 8; þone Mk. 9, 25.
L. 1, 59. J. 5, 19, 11, 39; ðon J.
4, 18; þone J. 10, 12; ðon Mt. I
7, 16. I 10, 2. Mk. I 1, 15, 12, 33.
J. 6, 39; ðene Mt. (13 times). Mk.
(16 times). L. 9, 35, 12, 5. J. (7
times); ðæne L. 4, 27. J. 13, 20;
ðe Mt. (15 times). L. I 9, 2, 10,
27, 12, 46(?). 20, 44, 22, 47. J. I
1, 14. I 4, 1, 6, 37, 18, 5; se L. 5,
12. J. 18, 28, 19, 18; asf. ða Mt.
(73 times). Mk. (21 times). L. (19
times). J. (23 times); ðā L. 15, 7,
15, 10; ðio L. I 7, 8, 4, 29, 15, 9,
22, 50, 24, 33. J. I 4, 11; ðiu Mt.
9, 31, 13, 48, 14, 15, 28, 6; ðy
Mt. I 16, 12. I 17, 2(?). I 17, 6.
I 17, 9. I 19, 6. I 19, 7. I 19,
18, 2, 9, 5, 26, 5, 39, 9, 31; asn.
ðæt Mt. (16 times). Mk. (15 times).
L. (8 times). J. 6, 21; ðætt Mt.
13, 20; þ Mt. (52 times). Mk. (64
times). L. (134 times). J. (131
times); ð L. 2, 30; ismn. ðy Mt.
10, 31(?). 17, 23, 19, 27, 27, 31.
J. 21, 22, 21, 23; ði(?) J. 21, 17;
ðe(?) Mt. 22, 27; np. ða Mt. (142
times). Mk. (49 times). L. (98
times). J. (67 times); ðā L. 19, 34.

J. 18, 18; da Mk. 10, 32; se(?) L. 10, 20; gp. *ðara* Mt. (48 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (34 times). J. (29 times); *ðæra* Mt. (15 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (5 times). J. (5 times); *ðaera* J. 2, 15; *ða* J. 20, 25; *ðære* Mt. 22, 9. Mk. 14, 12; dp. *ðæm* (137 times). Mk. (84 times). L. (165 times). J. (89 times); *ðæ* (8 times); *ðaem* Mt. 9, 2. J. 1, 50; *daem* Mt. 5, 37; ap. *ða* Mt. (137 times). Mk. (32 times). L. (107 times). J. (49 times); *ðæ* Mt. 23, 6.

séa sv. *videre*, ind. pres. 2 pl. seas Mt. 13, 17. 24, 2. L. 24, 39; 3 pl. seað Mt. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. saeh J. 11, 33; 1 pl. segon Mt. 25, 37. 25, 38. 25, 44; 2 pl. segon Mt. 11, 4. J. 6, 26; inf. sea Mk. 10, 51; pres. p. npm. seende Mt. 13, 13. [See be-, eftbe-, geséa.]

séad sn. *sacculus, locus, ap.* sea-do L. 12, 33. J. 12, 6. 13, 29.

sealla, see sella.

séam sn. *sacculus, onus*, ds. seame L. 22, 35; as. seam L. 22, 36; dp. seamū L. 11, 46; ap. seam L. 10, 4. [See oferséam.]

seatul, see sedl.

séað sm. *fovea, lacus, puteus*, ds. seaðe L. I 8, 9. 6, 39; as. seað Mt. 12, 11. 15, 14. Mk. 12, 1. L. 14, 5.

séc, see bræcséc.

séd sn. *semen*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 27; sed Mt. 13, 37. L. 8, 11. J. 8, 33; ds. —, J. 7, 42; séde L. 1, 55; as. —, Mt. 13, 24. 13, 27. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 12, 21. L. 20, 28. 20, 31; sed Mk. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 22. L. 8, 5; np. seda Mt. I 6, 16; dp. sedum Mt. 13, 32; seðum Mk. 4, 31.

sédere wm. *seminans, sementis* (!), ns. sedere Mk. 4, 3; gs. sedere Mt. 13, 18; as. sedere Mk. 4, 26.

sédiga vv. *serere, seminare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sædi Mt. 20, 8; inf. segede Mt. 13, 3; séde Mt. 13, 3.

sedl smn. *sedes, cathedra, discubitus*,

ds. sedle L. 1, 52; as. sedle L. 1, 32; seðel Mt. 19, 28. 25, 31; seatul Mt. 23, 2; dp. sedlum Mt. I 20, 20; seatlum Mk. 12, 39; ap. sedlo Mk. I 4, 14; sédlo L. 20, 46; setla Mk. 12, 39; seatlas Mt. 23, 6. Mk. 11, 15. L. 11, 43. 20, 46; seatla Mt. 19, 28; ceatlas Mt. 21, 12. [See fore-, héhsedl.]

seel, see seel.

segne f. *rete, sagina*, ns. segni J. 21, 11; ds. —, Mt. 13, 47; ségni J. 21, 8; segna Mt. I 19, 12. J. 21, 6.

seista aj. *sextus*, nsf. —, Mk. 15, 33; sesta J. 4, 6. 19, 14; dsf. —, Mt. 27, 45; asf. —, Mt. I 3, 16. I 9, 7. 20, 5. L. 1, 26. 1, 36. 23, 44.

sél s. *opportunitas*, ns. seel Mt. 26, 35; as. seel Mt. 26, 16; séel J. P 188¹¹.

sél aj. *felix, bonus*, nsn. soel Mk. 16, 18; gsm. seles Mt. I 7, 1; comp. (= *melior*): nsm. sella Mt. 12, 12; nsn. soel Mt. 19, 27; npm. sellra Mt. 10, 31.

selen sf. *paying*, ds. selenna (erased) Mt. I 21, 10. [See geselen.]

selenise sn. *traditio, proditio*, gs. selenises J. I 7, 19; selenis L. I 3, 4; —, Mk. I 5, 12; as. —, Mt. 15, 2. 15, 3. 15, 6. Mt. 7, 9; selenisse Mk. 7, 3. [See eft-, geselenise.]

sella vv. *dare, tradere, tribuere, porrigere, commodare, distribuere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sello (11 times); selo Mt. 20, 4. J. 4, 14. 6, 51. 13, 34. 14, 27⁽²⁾; silo J. 10, 28; 2 sg. selles L. 22, 48; 3 sg. sellað Mt. 24, 29. L. 11, 13; selleð Mk. 13, 12. 14, 42. L. 11, 11; seleð (19 times); sileð L. I 6, 14; silið J. 17, 2. 21, 13; sellas Mt. 26, 48; selles Mt. 10, 42. L. 11, 8. J. 21, 20; seles Mt. 7, 9. 16, 26. L. I 4, 8; 1 pl. selleð Mk. 12, 14; 2 pl. sellas L. 6, 34; 3 pl. sellað Mk. 13, 22. L. 6, 38; seallað L. 21, 12; sellas Mt. 20, 19. Mk. 15, 23. L.

21, 12; seallas Mt. 24, 24; selles Mk. 10, 33; pret. 1 sg. salde (6 times); 2 sg. saldest L. 7, 44, 7, 45; saldes L. 19, 23, J. 17, 2, 17, 22, 17, 24; sealdes J. 17, 4, 17, 11; 3 sg. salde (59 times); sealde Mt. 25, 15, 26, 27, Mk. 14, 22; sálde Mk. 13, 34; 1 pl. sealdon Mt. 25, 37; 2 pl. (foll. by gie) sealdo Mt. 25, 42; saldo Mt. 25, 42; saldon Mk. 7, 13; 3 pl. saldon (10 times); sáldon Mt. 13, 8; sealdon Mt. 27, 34, J. 19, 3; opt. pres. 2 sg. selle Mk. 6, 25; 3 sg. selle Mt. 5, 31; sella Mt. 24, 45; sellæ L. 12, 42; 1 pl. selle Mk. 6, 37; pret. 3 sg. salde (6 times); 3 pl. saldon L. 2, 24, 20, 10, 20, 20; imp. sg. sel (20 times); pl. sellað L. 15, 22; seallað L. 6, 35, 9, 13, 11, 41, 19, 24; seallas (6 times); sellas Mt. 10, 8; selles Mk. 6, 37; seles Mt. 25, 8; inf. sella Mt. I 19, 6, I 20, 2, 7, 6, 19, 7, 20, 23, 20, 28, 26, 53; sealla Mt. I 20, 1, 10, 42, 14, 7, 14, 9, 20, 14, 26, 15, Mk. I 3, 19, 5, 43, 14, 5, 14, 11, 15, 10, L. 8, 55, 11, 7, J. 13, 11; seal' L. 22, 6; to sellanne Mt. I 15, 4, Mk. 10, 40; to seallanne Mt. I 21, 10, L. 12, 51, 20, 22, 22, 5, 23, 2; to seallane Mk. 12, 14; to selenne L. 1, 77; pres. p. sellende Mt. I 22, 4, 26, 21, 27, 4, Mk. I 4, 7, 13, 11, J. 6, 64; sellennde Mt. I 17, 13; saldend Mk. 14, 44; apn. sellendo L. 11, 13; pp. sald (13 times). [See ā-, eftge-, eft-, frōm-, ge-, ymbsealla.]
 sellend sm. *traditor, traditurus, tradens*, ns. sellend Mk. 14, 44, J. 6, 71, 12, 44; gs. sellendes Mk. I 5, 10; sellenndes L. 22, 21.
 sēma vv. *onerare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. sēmað L. 11, 46.
 seŋca, see besenca.
 senda vv. *mittere, emittere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sendo (14 times); 3 sg. sendeð (7 times); sendað L. 12, 58; sendes (5 times); 3 pl.

sendas Mt. 9, 17, 13, 42, J. 15, 6; sendes Mt. 13, 50; pret. 1 sg. sende (5 times); 2 sg. (pres.?) sendes J. 11, 42, 17, 3, 17, 18, 17, 21, 17, 23; 3 sg. sende (97 times); 3 pl. sendon (15 times); opt. pres. 2 sg. sende L. 16, 27; 3 sg. sende J. 8, 7; pret. 3 sg. sende Mk. 3, 14; imp. sg. send (6 times); sende Mt. 17, 27; pl. sendas Mt. 7, 6, 22, 13, J. 21, 6; inf. senda Mt. 27, 6, Mk. 2, 22, 7, 27, 11, 23; sende Mt. 10, 34, 15, 26, 18, 8, Mk. 6, 7, 9, 45; to sendanne L. 5, 38, 12, 49, 20, 11, 20, 12, 20, 19; to sendenne Mt. 10, 34 (2); pres. p. sendende L. I 10, 12, 21, 2; asf. senden Mk. I 5, 6; npm. sendende Mt. 27, 35; pp. sendet Mt. I 5, 13; sendet L. 1, 19. [See adūne-, ā-, dūnā-, efne-, eft-, fore-, ge-, in-, on-, tō-, derhsenda.]

sęnding, see foresęnding.

-sēne, see gesēne.

seofiga vv. *ingemescere, mærerere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. seofade Mk. 8, 12; pres. p. seofende Mk. 10, 22.

seofon num. *septem*, —, L. I 4, 9; seofo (14 times); seofona Mt. 15, 34, Mk. 12, 22, 12, 23; seofono L. 11, 26, 20, 29, 20, 31, 20, 33; seofana Mk. 8, 20; seofa (7 times); dat. seofanū J. I 8, 9; seofonū Mt. 22, 28; seofū Mt. I 17, 7. [See seofo siða; bundseofontig.]

seofo siða num. av. *septies, sexies* (!), seofo siða Mt. I 20, 13, 18, 22 (2); sefo siða Mt. 18, 21; seofa siða L. I 7, 11 (= *sexies*). I 9, 5, 17, 4. seofofdlice av. *sempliciter*, seofofulllice L. I 7, 6; seofofalllice Mt. I 19, 7.

seofunda aj. *septimus*, nsf. —, J. 4, 52; dsm. —, Mt. 22, 26; dsf. —, Mt. I 3, 17; seofonda Mt. I 9, 5.

seolf pron. *ipse, se*, nsm. —, (7 times); seol' (2 times); dsm. seolfum (5 times); seolfū (16 times); seolfe J. 5, 30; seolfa J. 16, 13; dsn. seolf' L. 11, 17; asm. seolfue

(39 times); sulfne Mk. 3, 26; seol' (2 times); seolfa J. 11, 33, 17, 5; seolfe L. 10, 27; asf. seolfa Mk. 3, 25; seol' J. 20, 11; np. seolfa J. 4, 42; seolf' L. 22, 71; —, L. 11, 46; dp. seolfum (4 times); seolfū (4 times); seol' (2 times); ap. seolfa Mt. 19, 12. Mk. 13, 9. J. 11, 55.

seolfer sn. *argentum*, gs. seulfres J. P 188⁹. P 188¹⁰; ds. suulfre J. P 188⁵; as. sulfer Mt. 10, 9.

seolfern aj. *argenteus*, apm. seolferne Mt. I 22, 5.

serða sv. *moechari*, imp. sg. serð Mt. 5, 27.

sester sm. *modius*, *metreta*, ds. sestre Mt. 5, 15; ap. sestre J. 2, 6 mg.; sestras J. 2, 6.

set, see tōsetgeonga; sunset.

Séternes dæg sm. *sabbatum*, gs. seþnes dæg Mk. I 5, 16; as. seternes dæg Mt. 12, 8.

seþnere sm. *sediciosus*, dp. setnerū Mk. 15, 7.

seþniga, see gesetniga.

seþnise sn. *traditio*, *auctoritas*, *constitutio*, *studium*, *testimonium*, *testamentum*, ns. setnes Mt. I 13, 9; gs. setnesse Mt. I 8, 6 mg. J. I 6, 5 (= *ponendi*); ds. setness Mt. I 1, 11. I 2, 8; setnesse Mt. 13, 35; setnessa Mt. I 2, 4; as. setnise Mt. 15, 3; setnessa Mk. I 1, 18; setnesse Mk. 7, 3. 7, 8; setnesa Mt. 15. 2. Mk. 7, 13. [See ge-, onseþnise.]

seþnung sf. *seditio*, ds. setnung L. 23, 19; setnong Mk. 15, 7; as. setnung L. 23, 25; dp. seþnungum L. 11, 54. [See frum-, ymbseþnung.]

setta vv. *imponere*, *ponere*, *statuere*, *instituire*, *constituere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. setto (10 times); 2 sg. settis J. 13, 38; 3 sg. setteð (8 times); seteð L. I 8, 12; settes Mt. 24, 51; 3 pl. settas Mt. 5, 15. 6, 26. 23, 4; pret. 2 sg. settes L. 19, 21; 3 sg. sette (13 times); 2

pl. setton J. 11, 34; 3 pl. seton Mk. 15, 19; opt. pres. 1 sg. sette L. 11, 6; 3 sg. sette J. 15, 13; pret. 3 sg. sette Mk. I 1, 17; imp. pl. settes L. 9, 44; inf. setta Mt. 18, 23. 18, 24; to settanne L. I 5, 17. J. 10, 18; to settenna Mk. I 3, 5; pres. p. settende L. I 8, 3; gsm. settendes Mk. I 1, 8; dpm. setendū L. I 10, 5. [See ā-, efnege-, eþtā-, eþt-, fore-, forege-, gein-, ge-, in-, ofa-, oferge-, ofer-, on-, tōge-, tō-, un-, ymbsetta.]

settere sm. *latro*, *insidiator*, ns. settere J. 10, 1; ap. setteras J. 10, 8; sēteras L. 20, 20.

seðe rel. pron. *qui*, nsm. seðe (546 times); ðeðe Mt. I 17, 3. I 19, 8. I 20, 10. 3, 3. 3, 11. L. 8, 18. J. I 5, 15. 6, 51. 12, 13; seð J. 14, 21; nsf. (?) ða ðe Mk. I 2, 4. L. 15, 4. 15, 12; dsm. ðæm ðe Mt. I 20, 13. L. 7, 28; asn. þte Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (23 times). J. (5 times); þti Mt. 26, 13; ðætte L. 2, 15. J. I 7, 1; þðe J. 6, 21. 8, 40; np. ða ðe (322 times); ða ði Mt. 27, 54; ðað L. 20, 35; ap. ða ðe (80 times).

seulfer, see seolfer.

sex num. *sex*, —, Mt. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2. L. 4, 25. 13, 14. J. I 6, 11. 2, 6. 2, 20. 12, 1.

sextig num. *sexaginta*, *sexagesima*, gen. sexteiges Mt. I 19, 9; acc. —, Mk. 4, 20; sexdig Mt. 13, 23. Mk. 4, 8; sextih Mt. 13, 23; sexdeih Mt. 13, 8. L. 24, 13.

sgíre, see scíre.

sibb sf. (?) *pax*, ns. —, (13 times); gs. sibbes L. 10, 6. 14, 32; —, L. 1, 79; ds. sibbe L. 7, 50. 19, 42; —, Mk. 5, 34. L. 2, 29. 11, 21; sipp L. 8, 48; as. —, Mk. 9, 50. L. 12, 51. J. I 8, 5. 14, 27 (2). 16, 33. P 188¹¹; sibbe Mt. 10, 34; sib J. I 7, 8 (2); ap. sibbo L. 14, 12. [See unsib.]

sibbiga vv. *pacisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. sipbade L. I 11, 2.

sibsum aj. *pacificus*, npm. sibsume Mt. 5, 9.

sibsumnise, see unsibsumnise.

Sidon p. n., gs. sidones Mt. 15, 21; sidonis Mk. 7, 24; ds. sidone Mt. 11, 21; as. sidon Mk. 7, 31; sidone Mk. 3, 8.

sidu wf. (also neut. J. 20, 25) *lumbus*, *latus*, as. —, J. 20, 20⁽²⁾. 20, 25; sido J. 20, 27; sidu J. 19, 34; np. sido L. 12, 35; dp. sidu J. 18, 7; ap. sido Mk. 1, 6; sido Mt. 3, 4. L. 17, 16.

sifðe wf. (?) *zizania*, np. sifða Mt. 13, 38; gp. sifðena Mt. 19, 11; ap. (as.?) sifðe Mt. 13, 25.

sigbæg sn. *corona*, as. sigbæg J. 19, 2.

sig sm. *victoria*, ds. sige Mt. 12, 20.

sigfæstniga, see gesigfæstniga.

-siht, see insiht.

sihð s. *vision*, *sight*, gp. sighðana J. 11, 11; ap. sihðo Mk. 9, 9. [See gesihð.]

-sihðnise, see gesihðnise.

Simeon p. n., ns. Simeon L. 2, 25; gs. semeones L. 14, 3.

Simon p. n., ns. simon (13 times); symon Mt. 27, 32; sim (7 times); gs. simones L. 5, 3. J. 1, 40; symones (3 times); symonis Mt. 26, 6; simō (2 times); sim J. 6, 8; ds. simoni J. 21, 15; symone Mk. 3, 16; simon (3 times); simon L. 7, 44. J. 20, 2; as. simon (8 times).

sín pres. pron. *his*, dp. sínum J. 21, 14.

sinapis s. *sinapis*, gs. —, Mk. 4, 31. L. 18, 6; senapes Mt. 19, 10; senepes Mt. 13, 31. 17, 20. L. 13, 19. 17, 6; senepis Mk. 13, 5.

singa sv. *cantare*, *canere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. singeð L. 14, 1; singes L. 22, 34; pret. 1 pl. sungun Mt. 11, 17; opt. pres. 3 sg. singe Mt. 26, 34; inf. singa Mt. 6, 2; pres. p. dpm. singendū Mt. 18, 10. [See gesinga.]

siniga wv. *nubere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. sinigað L. 20, 35. [See gesiniga.]

-sion, see onslon.

Sion p. n., gs. siones Mt. 21, 5. J. 12, 15.

sirisc, see syrisc.

sitta sv. *sedere*, *discumbere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sitto Mt. 11, 2; 3 sg. sitteð L. 14, 28. 14, 31; sittes Mt. 19, 28. 25, 31; sittas Mt. 23, 22; 2 pl. sittað L. 22, 30; sittes Mt. 19, 28; 3 pl. sittað L. 21, 35; sittas L. 1, 79; pret. 1 sg. sætt Mt. 26, 55; 3 sg. sætt (6 times); sæt J. 8, 2. 19, 13; sætt Mt. 19, 8; set Mt. 121, 2; 3 pl. seton J. 20, 12; setton Mk. 3, 34; opt. pres. 1 pl. sitta Mk. 10, 37; imp. sg. sitt Mt. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. 16, 6. 20, 42; pl. sittas Mt. 26, 36. Mk. 14, 32. 16, 7. L. 24, 49; inf. sitta (5 times); pres. p. sittende (18 times); sitteð J. 20, 12; asm. sittenda Mt. 26, 64; npm. sittendo L. 5, 17; sittende Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 2, 6; npf. sittendo Mt. 27, 61; gp. sittendra Mt. 22, 10. J. 13, 28; dp. sittendum (4 times); sittendū (2 times); apm. sittendo J. 2, 14. [See eft-, fore-, ge-, ymb-sitta.]

sið, see féower, hundrað, hund-seofontig, hundtéantig, óðre, se-
ofo, ðirðda siða; féorsíðum.

siðða av. *postremo*, *postquam*, *ex quo*, *denique*, *dehinc*, *deinde*, —, Mt. 19, 12. L. 7, 45. 18, 33. J. P. 187¹²; soðða Mk. 11, 19. 12, 4. 4, 28. L. 13, 7. J. 6, 16. 11, 7. 13, 5. 19, 12. 19, 27; soða Mk. 4, 17.

siwiga wv. *assuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. siuieð Mk. 2, 21.

slaa sv. *cedere*, *occidere*, *percutere*, *plectere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. slæ Mt. 26, 31; 2 sg. slæs J. 18, 23; 3 sg. slaeð L. 6, 29; slæs Mt. 5, 39; pret. 3 sg. slog Mk. 14, 47. J. 18, 10; slóg L. 22, 64; slog Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. slogon Mk. 14, 65. 15, 19. L. 22, 64; slogun Mt. 26, 67. 27, 30; inf. slae Mt. 24, 49; slaa L. 12, 45; pres. p. slaende Mk. 14, 14; nsm. slænde Mt. 26, 51; dsm.

sloegende Mt. I 17, 4; npm. slæg-
endo Mk. 15, 17. L. 23, 48; dpm.
slægendū L. I 5, 8. [See ā-, ge-,
ofer-, of-, ðerhslaa.]

slæht, see légeð-, þenningslæht.
slæhtiga ww. *cadere*, ind. pres. 2
sg. slæhtas Mt. 4, 9.

slaga, see monn-, mórðorslaga.

slép sm. *somnus, stupor, dormitio*,
ns. slep L. 5, 9; ds. slepe Mt. 1,
20. 1, 24. L. 9, 32. J. 11, 11. 11,
13.

slépa ww. *dormire, dormire, ob-*
dormire, ind. pres. 2 sg. slepes
Mk. 14, 37; 3 sg. slepað J. 11, 12;
slepð Mk. 4, 27. 5, 39. L. 8, 52.
J. 11, 11; slepiað Mk. 4, 27; slepes
Mt. 9, 24; 2 pl. slepes L. 22, 46;
pret. 3 sg. slepde L. 8, 23; 3 pl.
slepdon Mt. 27, 52; imp. pl. slep-
að Mt. 26, 45. Mk. 14, 41; inf.
slepe J. I 6, 8; pres. p. slepende
(9 times); sleppende Mk. 14, 37;
dpm. slependum Mt. I 2, 3. 28, 13;
apm. slépente Mt. 26, 43; slepende
(3 times). [See geslépa.]

slíta sv. *erumpere, solvere*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. slittað Mt. I 1, 8; inf
to slitenne Mt. 5, 17 (?); pp. dpm.
slitenū (= *haereticis*) Mt. I 8, 9.
[See betwihtó-, ge-, tóslíta; un-
slitten.]

slitnise sf. *desolatio*, gs. slitnese
Mt. 24, 15. [See fróm-, tóslitnise.]
slop, see oferslop.

smæll sm. *alapa*, as. smæll J. 18, 22.
[See hondsmaell.]

sméaga ww. *cogitare, scrutari*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. smeað L. 14, 31; 2 pl.
smeas Mt. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 17. L. 5,
22. J. 5, 39; 3 pl. smeað Mk. 2,
8; pret. 3 sg. smeade L. 12, 17;
3 pl. smeaddon Mk. 2, 8; inf. smeage
J. 7, 52; pres. p. smeande
L. I 7, 10; npm. smeande Mk. 2,
6; dp. smeandū L. 3, 15. [See
fore-, gesméaga.]

sméawung smn. (?) *cogitatio*, ns.
smeaung L. 9, 46; smeung L. I
5, 14; ds. smeawung L. 12, 25;

as. smeaunga L. I 6, 10; np. sme-
unga Mt. 15, 19; smeangas Mk.
7, 21. L. 24, 38; ap. smeawunga
Mt. 9, 4. 12, 25; smeangas L. 2,
35. 9, 47; smeawungas L. 11, 17;
smeaunga L. 5, 22; smeunga L.
6, 8. [See reht-, scearpsméawung.]
sméca sv. *fumigare*, pres. p. smé-
cende Mt. 12, 20.

smeriga ww. *deridere*, ind. pret. 3
pl. smerdon Mt. 9, 24. [See bi-,
gebismeriga.]

smiriga ww. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. smiride J. 9, 11. 11, 2; 3 pl.
smiredon Mk. 6, 13; inf. to smiriane
Mk. 14, 8. [See gesmiriga.]

smirinise sfn. *unguentum, oleum*,
ns. —, J. 12, 5; smirinis Mk. 14,
5; gs. smirinises Mk. 14, 3;
J. 12, 3; —, Mt. I 22, 4. Mk.
I 5, 10. L. 7, 37; smirinissee Mt.
26, 7. Mk. 14, 4; smirinese J. 12,
3; ds. —, L. 7, 38. 7, 46. J. I 6,
11. 11, 2; smirenise L. 7, 46; as.
smirinis Mt. 26, 12; dp. smirin-
issum J. 19, 40; ap. smiriniso L.
23, 56.

smíta, see besmíta.

smið sm. *faber, figulus*, ns. —, Mk.
6, 3; gs. smiðes Mt. 13, 55. 27, 7.
Mk. I 3, 9.

smiðiga, see gesmiðiga.

sméðe aj. *planus, inconsutilis*, nsm.
smoeðe J. 19, 23; dpm. smoeðū
L. 3, 5.

smolt aj. *serenus, sero*, nsn. —,
Mt. 16, 2. Mk. 6, 47. J. 20, 19.

smyltnise sn. *silentium, tranquillitas, sero*, ns. —, L. 8, 24. J. 6, 16;
smyltnisse Mt. 8, 26. Mk. 4, 39;
smyltnis Mk. 4, 35; as. smylnisse
Mt. 22, 34; smylnisso Mt. I 18,
5. [See unsmyltnise.]

sná sm. *nix*, ns. —, Mt. 17, 2. 28,
3; snaua Mk. 9, 3.

sníða, see gesníða.

sníwa ww. *pluere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
sníueð Mt. 5, 45.

snoru sf. *nurus*, ds. —, L. 12, 53.
snotor aj. *sapiens*, dsm. snotre Mt.

- 7, 24; npm. snotre Mt. 23, 34; dpm. snotrū Mt. 11, 25; snottrū L. 10, 21; dpf. snotrū Mt. 25, 8.
- snotorlice av. *sapienter*, —, Mk. 12, 34.
- snúde av. *denuo*, —, J. 3, 3, 3, 7.
- snytro sf. *sapientia, prudentia*, ns. snytru Mk. 6, 2; snyttro L. 11, 49; snytry Mt. 13, 54; ds. —, Mt. 11, 19. L. 2, 52. 7, 35; snyttro L. 2, 40; as. —, Mt. 12, 42. L. 2, 47; snyttro L. 11, 31, 21, 15. J. P 188^u. [See unsnytro.]
- Sodom p. n. *man of Sodom*(?), dp. soðomom L. 10, 12.
- sóca vv. *querere, requirere, inquirere, conquirere, sequi*, ind. pres. 1 sg. soeco Mt. I 2, 5. J. 5, 30. 8, 50; 2 sg. soecas J. 4, 27; soeces J. 20, 15; 3 sg. soecað (10 times); soecas (6 times); soecæs Mt. 10, 38; 2 pl. soecað J. 1, 38. 5, 44. 7, 36; soecas (12 times); soeces Mk. 16, 6; 3 pl. soecað (8 times); soecas L. 13, 24. J. 10, 4; pret. 1 sg. sohte Mt. 8, 19; 3 sg. sohte (12 times); 1 pl. sohton Mt. 13, 28. Mk. 10, 28. L. 2, 48; 2 pl. sohton Mt. 25, 36. L. 2, 49; sohto (gie) Mt. 25, 43; 3 pl. sohton (24 times); opt. pres. 3 sg. soece Mk. 8, 34; soec' L. 9, 23; imp. sg. soec (6 times); sóec Mk. 2, 14. L. 9, 59. 18, 22. J. 21, 22; pl. soecas Mt. 6, 33. L. 12, 31; soecað Mt. 7, 7. L. 11, 9; inf. soeca L. 22, 23. J. 13, 36; to soecanne Mt. I 2, 11. I 4, 4. I 9, 19. Mk. I 4, 8. L. 19, 10; to soecane L. I 8, 11; to soeccenna Mt. I 1, 13; to soecenne Mt. 18, 12; pres. p. soecende (7 times); dsm. soecende Mt. 13, 45; socenda Mt. I 17, 13; npm. soecende Mt. 12, 46. 12, 47; soecendo J. I 5, 5. 6, 24; dp. soecendum (7 times); soecendū (3 times); apm. sóecenda Mk. I 4, 10; soecende L. I 5, 3. [See efnege-, eftge-, eft-, ge-, in-sóca.]
- sócenise sn. *visitatio*, gs. soecnises L. 19, 44.
- sól, see sél.
- sōmniga vv. *congregare, colligere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. somnigo Mt. 25, 26. L. 12, 17; 2 sg. somnas Mt. 25, 24; 3 sg. somnigað L. 11, 23; somnað L. 3, 17; somnigas Mt. 12, 30. 23, 37; somnas Mt. 3, 12; 3 pl. somnigas Mt. 6, 26. 7, 16; pret. 1 pl. somnadon Mt. 13, 28. 25, 38; 3 pl. somnadon Mt. 25, 35; imp. pl. somnias Mt. 13, 30. J. 6, 12; somniges Mt. 13, 30; inf. somniga L. 12, 18; pres. p. somnende Mt. 13, 47. [See gesōmniga.]
- sōmnung sfm. *concilium, synagoga*, ns. somnung Mt. 26, 59. Mk. 14, 55; gs. somnunes L. 8, 41. 8, 49; ds. somnunge Mk. 1, 29. L. I 4, 15. J. 6, 59; somnunga Mk. I 2, 11; somnung (12 times); somnong L. 13, 10; soīm L. 4, 33; somga L. 4, 28; as. somnung (7 times); dp. somnungum (11 times); somnungū (7 times). [See ge-, héh-sōmnung.]
- són, see efnesón.
- sóna av. *statim, continuo, mox, protinus, confestim, illico, subito, nunc*, —, Mt. 4, 20. 13, 5. Mk. 1, 42. L. 1, 64; sona Mt. (21 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (23 times). J. (9 times); son J. 5, 4. [See æc, æfter, eftær sóna.]
- sōnd sn. *arena*, as. sonde Mt. 7, 26; as. sōnd Mt. I 17, 19.
- sōng sm. *chorus*, as. song L. 15, 25.
- sóng sf. (?) *stratum* (as. pp. l), as. song Mk. 14, 15. L. 22, 12.
- sonwáld aj. *round, cylindrical*, nsn. sonuwald J. 6, 31 mg.
- Sorobabeling p. n., ns. sorobabeling L. 3, 27.
- sōð sn. *veritas*, ns. soð Mt. I 1, 13; ds. soðe Mt. I 1, 3. I 9, 2.
- sōð aj. *verus, proprius*, (= *vestrum* L. 16, 12; sōð is = *amen, vere*), nsm. soð J. I 5, 11. 7, 28; nsf. soð Mt. I 2, 7; nsn. soð Mt. (4 times).

- L. (6 times). J. (46 times); —, J. 21, 24; dsf. soðre J. I 5, 11; asm. soð J. 6, 32. 17, 3; npm. soðo J. 4, 23; npn. soða J. 10, 41; apn. soða J. 4, 49. 19, 35; superl. sóðest (= *veritatem*): asn. soðest Mk. 5, 33.
- sôð av. *verum, vere, at, amen, autem, jam*, —, Mt. 26, 15. 26, 23. J. 16, 5; soð Mt. (40 times). Mk. (28 times). L. (39 times). J. (4 times); soð' Mk. 15, 44. [See æc sôð.]
- sôðcuma sv. *procedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. soðeymes J. 15, 26.
- sôðcweð aj. *verax*, nsm. soðcued J. 3, 33; soðcuoed J. 7, 18. 8, 26.
- sôðcwide sm. *proverbium*, as. soðcuido J. 10, 6; dp. soðcuidum J. 16, 25; soðcuidū J. 16, 25.
- sôðfæst aj. *verax, justus*, nsm. soðfæst Mt. 1, 19. 22, 16. 23, 35. Mk. 12, 14. L. 23, 47. 23, 50. J. 3, 33. 5, 30; soðfæste J. 17, 25; soðfæs L. 2, 25; nsn. soðfæst L. 12, 57; gsm. soðfæstes Mt. I 18, 16. 10, 41 (2). 23, 35. 27, 24. L. I 3, 12. I 4, 3; soðfæstes Mt. I 18, 16; ds. (wk.) soðfæste Mt. 27, 19; asm. soðfæst Mt. 10, 41. 27, 4. Mk. 6, 20. J. 7, 24; np. soðfæste Mt. 23, 28. 25, 46; soðfæsto Mt. 13, 17. 13, 43. 25, 37. L. 1, 6. 18, 9; soðfæsta J. 21, 16 mg.; gp. soðfæstra Mt. 23, 29. L. 1, 17. 14, 14; soðfæstra Mt. 13, 49; dp. soðfæstū L. 15, 7; ap. soðfæsta Mt. 5, 45; soðfæste Mt. 9, 13; soðfæsto Mk. 2, 17. L. 20, 20; soðfæste L. I 6, 18; soðfæst' L. 5, 32; soðfæs L. 15, 7. [See unsôðfæst.]
- sôðfæstiga vv. *justificare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. soðfæstigeð L. 16, 15. [See gesôðfæstiga.]
- sôðfæstnise sn. *veritas, justitia, justificationis*, ns. soðfæstnise J. 14, 6; soðfæstnise Mt. 5, 20. J. I 5, 15. I 7, 4. 1, 17. 8, 32; soðfæstniš J. 18, 38; soðfæst' J. 17, 17; gs. soðfæstnises J. 14, 17. 15, 26; soðfæstnises J. 1, 14. 16, 13; soðfæstnise Mt. 21, 32; ds. soðfæstnise (13 times); soðfæstnise (3 times); soðfæstniš J. 18, 37; soðfæst' J. 16, 10. 18, 37; as. soðfæstnise (9 times); soðfæstnise Mt. 3, 15; soðfæstnise (7 times); soðfæstnise Mt. I 16, 14; dp. soðfæstnissū L. 1, 6. [See unsôðfæstnise.]
- sôðhweðre av. *verumtamen*, soðhweðre Mt. 11, 22. 26, 64. L. 6, 35. 13, 33; soðhuoðre Mt. 11, 24. L. 6, 24. 18, 8. 22, 21. 22, 22. 22, 42. J. 12, 42; soðhuæðre L. 19, 27.
- sôðiga vv. *testari, probare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. soðeð Mt. I 7, 7; pret. 3 sg. soðade J. I 5, 2; 3 pl. soðadon J. I 7, 2.
- sôðlice av. *at, autem, jam, amen, quidem, vere, tamen, ergo, porro, etiam, utique*, soðlice Mt. (138 times). Mk. (22 times). L. (27 times). J. (28 times); soðlic Mt. 4, 4. J. 5, 19; soðlice Mt. 5, 22; soðli J. 8, 58; soðl' J. 7, 26; soð' L. 12, 44. J. 6, 55. [See æc sôðlice.]
- sôðlice hweðre av. *verumtamen*, soðlice hweðre L. 10, 14. 10, 20; soðlic hweðre L. 11, 41. 12, 31.
- sôðsægga vv. *promuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. soðsægges J. I 4, 11. I 6, 15.
- sôðsaga wm. *historia*, ns. soðsaga Mt. I 7, 2; gs. soðsaga Mt. I 5, 9.
- sôðscip, see foresôðscip.
- sôðspell sn. *historia*, ns. soðspell Mt. I 7, 2.
- sôðða, see siðða.
- spádl sn. *sputum*, ds. spadle J. 9, 6.
- sparriga, see gesparriga.
- sparwa, see hrondsparwa.
- spátiga vv. *expuere*, pres. p. npm. spatende Mt. 27, 30.
- spéafta vv. *expuere, conspuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. speaft Mk. 8, 23; 3 pl. speafton Mt. 26, 67. Mk. 15,

19; speoſton Mt. 27, 30. [See ā-, gēspēafta.]
 speare(?) *lanterna*, dp. spear J. 18, 3.

spell, see bi-, god-, sōðspell.

-spellere, see godspellere.

-spellie, see godspellie.

spelliga wv. *fabulari*, pres. p. npm.
 spellendo L. 24, 15. [See ge-, godspelliga.]

-spellisc, see godspellisc.

spere sn. *lancea*, ds. spere J. 19, 34.
 [See pūlspere.]

spilla wv. *perdere, interficere*, ind.
 pres. 3 sg. spilled L. 17, 33. 20,
 16; spildeð J. 10, 10. 12, 25; pret.
 1 sg. spildie J. 18, 9; 3 sg. spilde
 L. 17, 27; opt. pres. 1 sg. spillo
 J. 6, 39; pret. 3 pl. spildon J. 11,
 53; inf. to spillanne L. 19, 47. J.
 10, 39. [See ā-, gēspilla.]

spitta wv. *conspuere*, ind. pres. 3
 pl. spittes Mk. 10, 34. [See ef-
 nege-, gēspitta.]

spōd, see unspōd.

spōwa sv. *proficere*, opt. pret. 3 sg.
 speua Mt. 27, 24.

sprāda, see gesprāda.

sprēc sf. *lingua, forum, loquela, cloquium, concilium, synagoga*, ns. —, L. 16, 9 mg.; ds. —, Mt. 11, 16. 20, 3. 23, 7. Mk. I 5, 5. 6, 2. 12, 38. L. 7, 32. 11, 43. 20, 46. J. 4, 42; as. —, Mt. 6, 7. J. 11, 47; sprec Mt. I 2, 5. L. I 7, 5. J. 8, 43; dp. sprecū Mk. 16, 17; —, Mt. I 2, 14. [See efne-, foresprēc.]

spreca sv. *loqui, dicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. spreco (13 times); sprecco J. 8, 26. 10, 25. 12, 50; sprec' J. 16, 25; sp' J. 12, 49; 2 sg. spreces Mt. 13, 10. J. 4, 27. 16, 29; spreces J. 19, 10; 3 sg. sprecað J. 3, 31. 7, 26. 8, 44; spreceð J. I 5, 6. 7. 18. 8, 44. 16, 18; sprecas Mt. 12, 34; spreces Mt. 10, 20. L. I 3, 14. 5, 21. 6, 45. J. 9, 37. 16, 13; sprec-æs Mt. I 5, 12; spreces J. 16, 13; pret. 1 sg. spræce J. 14, 25. 16, 1. 16, 4. 18, 20; spræc J. 15, 11.

16, 6. 16, 25. 18, 20. 18, 21. 18, 23(2); spræc J. 16, 33; 3 sg. spræcc Mt. 12, 46. L. 9, 11. J. 17, 1; spræc Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 4, 34. J. I 4, 4; sprēc J. 13, 10; 3 pl. sprecon Mt. 20, 11; opt. pres. 1 sg. sprece L. 1, 19; 2 pl. spreca Mk. 13, 11; sprecca Mk. 13, 11; inf. spreca (8 times); spræcca Mt. 10, 19; sprecca Mt. 10, 20. Mk. 12, 1; to spreccane J. 8, 26; to spreccane Mk. I 1, 34; pres. p. spreccende (11 times); spreccende (7 times); spræccende J. 6, 63; spreccend (24 times); spreccend (8 times); spræccend Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 8, 32. L. 1, 64. J. 17, 1; spræccend Mk. 4, 34. J. 18, 21; sprec' J. 8, 30. 16, 25; npm. spreccendo Mk. 13, 11; spreccendo L. I 7, 13; spreccend L. 12, 3; dp. spreccendū L. 7, 32. [See efnege-, efne-, fore-, ge-, mis-, twī-, ymbspreca.]

sprēcern sn. *prætorium*, ds. sprēcern J. 18, 28; as. sprēcern J. 18, 33. 19, 9; sprēcern J. 18, 28.

springa sv. *exire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. sprāne Mt. 9, 26 mg. [See ge-springa.]

sprinta, see gesprinta.

spryng, see éspryng.

spurna, see wiðspurna; geōnd-, ōndspurniga.

spynga wf. *spongia*, as. spyne Mt. 27, 48; spynga Mt. 27, 48.

spyrð sn. *stadium*, np. spyrdo J. 6, 19; gp. spyrda L. 24, 13; dp. spyrdum J. 11, 18.

-spyrnisc, see ōndspyrnisc.

stæf sm. *littera*, gs. stæfes Mt. 5, 18. L. 16, 17; dp. stafum Mt. I 2, 9. L. 23, 38. J. 5, 47; ap. stafas L. 16, 7. J. 7, 15.

stallo, see stalo.

stæna wv. *lapidare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. stænað L. 13, 34; stænas Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 37; 1 pl. stenas J. 10, 33; 2 pl. stenas J. 10, 32.

stænen aj. *lapideus*, ds. stæne Mk. I 5, 10; as. stæne Mk. 14, 3;

stænna Mt. 26, 7; npn. stæninio J. 2, 6.
 stæner s. (?) *petrosa*, ap. (?) stæner Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 5; stæner Mt. 13, 20; stænero Mk. 4, 16.
 -stæld, see hēhstæld, -hād, -nise.
 stalo sf. *captura, furtum*, ds. stællō L. 5, 4; as. stalo Mt. 19, 18.
 stān sm. (neut. L. 24, 2) *lapis, petra, Petrus, saxum*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 2. J. 20, 1; stan (5 times); gs. stanes L. 22, 41; ds. stane (8 times); stañ J. 19, 13; stan Mt. 27, 60. L. 6, 49; as. Mt. 7, 9. 21, 42. 27, 66; stan (24 times); np. stanas Mt. 4, 3. 27, 51. Mk. 13, 1. L. 19, 40; stanes L. I 10, 3; dp. stanum Mk. 5, 5. L. 3, 8; stanū Mt. 3, 9. L. 21, 5; ap. stanas J. 8, 59. 10, 31. [See byrðen-, cœrn-, hwom-stān.]
 stando wf. (?) *mora*, ns. —, Mk. 6, 35.
 stānfæt sn. *alabastrum*, ns. stanfæt Mk. 14, 3.
 stapol sm. *columna*, ap. staplas (= *columbas*) Mt. 21, 12.
 star sm. *passer*, np. staras Mt. 10, 29. L. 12, 6.
 staðolfæst aj. *firm*, nsm. —, Mt. 16, 18; asm. —, Mt. I 5, 15.
 steala sv. *furari*, pres. p. npm. stelende Mt. 28, 13. [See for-, gesteala.]
 stearm sm. *tempestas*, ns. —, Mt. 16, 3.
 stearra swm. *stella*, ns. —, Mt. I 16, 3. 2, 9; gs. stearres Mt. 2, 7; as. —, Mt. 2, 10; sterra Mt. 2, 2; np. —, Mt. 24, 29; steorras Mk. 13, 25.
 stefn smfn. *vox*, ns. —, (19 times), gs. stefnes Mk. I 1, 13; —, Mk. I 1, 11; ds. stefn (18 times); —, Mt. I 16, 7. L. 1, 42; as. —, (14 times); stefne Mk. I 3, 17. 14, 30. 15, 37. J. 5, 37; dp. stefnum L. 23, 23; stefnū L. 23, 46; ap. stefno L. 23, 23.
 stefnum, see forestemma.

stene sm. *nardus*, gs. stences Mk. 14, 3; ds. stene (suot stene = *odor*) J. 12, 3; as. sténne (suweti sténne = *aromata*) L. 23, 56; ap. sténco (suweti sténco = *aromata*) L. 24, 1.
 stēnea ww. *fætere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. stenceð J. 11, 39. [See tōstēnea.]
 stēng sm. *fustis, lignum*, dp. stengcum Mt. 26, 55. L. 22, 52; stengū Mt. 26, 47; stencū Mk. 14, 43; stengū Mk. 14, 48.
 steorra, sterra, see stearra.
 sticiga ww. *transfigere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. sticadun J. 19, 37.
 stig sn. *trames, semita*, dp. stigiū Mt. I 4, 9; ap. stiga Mt. I 7, 13. 3, 3; stige Mt. I 2, 10; stigo Mk. 1, 3.
 stiga sv. *ascendere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. stiges Mt. 20, 18; stigeð Mk. 10, 33; inf. stige Mt. 20, 18; pres. p. stigende Mk. 4, 8. J. 4, 51; nsm. stigende Mt. 13, 2; npm. stigende Mt. 14, 32; dpm. stigendū L. 2, 42. [See ādūneā-, ādūnege-, ādūne-, ā-, dūneā-, ge-, ofā-, ofdūneā-, ofdūne-, ofer-, ofge-, of-, ðōnaā-, ufa-, upstiga.]
 stignise sf. *descensus*, ds. stignis L. 19, 37. [See ā-, ofgestignise.]
 stihtiga, see instihtiga.
 stiora ww. *comminari, compescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. stiorde Mk. 8, 30. 8, 33. L. I 5, 19; stiordon Mk. 10, 48; stiorodon Mk. 10, 13; pres. p. stiorend Mk. 4, 39. 8, 30. [See gestiora.]
 stið aj. *durus*, nsn. stið Mt. 25, 24. J. 6, 60.
 stiðiga, see onstiðiga.
 stiðnise sn. *duritia*, ds. stiðnise Mt. 19, 8; as. stiðnise Mk. 16, 14.
 stoce sm. *tuba*, as. —, Mt. 6, 2.
 stōl sn. *cathedra, stola*, ns. stol Mk. 16, 5; as. stol Mt. 23, 2. L. 15, 22; dp. stolū Mk. 12, 38. L. 20, 46.
 stōnda sv. *stare, pendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. stondeð L. 11, 81; stondas

- Mt. 12, 25. 12, 26. J. 3, 29; stondes Mt. 18, 16. 22, 40; 2 pl. stondes Mt. 20, 6. Mk. 13, 9; 3 pl. stondað L. 9, 27; stondeð L. 8, 20; stondes Mt. 6, 5. 12, 47. Mk. 3, 31; stondas Mt. 12, 46; pret. 3 sg. stod Mt. 20, 32. Mk. 10, 49. L. 4, 39. 5, 1. 7, 38. J. 12, 29. 20, 26; stód Mt. 27, 11. L. 18, 11. 18, 40. J. 8, 9. 8, 44. 18, 18. 20, 19. 21, 4; stode L. 1, 11; sod L. 2, 9; 3 pl. stodon Mt. 26, 73. L. 7, 14. 9, 32. 17, 12. 23, 10; stodun J. 11, 56. 18, 18; inf. stonda L. 13, 25. 21, 36; stonde Mk. 3, 24. 3, 25; pres. p. stonde (8 times); stóndende J. 18, 16. 20, 14; stonde L. 19, 32; npm. stondende Mt. 6, 5. 27, 47; dpm. stondendum Mt. 16, 28. Mk. 11, 5; stondendū Mk. 9. 1. L. 19, 24; apm. stondende Mt. 20, 6; standende Mt. 20, 3; apn. stondendo L. 5, 2. [See a-, fore-, for-, ge-, in-, of-, on-, tó-, wið-, ymbstonda.]
- stów sf. *locus*, ns. stou Mt. 14, 15; stowa Mt. 27, 33; stowe Mk. 15, 22; stoue Mk. 16, 6. L. 2, 7. 23, 33. J. 19, 20; gs. stowes Mt. 14, 35; ds. stowe Mt. 24, 15. L. 4, 42. 9, 12. 11, 1; stow Mt. 19, 19. I 22, 6. I 22, 8; stouo Mk. 1, 35; stoue (11 times); stou L. 6, 17. 9, 10. J. 4, 20. 5, 13; stoue L. 19, 5; stouue J. 10, 40; as. stowe Mt. 14, 13. 26, 52. 27, 33. Mk. 15, 22; stou Mt. 28, 6. L. 10, 32. 14, 9. 14, 10; stou J. 14, 3; stowu L. 23, 33; stoue (9 times); stouæ J. 14, 2; np. stowa Mt. 19, 1; dp. stowum Mt. 10, 4; stowm Mk. 1, 45; ap. stowa Mt. 14, 11. I 9, 10. I 9, 17. 12, 43. 24, 7. L. 11, 24; stoua Mk. 13, 8. L. 21, 11. [See inting-, ðingstów.]
- stræde wf. *passus*, gp. straedena Mt. 5, 41.
- stré s. *festuca*, gs. strees Mt. 17, 11; as. —, Mt. 7, 3; stre Mt. 7, 14.
- stréam smn. *flumen*, *fluuius*, *fretum*, ns. stream L. 6, 48. 6, 49; ds. stream Mk. 1, 5; streame J. 3, 26; as. stream Mt. 8, 18. J. 1, 28. 10, 40; np. streames Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; streamas J. 7, 38; ap. streamas Mt. 16, 2.
- stregda sv. *spargere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. streigðes Mt. 12, 30; pret. 1 sg. strugde Mt. 25, 26; 2 sg. strogdes Mt. 25, 24. [See tóstregda.]
- stręnga, see gestrenga.
- stręngo sf. *fortitudo*, ds. strengo Mk. 12, 33.
- strét sf. *via*, *semita*, ds. strát Mt. 13, 4; stréte Mt. 13, 19; stret Mt. 121, 1; as. —, Mk. 4, 4; ap. streta Mt. 17, 13.
- strieiga, see gestrieiga.
- stríon sn. *thesaurus*, *pecunia*, *substantia*, *facultas*, ns. stríon Mt. 6, 21. L. 12, 34; gs. stríones Mt. 19, 11. L. 15, 12; ds. stríona Mt. 13, 52; stríon Mt. 12, 35 (2). 13, 44. L. 6, 45; as. stríon (4 times); dp. stríonum Mk. 10, 24. L. 8, 3; ap. stríona Mt. 2, 11. 6, 20; stríono L. 18, 24. [See gestríon.]
- stríoniga vv. *thesaurizare*, *lucrari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. stríoneð L. 9, 25; imp. pl. stríonas Mt. 6, 20; inf. to stríonanne Mt. 17, 8; pres. p. gp. stríonendra Mk. 13, 15 (= *parentum*). [See ge-, oferge-stríoniga.]
- ströng aj. *fortis*, *validus*, nsm. strong Mt. 12, 29. L. 15, 14; (wk.) stronga L. 11, 21; gsm. stronges Mk. 3, 27; dsm. strongū L. 17, 5; as. ströng Mt. 14, 30; (wk.) stronga Mt. 12, 29. Mk. 3, 27; comp. nsm. strongra Mt. 3, 11. L. 3, 16. 11, 22; strongre Mk. 1, 7. [See unstrong.]
- strynd sf. *tribus*, dp. stryndū L. 22, 30; ap. strynda Mt. 19, 28.
- styce sm. *pars*, *minutum*, as. styeg J. 19, 23; ap. stycas Mk. 12, 42.
- styd sn. *locus*, ns. —, (3 times); ds. styde Mt. 21, 1. J. 11, 6; —, Mk. 1, 35. J. 6, 10. 10, 40; as. —, (9 times); stydd L. 10, 1; dp.

styðum Mt. I 10, 4; ap. styðe Mt. I 9, 17.

-stylt, see feerstylt.

stylta vv. *stupere, hesitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. stylton Mk. 6, 51. J. 13, 22; styldon Mk. 1, 22. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, wiðstylta.

styrendlic, see unstyrendlic.

styrenise sf. *motus, tumultus*, ns.

—, Mk. 14, 2; styrnise Mt. 8, 24;

as. —, J. 5, 4; styre J. 5, 3.

styriga vv. *vexare, agitare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. styres Mk. 5, 35; pres. p. styrende Mt. 11, 7; dp. styrendum (= *mobilibus*) Mt. I 6, 4. [See ā-, efnege-, gestyriga.]

suindrig, see syndrig.

sulfer, see seolfer.

sulh s. *aratrum*, as. —, L. I 6, 13, 9, 62.

sum aj. prn. *quidam, quispiam*, nsm. —, Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (24 times). J. (3 times); sūm Mt. 27, 57. Mk. 14, 47. 14, 57. L. 10, 33; sū Mk. 4, 4; nsf. —, L. 8, 43. 18, 3; suñ L. 22, 56; nsm. —, Mk. 4, 5. 4, 7. L. 11, 27; sū Mk. I 5, 14. 14, 3; gsm. summes L. 12, 16. 14, 1; sume Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 6, 8; dsm. summū Mt. 26, 18; sume L. 7, 41; dsf. summe L. 18, 2; suñ L. 11, 1; asm. —, Mk. 9, 38. L. 11, 36; sumne Mk. 15, 21. L. 23, 26; sū Mt. 21, 3; asn. summe L. 10, 38; sū L. I 7, 13; npm. sume (14 times); sumo L. 13, 1. 19, 39. 20, 39. J. 6, 64. 7, 12. 7, 44; summo L. 13, 31. J. 11, 37. 11, 46; sūme Mt. 28, 11. Mk. 8, 3. 14, 65; sūmo L. 20, 27. J. 7, 25. 9, 16. 12, 20. 13, 29; suñmo J. 7, 41; suñ J. 16, 17; —, Mt. I 5, 8; npf. sume L. 24, 22; dpm. summū L. 9, 7. 9, 8; sūmū L. 18, 9; ap. sume Mk. I 4, 3. 7, 2. 12, 5. 12, 13. L. I 6, 7.

-sum, see geðaf-, lōng-, sibsum.

sum oðer aj. prn. *alius, aliquis, quidam*, nsm. sum oðer Mt. 9, 3. Mk. 10, 17. L. 9, 57. J. I 4, 6; sū

oðer Mt. 8, 21; nsf. sum oðero L. 10, 38; asm. suñ oðer L. 9, 49; asf. sum oðer L. 21, 2; asn. sum oðer L. 17, 12; npm. sumo oðer L. 6, 2; sume oðora L. 9, 27; npn. sum oðero L. I 8, 1; apn. sum oðer Mt. I 6, 12.

sumer sm. *æstas*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 13, 28; sūmer L. 21, 30.

-sumiga, see gemæn-, genyht-, hér-, mæn-, wynsumiga.

-sumnise, see embeht-, geðaf-, geðeod-, hér-, monigfald, unsibsumnise.

sund-, see synd-.

sundur av. *aliter, deorsum, seorsum, separatim*, —, Mt. I 19, 9; suindir Mt. I 3, 7; suundur J. 20, 7; sundur Mk. 6, 32; sunduria Mk. 14, 66; frū sunder J. 8, 6.

sundurlice av. *proprie, seorsum, separatim*, sundurlice Mt. I 9, 9.

Mk. 7, 33; suundurlice Mk. 13, 3.

sundriga vv. *decernere, separare*, ind. pret. 1 sg. sundrade Mt. I 1, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. suindria Mt. 19, 6. [See gesundriga.]

suner, see sunor.

sunna wm. *sol*, ns. — (10 times); ds. —, L. 21, 25; as. —, Mt. 5, 45.

sunnadæg smn. *sabbatum, dominica*, ns. —, Mt. 12, 8 ing. J. 9, 14; sunnedæg Mk. 16, 1. J. 5, 9; sunnad' L. 23, 54; gs. suñ L. 4, 16; sunna J. 20, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 20. 12, 1. Mk. I 2, 16; sunnedæg Mt. I 22, 17; sunnadæ Mt. 12, 8; sunnedæge J. 7, 23; sunned' J. 7, 22. 7, 23; suñ L. 23, 56. 24, 1; as. —, Mt. 12, 5; sunnedæ J. 5, 18; sunned' J. 9, 16; suñ Mk. 15, 42; gp. sunnedagana Mk. 16, 2; dp. sunnadagum Mt. 12, 2. 12, 5; sunnedagū Mk. 2, 23.

sunnadæg sn. *sabbatum*, ns. sunnadoeg Mk. 6, 2. 16, 9; ds. sunnedoeg J. I 4, 9.

sunor sn. *grex*, ns. —, L. 8, 32. 8,

33; suner Mt. 8, 30. 8, 32; as. suner Mt. 8, 31.

sunset s. *occidens, occasus*, ds. sunset L. 12, 54; as. —, Mt. 24, 27.

sunu sm. *filius, filiolus, natus*, ns. —, (15 times); sune Mt. I 21, 13. L. 15, 31. J. 1, 18. 5, 19. 8, 35. 8, 36. 12, 34(?). 17, 1; suna J. 13, 31; gs. sunes Mt. I 14, 13; —, Mt. I 7, 11(?). 1, 1(?). 10, 35. 17, 15. 23, 35. 24, 30. 24, 37. 24, 39. 28, 19. Mk. 1, 1. L. I 2, 15. 17, 22. 17, 26. J. 3, 18. 5, 25; sunæ J. 6, 53; ds. —, Mt. I 14, 13. 21, 9. L. 6, 22. 9, 38. 18, 31. 20, 30. J. 3, 36. 5, 22. 9, 35; sune Mt. 22, 2. L. I 3, 4. J. 4, 5. 5, 26. 17, 12; as. —, (60 times); suna Mt. 21, 5; sune L. 21, 36. J. 4, 47. 17, 1; suno L. 20, 13; suna Mt. 2, 15; np. suno (17 times); suna Mt. 5, 9. 5, 45. 8, 12. 10, 2. 10, 21. Mk. 2, 5; sun [] Mt. 5, 9 mg.; —, Mt. 9, 15. 23, 31. L. 6, 35. 20, 36. J. 4, 12. 8, 39. 21, 2; gp. suna Mt. 15, 26. 27, 56; suno Mt. 20, 20. Mk. 7, 27; sunana Mt. I 20, 20; dp. sunum (6 times); sunvm L. 7, 28; sunū (9 times); ap. suno (18 times); suna Mt. I 21, 6. 2, 18. 3, 9; —, Mt. 18, 25. 21, 28. L. 3, 8. 5, 10. 14, 26. 20, 28.

súp(ig)a swv. *gustare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. suppas Mt. 16, 28. [See gesúp(ig)a.]

súð aj. (?) *auster*, nsm. (?) suð L. 12, 55.

súða av. *austro*, suða L. 13, 29.

súðdæl sm. *auster*, gs. súðdæles Mt. 12, 42. L. I 7, 8.

súðern s. (aj.?) *auster*, gs. súðernæs L. 11, 31; súðerne Mt. I 19, 6.

swæ av. *sic, sicut, ita, qualis, tam, tanquam, prout, ut, quasi, quemadmodum*, swæ Mt. I 5, 5. I 5, 10. I 7, 3. I 7, 8. I 7, 10. I 8, 15. 20, 26. Mk. 2, 7. 12, 25. L. 18, 9; swa Mt. I 1, 3. I 2, 18. I 6, 3; suoæ Mt. 13, 32; sua Mt. (20 times).

Mk. (11 times). L. (25 times). J. (7 times); suæ Mt. (72 times). Mk. (18 times). L. (38 times). J. (44 times). [See allswæ.]

swæ feolo prn. *quantus, quotquot*, sua feolo Mk. 3, 10; swæ feolo Mt. I 8, 16; suæ feolo J. 6, 11.

swæ forðor av. *quanto magis*, sua f'ðor Mt. 6, 30.

swæ gelie av. *similiter*, swæ gelie Mt. I 9, 1.

swæ hwā indef. pers. pron. *quicumque, quisquis, quis*, nsm. sua hua Mt. 5, 31. 10, 42. 12, 32. 15, 5. Mk. 9, 37. 9, 41. 9, 42. 10, 43. L. I 9, 2. 8, 18. 9, 5. 9, 48; sua chua Mt. 5, 41; sua huæ Mk. 10, 44; suæ hua Mt. 10, 14. 12, 50. Mk. 10, 15; sua ha Mk. 11, 23; nsn. sua huet Mt. 15, 5; gsm. swæ hwæs Mt. I 9, 18; asn. suæ huæt Mt. 14, 7; suæ hwæt Mk. 6, 23; suæ huæt Mk. 10, 35; sua hwæt Mk. 11, 23; sua huæt (= *cumque*) Mk. 10, 21; suæ huæt J. I 7, 5. I 7, 11. 2, 5. 15, 7. 15, 16; sua huæt J. 14, 13; apn. sua huæt Mt. 7, 12. Mk. 9, 13. 11, 24; suæ huæt Mt. 16, 19; suæ huæt Mt. 16, 19; suæ huæt J. 4, 29. 4, 39. 15, 15; suæ hæd J. 5, 19; suæ chuæt ða Mt. 18, 19; (?) sua huū Mt. 17, 12. [See ðæt swæ hwā.]

swæ hwele indef. pers. pron. *quicumque, quilibet, quis, quisquis, quisque, qualiscumque*, nsm. sua huele Mt. 19, 3. 19, 9. 23, 16. 23, 18. Mk. 6, 11. 11, 28. L. I 6, 6. 11, 5. 12, 8. 17, 33; sua huæle Mt. 14, 36. Mk. 9, 37. 10, 11. L. 7, 23. 18, 18; sua chuele Mt. 15, 5. 20, 26; sua chuæle L. 9, 48; swæ huele Mt. 18, 4; suæ huæle Mt. 23, 18; dsmn. sua hueleum L. 9, 4; suæ hweleū Mt. I 9, 16; sua huæleū Mk. 11, 29; sua huele Mt. 7, 2; sua huæle Mk. 4, 24. 6, 10. L. I 11, 5; suæ huele Mt. I 9, 16; suæ hueleclere (fem.?) Mt. 10, 11; suæ huæle J. 5, 4; asm.

suæ huælene Mk. 15, 6; sua huoele Mk. 14, 44; sua huælene L. 10, 5; swa huælene suæ Mt. 26, 48; asf. sua huele L. 10, 10; suæ huæle L. 10, 8; ap. suæ huelee Mt. 23, 3; sua hwæle Mt. I 3, 13; sua huele Mt. 21, 22. 22, 9. 28, 20. L. 18, 22; sua huele ðara Mt. 22, 9. [See án swæ hwelc.]

swæ hwér av. *ubi, ubicumque*, sua huer Mk. 14, 9. L. 12, 34. J. 12, 26; suæ huer Mt. 24, 28. L. 17, 37; sua huér Mk. 9, 18.

swæ hwér swæ av. *ubicumque*, sua huer sua Mt. 26, 13.

swæ hwider av. *quocumque*, sua huider Mt. 8, 19; sua hwider Mk. 6, 10; swa hwidir Mt. I 7, 17; swa huider Mk. 6, 56; swa huiddir Mk. 14, 14; suæ huiddir L. 9, 57.

swæ hwón av. *tantum*, sua huon Mt. 9, 21.

swæ longe av. *quandiu, quanto*, sua long Mt. 25, 45 mg.; sua longe Mk. 2, 19; suæ longe J. 14, 9.

swæ mára av. *quanto magis*, sua mara Mt. 6, 30.

swæ micil aj. *tantus, quantus*, asm. suæ michil Mt. 10, 42. 15, 33; asf. suæ miclo Mt. 8, 10; asn. sua miele L. 22, 41; npf. sua miclo Mt. 6, 23; dp. sua miclū Mk. 15, 4; apn. suæ micla J. 12, 37.

swæ monig aj. *multus, tot, quot*, npf. swa monige Mt. I 1, 13; swæ monig Mt. I 1, 13; apm. sua monigo Mt. I 15, 33; apn. swa monig Mt. I 10, 1.

swæ oft av. *quotquot*, suæ oft J. 1, 12. 10, 8; sua oft Mk. 3, 10; comp. swæ oftor (= *quotquot*): sua oftor Mk. 6, 56.

swæ óðer aj. nsm. (?) suæ óðer (= *verbi!*) Mt. I 4, 4.

swæ swæ swíðor av. *tanto*, swa swa sníðor Mk. 7, 36.

swæ swíðe av. *quanto, prout, tam, quotiens*, suæ swíðe Mk. 4, 33. L. 13, 34; swæ swíðe Mt. I 7, 1. Mk. 7, 36.

swæ ðæh av. *tamen*, suæ ðæh J. 20, 5. J. 21, 4.

swæ ðæt ej. *ut, ita ut*, sua þ Mt. 15, 31. L. 8, 34; suæ þt Mk. 4, 36; sua þte Mk. 4, 1. 4, 37; suæ þte Mk. 2, 12. 9, 26. 10, 1. 15, 5. L. 5, 7. 12, 1; suæ þ Mt. 21, 34. 24, 24. 27, 14.

-sware, see ondsware.

-swariga, see geond-, ondswariga.

swát sm. *sudor*, ns. suat L. 22, 44.

swe-, see swœ-.

swefn sn. *somnus, somnium, visus*, gs. suæfnes J. 11, 13; ds. soefne Mt. 2, 13; as. soefen Mt. 27, 19; dp. suefnum Mt. 2, 12; soefnum Mt. 2, 19; suoefnū Mt. 1, 20; soefnū Mt. 2, 22.

swégungnise sf. *sonitus*, ds. suegungnis L. 21, 25.

swele aj. *qualis, talis*, ásf. suæle Mt. 9, 8; npm. sueleo Mk. 13, 19; swælee Mt. 24, 21.

swele av. *quasi, sicut, veluti, ut, sic, tamquam, quemadmodum, fere, quomodo*, —, Mt. I 3, 3. I 8, 15. Mk. 1, 10. 6, 15; suelee (31 times); swælee Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 10. I 9, 14. Mk. 1, 22; suelee L. 18, 11. J. I 2, 3. I 4, 9. 1, 32. 4, 6. 6, 19. 11, 18. 13, 15. 14, 27. 15, 6; swillee Mt. I 18, 13; suæleae L. 11, 44; suoelce Mk. 8, 24. 8, 28. L. 16, 1. 23, 44; swele Mt. I 1, 2. I 14, 1. I 14, 15. Mk. 10, 15; suele Mt. I 20, 10; suelee L. 1, 56.

swelee æo av. *sic*, suelee ée Mt. 23, 28 mg.; suelee ee Mt. 5, 12 mg.

swelga, see forswelga,

swelta vv. *mori*, opt. pres. 3 sg. suelte J. 11, 50; pret. 3 sg. suoelte J. 11, 37; inf. suelta Mt. 26, 35; pres. p. sueltende J. 12, 33; suoeltende J. 11, 51. [See ā-, efnege-, geswelta.]

swér aj. *piger*, nsm. swer Mt. 25, 26.

swér sm. *socer*, ns. sueor J. 18, 13.

swér sf. *socrus*, ns. swer Mk. 1, 30. L. I 4, 16; suær L. 4, 38; suegir L. 12, 53; ds. swoer Mk. I 2, 12;

- suoeger L. 12, 53; as. swear Mt. I 18, 2; swer Mt. 10, 35; suer Mt. 8, 14.
- swēðða, see beswēðða.
- swica sv. *seducere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. swicað Mt. 24, 11; suicas Mt. 24, 5. [See be-, geswica.]
- swica, swice, see éswica, éswice.
- swicnise, see éswicnise.
- swiga ww. *tacere, silere, stupere, obmutescere, mutuari (!)*, ind. pret. 3 sg. swigade Mt. 26, 63; 3 pl. swigdon Mk. 1, 22; swigadon L. 23, 56; suigdon Mk. 3, 4, 6, 51, 9, 34, 10, 32. L. 9, 36, 14, 4; opt. pret. 3 sg. suigde Mt. 10, 48; 3 pl. suigdon Mt. 20, 31; imp. sg. swiga Mk. 4, 39; suiga Mk. 1, 25; inf. suiga (= *mutuari*) Mt. I 17, 4; to suigennæ Mt. I 15, 5; pres. p. suigendæ L. 1, 20. [See fore-, geswiga.]
- swigo sf. *mora*, as. suigo Mt. 25, 5. [See feerswigo.]
- swigung sf. *mora*, as. suigiune Mt. 24, 48.
- swigunga av. *silentio*, suigunga J. 11, 28.
- swin sn. *porcus*, np. suin L. 15, 16; gp. swina Mk. 5, 11; ap. suino L. 15, 15.
- swinga sv. *flagellare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. sningas Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. suinged Mt. 10, 34; inf. to suinganne Mt. 20, 19. [See be-, geswunga.]
- swipa wm. *flagellum*, as. suwopa J. 2, 15; dp. suwippu Mk. 15, 15.
- swipernise, see geswipernise.
- swira wm. *collum, fretum*, ds. snire Mt. 18, 6; suiro Mk. 9, 42; as. swira Mk. 5, 1; snira L. 15, 20, 17, 2.
- swið aj. *grandis*, dsf. suiðe L. 9, 43; asn. swiðe Mk. 14, 15; comp. (= *dexter*) nsm. suiðre Mt. 5, 29; suiðra Mt. 5, 30, 6, 3; nsf. suiðra L. 6, 6; gsm. suiðra Mt. I 17, 2; dsm. suiðra (7 times); suiðre Mt. 27, 38. Mk. 10, 37; swiðra Mk. 10, 40; dsf. suiðre J. 21, 6; asf. suiðro L. 22, 50; asn. suiðra J. 18, 10; dp. suiðrum Mt. 25, 33, 25, 34. Mk. I 5, 14; swiðrū (3 times); suiðrū (4 times); suiðrō Mk. 14, 62; suiðra Mk. 12, 36.
- swiða, see oferswiða; forswiðed.
- swiðe av. *multum, multo, valde, quam, vehementer, nimis, magis*, swiðe Mt. 11, 20, 26, 22, 27, 14. Mk. 3, 12, 5, 26. L. 9, 29; suiðe (43 times) comp. swiðor (= *magis, plus, plusquam, amplius, tam*): swiðor Mt. I 5, 9, I 6, 9, I 7, 1, I 8, 9, 27, 23. Mk. 5, 26; suiðor Mt. 5, 20, 6, 26, 6, 30 mg. 20, 31. Mk. 9, 42, 10, 26, 10, 48, 15, 11, 15, 14. L. I 3, 9, 5, 15, J. 3, 19, 5, 18, 8, 11, 12, 43, 19, 8; suiður J. 21, 15.
- swiðnise, swiðung, see oferswiðnise, -swiðung.
- swœ-, see swe.
- swœne s. *temptatio, damnatio*, as. suoene L. 24, 20; dp. suoenceu L. 22, 28. [See geswœne.]
- swœnca, see geswœnca.
- swœriga sv. *jurare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. suerias Mt. 23, 18, 23, 20, 23, 21; suerias Mt. 23, 22; sueras Mt. 23, 20, 23, 21, 23, 22; pret. 3 sg. swor Mk. 6, 23; imp. sg. suere Mt. 5, 36; inf. suoeriga Mt. 23, 16; sueriga Mt. 26, 74; suerige Mt. 5, 34, 23, 18; sueria Mt. 23, 18. [See ge-, ðerhswœriga.]
- swœse s. *prandium*, as. swoese Mt. 22, 4.
- swœster sf. *soror*, ns. swoest' Mk. 3, 35; suoester Mt. 12, 50; swoest' L. 10, 39, J. 11, 39, 19, 25; soest' L. 10, 40; gs. suoester J. 11, 1; ds. suoester L. I 7, 1; as. suoester J. 11, 28; swoest' J. 11, 5; np. suoestro Mk. 6, 3, J. 11, 3; suoester Mt. 13, 56; ap. suoestro Mk. 10, 29, 10, 30. L. 14, 26; soestra Mt. 19, 29.
- swœt aj. *suavis*, nsn. suét Mt. 11, 30; dsm. suot J. 12, 3; asm. suæti L. 23, 56; apm. suæti L. 24, 1.

swæðel sm. (?) *instita*, gs. suuøedles J. 11, 44.

sword smn. *gladius*, ns. suord L. 2, 35; gs. suordes L. 21, 24; ds. —, Mt. 26, 52; suord Mt. 26, 52; suorde L. 22, 49; as. suord (7 times); suórd J. 18, 11; suuord J. 18, 10; sword Mt. 26, 52; np. suordas L. 22, 38; dp. suordum (3 times); suordū Mk. 14, 43. 14, 48.

symbol sn. *cena, prandium, festus, festiuitas, solemnitas, nuptiæ, sabbatum*, ns. —, L. 18, 13. 22, 1. J. 7, 2. 7, 14. 13, 2; gs. symbeles L. 2, 41; symbles L. 13, 14. J. 7, 37; symbol' L. 14, 5; symb' L. 2, 42. 13, 16; ds. —, Mt. 26, 5. J. 7, 8 (?). 7, 10. 7, 11; symb' J. 7, 22; as. —, Mt. 22, 4. 27, 15. Mk. 6, 21. 15, 6. L. 14, 12; dp. symbolū L. 12, 36. [See éastrosymbol.]

symbeldæg sm. *dies festus, sabbatum*, gs. symbeldæges L. 6, 5; symb' J. 19, 31; ds. symbeldæge L. 6, 6. J. 12, 12. 13, 1. 13, 29; symbeldæge J. 11, 56; symbeldæge J. 12, 20; —, L. 6, 9. 14, 1. J. 5, 16. 19, 31; symbedæg L. 6, 7; symbeld' L. 14, 3; symbol' J. 12, 20; as. —, J. 5, 10; dp. symbeldægum L. 13, 10; symbeldægū L. 6, 2. 13, 14.

symbeldæg sm. *dies festus, sabbatum*, ns. symbeldoeg J. 5, 1; ds. (?) symbeldoeg J. 6, 4; ds. symbeldoeg L. 13, 15; as. symbeldoeg L. 23, 17.

symbolhús sn. *cenaculum*, as. symbolhus L. 22, 12.

symbol av. *frequentior, crebro, semper, sæpe*, —, Mk. 9, 22. 14, 7. L. 19, 12. 5, 33. 15, 31. 18, 1. 24, 53. J. 7, 6. 8, 29. 12, 8 (?). 18, 2; symle Mt. 16, 18. 9, 14. 17, 15. 18, 10. 26, 11 (?). Mk. 5, 4. 5, 5. 14, 7. 15, 8. J. 6, 34. 11, 42. 18, 20.

syndrig aj. *singuli, proprius, singularis*, nsm. syndrigō Mk. 4, 10; dsn. —, Mt. 25, 15; asn. suundor J. 7, 18; npm. syndrio L.

2, 3; syndrigo L. 2, 3; syndrige J. 2, 6; npf. suyndriga Mt. 19, 1; npn. syndrigo J. 10, 12; suindrig Mt. 13, 9; suindrige Mt. 19, 9. 26, 22; dp. suindrigum Mt. 13, 12. 14, 10. 18, 1. 19, 4; syndrigum L. 4, 40. J. 8, 44; syndrigū L. 16, 5. J. 10, 3; swindrigum Mt. 14, 1; apm. suindrige Mt. 17, 1; syndrigo Mt. 20, 10; syndrio L. 19, 11; suyndriga L. 13, 7; apf. suyndriga Mt. 19, 10; suindriga Mt. 19, 12; sundria Mt. 19, 17; sundrigo Mt. 10, 3; apn. syndrigo Mk. 12, 2. J. 10, 4; suindrig Mt. 20, 9; suindriga J. 12, 5; syndrio Mt. 17, 12; suindrio Mk. 11, 17; syndrigi J. 21, 25; syndrige J. 16, 32; suindrig Mt. 13, 18; sundur J. 16, 32.

syndrige av. *aliter, seorsum, singillatim*, —, Mt. 14, 13. Mk. 13, 4. 4, 34. J. 20, 7; sundrig Mk. 6, 31; syndria L. 9, 10; suindrige Mk. 9, 2; swyndria Mk. 14, 19. [See suundor.]

synn sn. *peccatum, tenebræ, vitium, accusatio, peccator* (!), ns. —, Mt. 12, 31. J. 9, 41; gs. synnes J. 15, 16. 8, 34; ds. synne J. 15, 12. 17, 13. 8, 7. 8, 24. 8, 46. 16, 8. 16, 9; synno J. 8, 21. 15, 22; as. —, J. 8, 34. 9, 41. 15, 22. 15, 24. 18, 29. 19, 11; synne J. 15, 16. 1, 29; np. synno Mt. 9, 2. Mk. 2, 5. 2, 9. 3, 28. L. 7, 47; synna Mt. 9, 5. Mk. 4, 12. L. 5, 20. 5, 23. 7, 48; gp. synna Mt. 26, 28. Mk. 12, 14. 1, 4. L. 18, 16 (!). 1, 77. 3, 3; syñ L. 24, 47; dp. synnum J. 9, 34; synnū L. 14, 20; synū J. 11, 7; ap. synna (16 times); synno Mk. 1, 5. 2, 10. L. 19, 14. J. 13, 6. 8, 24; synne Mt. 17, 1. [See hélisynn.]

synfull aj. *peccator*, nsm. —, L. 5, 8. J. 9, 16. 9, 24. 9, 25; nsf. synnful' L. 7, 37; dsm. synnfullū L. 19, 7; synnful' L. 18, 13; synfullū L. 5, 30; asm. synnfullne L. 15, 7. 15, 10; npm. synnfullo Mt. 9, 10.

Mk. 2, 15. L. 6, 32. 6, 34. 13, 2. 15, 1; synnfulla L. 6, 33; gp. synnfullra Mk. 14, 41. L. 7, 34; synnfullra Mt. 11, 19. 26, 45; synnfullra L. 24, 7; dp. synnfullum Mk. 2, 16. L. 6, 34; synfullum Mk. 2, 16; synfulla Mt. 9, 11; apm. synnfulla L. 5, 32. J. 9, 31; synfulla Mt. 9, 13. Mk. 2, 17. L. 15, 2. synngiga vv. *peccare, adulterare, moechari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. synged Mk. 10, 12; synnged L. 16, 18; synngied Mt. 5, 32; synngigað L. 17, 3; syngiges L. 16, 18; synges Mt. I 20, 13; syngias Mt. 19, 9; pret. 1 sg. synngade L. 15, 18. 15, 21; 3 sg. synngade Mt. 27, 4. J.

9, 2. 9, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. synngiga Mt. 18, 15; pret. 3 sg. syngade J. I 5, 10; imp. sg. synnge L. 18, 20; inf. synngiga Mt. 18, 21; synngige Mt. I 17, 1; synngega J. 8, 11; syngige J. 5, 14. [See gesynngiga.]

synnig aj. *reus*, nsm. —, Mt. 19, 9 (synnig bið = *mocchatur*). Mk. 3, 29. 14, 64. [See bær-, déad-, unsynnig.]

Syria p. n., gs. syries L. 2, 2; as. syria Mt. 4, 24.

syrise aj. *syrus*, nsm. sirise Mt. I 6, 10; syrisca L. I 2, 1; ðerisca L. 4, 27; nsf. sirise L. 16, 9 mg.; gsm. syri L. I 4, 14.

T.

tæniga vv. *indicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. taenað L. I 8, 3; taenes Mt. I 4, 3; taenas J. I 3, 13 mg.; opt. pres. 3 sg. taene J. 11, 57. [See fore-, getæniga.]

tæcon sn. *signum, titulus, formula, figura*, ns. tacon Mk. 15, 26. L. 2, 12. 21, 7. J. I 1, 7; ds. tacon Mt. I 4, 7. I 16, 7. I 22, 10; taene J. I 4, 15; as. tacon Mt. 26, 48. Mk. I 3, 19. J. 19, 19. 20, 25; tæcon J. 19, 20; taco Mk. 14, 44. L. 2, 34; np. taceno Mk. 13, 8; gp. taceno J. I 2, 1; dp. tacenū Mk. 16, 21; ap. taenas Mt. I 9, 3; taceno J. 3, 2. [See foretæcon.]

tæca vv. *docere, significare, indicare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tahte Mk. 12, 38. J. I 8, 12. 21, 19; opt. pret. 3 sg. tahte L. I 2, 14. [See be-, forege-, getæca.]

tæcniga, see tæcniga.

tæheriga vv. *lacrimari*, pres. p. tæherende J. 11, 35. [See téar.]

tæslie av. *conveniently*, comp. tæslieor (= *opportune, potius*); teaslieor Mk. 14, 11; tæsliero Mt. 25, 9.

tal sn. *numerus, expositio, supputatio, series, prologus, canon,*

ns. —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 4, 2. I 4, 4. I 9, 11. I 9, 13. I 9, 14. I 9, 18. I 14, 10. I 22, 6. 14, 21. L. I 3, 5; gs. tales Mk. I 1, 16; ds. —, Mt. I 3, 13. I 3, 15. I 3, 16. I 3, 17. I 3, 18. I 9, 2. I 14, 5. J. 6, 10; as. —, Mt. I 4, 3. I 10, 2. Mk. I 1, 16; np. talo Mt. I 3, 2; dp. talum Mt. I 3, 3. I 4, 6; ap. talo Mt. I 4, 9. I 9, 3. I 9, 13. I 10, 3. [See ge-, untal.]

taliga vv. *putare, enumerare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. talas Mt. 26, 53; inf. to talanna Mt. I 5, 7. [See getaliga.]

talscíp, see getalscíp.

tàn sm. *sors*, as. —, Mt. 27, 35⁽²⁾. J. 19, 24; ap. tanas L. 23, 34.

tåniga vv. *decimare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. tanages Mt. 23, 23.

téa, see ā-, efttō-, getéa.

téa, see téno; téa síða.

téafald aj. *denarius*, dsn. teafald Mt. I 14, 5.

téam sm. *semen*, as. team Mk. 12, 21; téa Mk. 12, 12. [See efne-téam.]

téanewide sm. *contumelia*, dp. tean-euidū L. 20, 11.

téanewæða sv. *calumniari*, pres. p. dp. teancuendendum Mt. 5, 44.

-téantig, see hundtéantig.

téar, tæher sm. *lacrima*, dp. tearuū L.

I 5, 14; tearū L. 7, 44; tear L. 7,

38; tæhefu L. 7, 38; teherū Mk.

9, 24; teh̄ L. 7, 44. [See tæheriga.]

teara, see geteara.

téa siða num. *decem*, dp. tea siðū L. 15, 8.

-tég, see racentég.

teigða aj. *decimus*, nsm. teiða Mt.

I 9, 8; nsf. —, J. 1, 39; asf. teiða

Mt. I 3, 18. [See fiftēiða.]

teigðiga wv. *decimare*, ind. pres.

2 pl. teigðas L. 11, 42. [See ge-

teigðiga.]

teigðung sm. *decima*, ap. teig-

ðunegas L. 18, 12.

teiss s. *plaga*, dp. teissum L. 7, 21.

téla wv. *dehudere*, *illudere*, *contem-*

nere, *discrepare*, *accusare*, *am-*

putare, *ludere*, *exprobrare*, *spern-*

ere, *deridere*, *aspernare*, *sim-*

ulare, *vereri*, ind. pres. 3 sg.

telað Mk. I 3, 14. I 5, 3; teleð L.

10, 16; teles J. 12, 48; 3 pl. telað

L. 6, 22; pret. 3 sg. telde L. 23,

11; 3 pl. teldon Mt. 21, 37. L. 7,

30, 8, 53. 16, 14. 18, 9. 23, 36;

teledon L. 20, 20; opt. pres. 2 pl.

tela Mt. 18, 10; inf. to telenne

Mt. 20, 19. L. 6, 7; to telenna Mt.

I 1, 8; to tellanne Mk. I 1, 19;

pres. p. telende Mk. 15, 31; telend

(= *irritum*) Mt. 15, 6; dp. telendū

Mt. I 20, 17. [See getéla.]

télend sm. *contemptor*, *reprehensor*,

dp. telendum Mt. I 21, 9. Mk. I

2, 17; ap. telendo L. I 6, 12.

telge sn. *ramus*, *frons*, ns. —, Mt.

24, 32. Mk. 13, 28; dp. telgum L.

13, 19; ap. telg Mk. 4, 32. 11, 8.

tella, see getella.

télnise sn. *arumna*, *confusio*, *ca-*

lumnia, *opprobrium*, gs. telnisses

Mt. I 3, 12; as. telnise L. 1, 25.

3, 14; np. telnise Mk. 4, 19.

temesiga wv. *sift* (?), pp. temised

(= *propositionis*) Mk. 2, 26. [See

getemesiga.]

temma wv. *domare*, inf. temma Mk. 5, 4.

tempel sn. *templum*, *corbona*, ns.

—, Mt. 23, 17. J. 2, 20; gs. temples

(9 times); temples L. 23, 45; —,

L. I 10, 13; ds. temple (39 times);

tempele Mt. 24, 1; —, Mt. 12, 6.

26, 55. Mk. 12, 35. 14, 49. L. 19,

47. 24, 53; templ J. 7, 14. 8, 2;

temp̄ (2 times); as. —, (12 times);

tempul Mt. I 21, 3. J. I 3, 13; tem̄

L. 19, 45.

téno num. *decem*, tenu Mt. I 1, 1;

teno (11 times); tea Mt. 18, 24.

25, 28. L. I 9, 8. 17, 12. 19, 13.

19, 25; tene L. I 8, 2; dat. tenum

Mt. I 3, 3; tenū (5 times); teum

Mt. I 9, 14. I 22, 1; tewum Mt. 25,

1; teū L. 14, 31. [See féower-,

fifténo; téa siða.]

Tiber p. n. *Tiberius*, gs. tiberes L.

I 4, 6.

Tiberiad p. n. gs., tiberiaðes J. I 8,

9; tiberiades J. 21, 1.

tiegen sn. *hædus*, as. —, L. 15, 29;

dp. tiegenum Mt. 25, 32; ap. tie-

geno Mt. 25, 33; ticceno Mt. I 22, 3.

tid sfm. *hora*, *tempus* (in ðæm tid

= *tunc*, Mt. I 6, 18), ns. —, Mt.

(4 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (7

times). J. (13 times); tid Mt. 14,

15. Mk. 6, 35. L. 1, 57. 12, 46. J.

(11 times); tið J. 19, 14; gs. tides

(6 times); ds. —, (38 times); tid

(6 times); tide Mk. 10, 30; tit Mt.

I 5, 4; ðit Mt. 8, 13; tið Mt. 9, 22,

24, 36; as. —, (20 times); tid (8

times); np. tído L. 21, 24; —, J.

11, 9; gp. —, Mt. 16, 3; dp. tidum

(3 times); tidū L. 8, 27; ap. tide

L. 21, 36. [See éfern-, úhtetid.]

tidlicnise sn. *opportunitas*, as. tid-

licnise L. 22, 6.

-tig, see féor-, fif-, hundæhta-,

hundnéan-, hundseofon-, hund-

téan-, sex-, twæn-, ðrittig.

til prep. *to*, with dat. —, Mt. 26, 31.

Tilwin p. n., ns. tilw' J. P 188⁵ mg.

Timæus p. n. gs., timæies Mk. 10, 46.

timber sn. *structura*, np. —, Mk. 13, 1. [See also getimbre.]

timbra vv. *ædificare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. timbras L. 11, 47; pres. p. timbrende Mt. 21, 42. L. 6, 48. 6, 49.

L. 20, 17; pp. gsn. timbredes J. I 6, 5. [See eftā-, getimbra.]

-timbre, see getimbre.

-tin, see fértin.

tintg sn. *gehenna, supplicium, tormentum*, gs. tint'ges Mt. 23, 33; ds. tinterge Mt. 5, 22; as. tintergo Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 10, 28. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 43. L. 12, 5; tint'go Mt. 25, 46. Mk. 9, 45. 9, 47; dp. tintergü L. 16, 23.

titt sn. *uber*, np. titto L. 11, 27.

titul sm. *titulus*, ns. —, Mk. 15, 26.

tō prep. *ad*, w. dat. —, Mk. 2, 13.

J. 11, 32. 20, 16. P 188⁹; to Mt. (235 times). Mk. (174 times). L. (251 times). J. (233 times); tom Mt. I 18, 19; toi Mk. 7, 1; w. acc. to Mt. 21, 30. 22, 44. 26, 69. Mk. 1, 38. 12, 6. L. 1, 28. 1, 55. 2, 34. 2, 48. 11, 39. J. 13, 6. 14, 18. [See odd tō, wiðtō.]

tō av. *too*, to Mt. 5, 33. J. 6, 9.

tō hwon av. *ad quid, ad quod, ut quid, quo*, to hwon Mt. 9, 4. 26, 8. 26, 50; to huon Mk. 14, 4. 15, 34. L. I 2, 7. 13, 7, J. 13, 28.

tō ðon av. *in hoc*, —, J. 18, 37.

tóbeara sv. *afferre*, imp. sg. tobær J. 20, 27.

tóbéeniga vv. *assignare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tobeenað J. I 5, 17.

tóbersta sv. *scindi*, pp. toborsten Mt. 27, 51.

tóbidda sv. *adorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. tobiddes Mt. I 8, 2; ind. pret. 3 sg. tobæd Mt. 20, 20.

tóbrega sv. *scindi, destruere, illid-cre, frangere, intingere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tobrae Mt. 27, 40; pp. tobrocen Mt. 27, 51. L. 6, 48; tobroeceen J. 21, 11; tobrocene J. 13, 26; npm. tobroeceeno J. 19, 31.

tóbrengea vv. *afferre, adducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tobrengas J. 12,

24; pret. 3 sg. tobrohte Mk. 4, 8. 6, 28. L. 12, 16; tóbrohte L. 7, 37; 3 pl. tobrohton Mk. 12, 16; imp. pl. tóbrengeas L. 19, 27; pres. p. tóbrengeende J. I 6, 16.

tócearfa sv. *amputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tocearf Mk. 14, 47. L. 22, 50.

tóceiga vv. *advocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. toceigde Mt. 18, 2.

tócnýeca vv. *annectere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tocnuicte Mt. I 8, 15.

tócuma sv. *advenire, accedere, ad-esse, adire, venire*, ind. pres. 3

sg. tocymeð Mt. 6, 10; tocymæð L. 11, 2; pret. 3 sg. tocuom Mt.

8, 5. 8, 19; 3 pl. tocuomon Mt. 8, 25. L. 13, 1; tocuom L. 23, 48;

pres. p. tocymende (16 times); tocymmende Mt. 24, 42. L. I 8, 17.

J. 1, 27; tocymenda L. 3, 7; to-

cymmenda Mt. 16, 27; gsm. to-

cymende Mk. I 1, 12; npm. to-

cymmendo L. I 2, 9; tocymmende

J. 6, 15; npn. tocymendo L. 21,

36; apn. tocymmende Mt. I 18, 1.

tóeyme sm. *adventus*, ns. toeyme

Mt. I 14, 7. I 21, 19. I 22, 1. 24, 3

(gs.?). 24, 27. 24, 39. Mk. I 5, 9;

toeymo Mt. 24, 37; ds. toeyme Mt.

I 22, 18.

tódæg av. *hodie*, todæg Mt. 6, 11.

6, 30. 16, 3. Mk. 14, 30. L. 2, 11.

4, 21. 13, 32. 13, 33. 23, 43; to-

dæge Mt. 21, 28. 27, 19. L. 5, 26.

12, 28. 19, 5. 19, 9. 22, 34. 24, 21.

tódæla vv. *dividere, effundere, infundere, discumbere, distribu-*

ere, partire, ind. pres. 3 sg. to-

dæleð L. 12, 46; pret. 3 sg. to-

dæle Mk. 14, 3. L. 9, 16. 10, 34.

11, 22; 3 pl. todældon Mt. 27, 35(?).

Mk. 6, 40. 15, 24. L. 23, 34. J. 19,

24; imp. pl. todælas L. 22, 17; inf.

todæla Mk. 8, 6; pp. todæled Mt.

I 4, 6. 12, 25(?). 12, 26. Mk. 3, 24.

14, 24. L. I 7, 14. 11, 17. 11, 18.

12, 52. 12, 53.

tódælnise sn.(?) *divisio*, as. todæl-

nise L. I 7, 20; todælnis (= *dis-*

cumbere) L. 9, 15.

tódóma vv. *adjudicare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. todoemde L. 23, 24.

tódrífa sv. *dispergere, præcipitare, scandalizare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. todrifeð J. 10, 12; pp. todrifen Mk. 5, 13; npm. todrifeno Mk. 14, 27.

tódrófnise sn. *schisma*, ns. todroefnise J. 9, 16.

tóéca vv. *addere, adjicere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. toecade Mt. I 1, 9; inf. toece Mt. 6, 27.

tófær sn. *excessus*, as. tofær L. 9, 31.

tog s. *strife*, ds. toge Mt. 5, 9 mg. togægnes av. *contra*, togægnes Mk. 4, 35.

tógægnes prep. *obviam*, w. dat. togægnes Mt. 28, 9. J. 4, 51. 12, 13. 12, 18; togægnes Mt. 8, 34. J. 11, 20; togægnes Mt. 27, 32.

tógægnesfara sv. *præcedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togeægnesfæres Mk. 16, 7.

tógægnesiorna sv. *occurrere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togægnesiorned L. 22, 10; togeægniornað Mk. 14, 13; pret. 3 sg. togægnesarn Mk. 5, 2. L. 8, 27; arn togaegnes L. 9, 37; 3 pl. togægnesurnon L. 17, 12; inf. iorna togægnes L. 14, 31.

tógebidda sv. *adorare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. togebedon Mt. I 16, 4.

tógebéta vv. *accendere*, pp. togeboetad L. 22, 55.

tógebrænga vv. *adducere, afferre*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togebrohte Mk. 9, 17; inf. togebrænga Mk. 6, 27. J. 10, 16.

tógeceiga vv. *advocare, vocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togeceigde Mk. 7, 14; inf. togeceiga Mt. 22, 3.

tógécuma sv. *advenire*, ind. pret. 2 pl. togecuomon J. 3, 23.

tógeéca vv. *addere, adjicere, augere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togeecede L. 3, 20; togeécde L. 19, 11. 20, 11. 20, 12; togécde J. I 5, 13; 3 pl. togeecton Mt. I 3, 7; imp. sg. togeéc L. 17, 5; pp. togeéced Mt. 6, 33; togeéced L. 12, 31.

tógédégla vv. *abscondere*, pp. dsn.

togedeglede Mt. 13, 44.

tógefylla vv. *adimplere*, pp. togefyllad Mt. 13, 35.

tógegríoppa sv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togegrap Mk. 7, 33.

tógelæcca vv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togelahte Mt. 8, 23; togelahton Mk. 12, 3.

tógelæda vv. *adducere*, pp. toge-laed J. I 5, 9.

tógeladiga vv. *invitare*, pp. togehladad Mt. 22, 8.

tógeliceiga vv. *assimilare*, pp. togelicead Mt. 18, 23.

tógemereiga vv. *adnotare*, imp. sg. togemerca Mt. I 4, 5.

tógenéoléca vv. *appropinquare, accedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togeneolecað L. I 10, 18; pret. 3 sg. togeneolecede Mt. 10, 7. Mk. 1, 15. 14, 45. L. I 10, 17; togeneolaccede Mt. 4, 17; togehnealaccede Mt. 3, 2; 3 pl. togeneolecdon Mt. 8, 25. 13, 27. 15, 23. 16, 1. 24, 1. Mk. 10, 2. 11, 1; togeneoloccedon Mt. 4, 11.

tógenioma sv. *assumere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togenom Mt. 16, 22. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2. 10, 32. 14, 33; genóm to Mt. 12, 45; 3 pl. togenomon Mk. 4, 36.

tógesætta vv. *ponere, apponere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togesettes Mt. I 22, 3; pret. 3 pl. togeseton Mk. 8, 6; opt. pret. 3 pl. togesette Mk. 8, 6; pp. togesetet Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 14; togesetted L. 10, 8; apm. togesetedo Mt. I 10, 3.

tógewundriga vv. *admirari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. togewundradun Mk. 7, 37.

tóhálða sv. *tenere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. tohaldon L. I 2, 11.

tólæda vv. *adducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tolædde J. I 3, 9; 3 pl. tolæddon Mt. 21, 7. Mk. 7, 32. 8, 22. 14, 53; imp. sg. tolæd L. 9, 41; pl. tolædas Mt. 21, 2; tolædes Mk. 11, 2; inf. tolæda L. 18, 40.

tómerne av. *cras*, to merne Mt. 16, 3. L. 18, 33; to mérne L. 13, 32.

tómiddes av. *medius*, in *medio*,
tomiddes Mt. I 2, 6. J. 20, 26.

tómorgen av. *cras*, tomorgen Mt.
6, 30. L. 12, 28.

tóonfoa sv. *assumere*, ind. pres. 3
sg. toonfoes Mt. I 1, 7.

tórenda wv. *scindere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. torende Mk. 14, 63; pp. to-
reded Mk. 15, 38.

tornomiga, see getornomiga.

torr sm. *turris*, ns. —, L. 13, 4; gs.
torres L. I 8, 3. I 8, 14; as. —,
Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. L. 14, 28.

tósæega wv. *annuntiare*, imp. sg.
tosæg Mk. 5, 19. [See étósæega.]

tóscæna wv. *comminuere*, ind. pres.
2 pl. toscænas J. 19, 36; pret. 3
sg. toscænde Mk. 5, 4.

tóscæada sv. *disputare*, *edisserere*,
separare, *segregare*, *disserere*,
disponere, *declarare*, *differre*,
interpretari, ind. pres. 1 sg. to-
sceade Mt. I 2, 4; tosceado L. 22,
29; 3 sg. tosceadeð Mt. I 7, 16;
tosceadas Mt. 13, 49. 25, 32; to-
sceades Mt. 25, 32. L. I 2, 8; pret.
3 sg. tosceadade Mk. 4, 34. L. 24,
27; to sceadde L. 22, 29; tosceadde
L. I 3, 2; tosceade Mk. I 5, 8; 3
pl. tosceadadon L. I 8, 4; toscead-
don L. 6, 22; opt. pres. 3 sg. to-
sceada Mk. 10, 9; tosceada Mt.
19, 6; imp. sg. toscead Mt. 13, 36.
15, 15; inf. tosceada Mk. I 2, 3;
pp. tosceaded L. I 4, 9.

tóscúfa sv. *deponere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. tosceaf L. 1, 52.

tóscenda wv. *admittere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. tosende L. I 3, 1.

tósetta wv. *apponere*, inf. tosette
Mk. 8, 7.

tósetgeonga anv. *occidere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. to set eade L. 4, 40; to sett
eade Mk. 1, 32.

tóslita sv. *dividere*, *solvere*, *de-
solare*, *separare*, *discordare*, *de-
struere*, *dissolvere*, *allidere*, *di-
rumpere*, *scindere*, *dilaniare*,
rumpere, ind. pres. 1 sg. toslito
L. 12, 18; toslito Mk. 14, 58; 3 sg.

toslittað Mt. I 2, 10; toslitted
Mk. 2, 22; toslitað L. 5, 36; toslited
L. 5, 37. 9, 39; toslittes Mt. 5, 19.
Mk. 15, 29; toslites Mk. 9, 18; 3
pl. toslitas Mt. 7, 6; pret. 3 sg.
toslát Mt. I 19, 3. 26, 65. Mk. 14,
63; toslat Mk. 5, 4; opt. pres. 3
sg. toslite Mt. 19, 6; 1 pl. toslite
J. 19, 24; inf. toslíta Mt. 26, 61;
pp. toslitten Mt. 9, 16. 9, 17. L. 5,
6. 6, 49. 11, 17. 23, 45; tosliten
Mt. 12, 25(2). 12, 26. 27, 51. J. 21,
11. [See betwíhtóslita.]

tóslitere sm. *hereticus*, dp. toslit-
terū L. I 2, 11.

tóslitnise sn. *scissura*, *murmur*,
dissensio, ns. toslitnise J. I 6, 12;
toslitnise J. 7, 43; toslitnessa Mk.
2, 21; toslitnitnes (= *destruen-
dum*) L. I 10, 13.

tósteneá wv. *dispergere*, tostengeid
Mt. 26, 31.

tóstonda sv. *adstare*, ind. pres. 1
sg. tostondo L. 1, 19; pret. 3 pl.
tostodon Mk. 14, 70.

tóstregda sv. *destruere*, *dispergere*,
dispertire, ind. pres. 3 sg. to-
straigdes J. 10, 12; tostraegdæð
L. 11, 23; pret. 3 sg. tostraegd L.
1, 51; pp. tostrogden Mt. I 1, 2.
24, 2. 26, 31. Mk. 3, 25. 13, 2. 14,
27. L. 21, 6. J. 11, 52.

tòð sm. *dens*, ds. toðe Mt. 5, 38;
as. —, Mt. 5, 38; gp. toðana Mt.
13, 50. L. 13, 28; toða Mt. 13, 42.
22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30; teða Mt. 8,
12; dp. toðum Mk. 9, 18.

tóuntýna wv. *adaperire*, ind. pres.
3 sg. tountynes L. 2, 23; imp. sg.
tountyn Mk. 7, 34.

tówæлта wv. *advolvere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. towælte Mk. 15, 46.

tóweard aj. *futurus*, *venturus*,
eventurus, nsm. toweard L. I 6,
10; toueard Mt. 11, 14; toword
Mt. I 8, 8. 3, 11; towaerd L. 9, 44;
nsn. toueard J. I 8, 12; towoeard
L. 22, 49; dsm. toweard Mt. 3, 7;
dsf. toweard L. 18, 30; dsn. to-
weard L. 13, 9; touærd Mt. 12, 32;

- touearde Mk. 10, 30; npn. to-
weardo Mk. 10, 32. J. 16, 13; to-
neardo J. 18, 4; dp. towærðnum
Mk. 15, 8; apm. toweardo L. I
10, 16.
- tóworpa sv. *dispergere, destruere,
dispertire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. to-
wærpað Mt. 27, 40; inf. toworpa
Mt. 26, 61; pp. toworpen Mk. 3,
26. 13, 2; touorpen J. 16, 32; to-
uorþ J. 11, 52.
- tówosa anv. *adesse*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
toweron L. 23, 48.
- tówyrpnise sn. *dispersio*, gs. towyrp-
nise (= *ejiciendi*) Mk. 3, 15; as.
tówyrpnise J. 7, 35.
- traht s. *interpretation* (?), as. —,
Mt. 4, 13 mg.
- trahtere sn. *interpres*, ns. —, Mt.
I 6, 7; dp. trachterū Mt. I 2, 1; ap.
trahteras Mt. I 2, 13.
- trahtiga ww. *disserere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. trahtade Mk. 4, 34. [See
getrahtiga.]
- trahtung, see in-, oftrahtung.
- tramet sm. *trames*, dp. tramitū Mt.
I 4, 9; ap. trametas Mt. I 2, 10.
- tré, tréo smn. *arbor, lignum, rubus*,
ns. tre Mt. 7, 18. 7, 19; treo Mt.
7, 17 (?). 12, 33; tree L. 6, 43 (?).
6, 44; treeo (tree?) L. 3, 9; treu
Mt. 3, 10; treuo Mt. 7, 18; gs. trées
L. I 8, 3; trees L. I 9, 6; ds. tree
Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 12, 26. L. I 5, 9.
17, 6. 23, 31; tré Mt. 13, 32; tréo
L. 13, 19; as. treo J. 15, 2 mg.;
trée L. 19, 4; tré Mt. 12, 33 (?). L.
13, 8 mg.; tréu Mt. I 19, 4; tree
L. 13, 6; gp. trewna Mt. I 17, 16;
treuna Mt. 3, 10; treuna L. 3, 9;
dp. trewum Mt. I 6, 3. Mk. 11, 8;
trewū Mk. 14, 43; tréum Mt. 21,
8; treū J. 19, 39; ap. treo L. 21,
29; treuo Mk. 8, 24. [See apoltré,
pālm-, wíntreo.]
- treda sv. *sternere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
tred... Mt. 21, 33 mg.; pret. 3 pl.
tredon Mk. 11, 8. [See fore-, for-,
getreda.]
- tréowfæst aj. *fidēlis*, nsm. treoufæst
L. 19, 17; treuwfæst Mt. 25, 21;
npm. treofæsto L. 16, 11; npn.
treofest L. 16, 12.
- tréowfæstniga, see getréowfæstniga.
- tretiga ww. *suggerere*, ind. pres. 3
sg. tretiað (reading somewhat un-
certain; *ti* not beyond question)
J. 14, 26.
- trog sm. *pelvis*, as. —, J. 13, 5.
[See wíntrog.]
- trúgia ww. *credere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.
trugude J. 2, 24. [See getréwa.]
- trum, see untrum.
- truma, see wyrtruma.
- trumiga, see wyrtrumiga.
- trumlice av. *clementer*, —, Mk. I
5, 13.
- trycea, see getrycea.
- trymes sm. *drachma* (feor trymes =
stater) np. trymes Mt. 17, 27.
- trymig, see untrymig.
- trymma ww. *perhibere, confirmare*,
ind. pres. 1 sg. trymmo J. 5, 31;
pres. p. trymende Mk. 16, 20.
[See efnege-, fore-, ge-, on-, ðerh-
ge-, ðerh-, untrymma.]
- trymmigo, see untrymmigo.
- trymnise sn. *exhortatio*, gs. trym-
nises Mk. I 2, 5. [See untrymnise.]
- túhund, see twúhund.
- tún sm. *villa*, ds. túune (= *Cana*)
J. 21, 2; as. tun Mt. 26, 36. [See
bære-, cæfer-, fel-, léhtún.]
- tunga swm. *lingua*, ns. —, L. 1,
64; gs. tungæs Mk. 7, 35; as. —,
Mt. I 1, 5. I 18, 11. Mk. 7, 33. L.
16, 24.
- tungul smn. *stella, signum*, as. —,
Mt. 2, 2; dp. tunglu L. 21, 25; ap.
tunglas L. I 10, 16; tungela Mt.
16, 3.
- tungulcræftig aj. *magus*, npm. tun-
guleræftiga Mt. I 16, 3; tungul-
cræftga Mt. 2, 1; dp. tungul-
cræftgū Mt. 2, 16; apm. tungul-
cræftiga Mt. 2, 7.
- tunue sf. *tunica*, as. —, Mt. 27, 28;
dp. tunueū Mk. 6, 9.
- turtur sm. *turtur*, ap. turturas L
2, 24.

twéa wm. (?) *mora*, ds. tuiá Mt. I 4, 10. [See ah búta twéa, búta twéa.]

-twíen, see betwíen.

twíendlic, see untwíendlic.

twíga num. *bis*, —, Mk. 14, 72; tuíga Mk. 14, 30; tuígo L. 18, 12.

twíga vv. *hesitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tuaes Mk. 11, 23; pret. 3 sg. tuiá-de L. 9, 7; 3 pl. tuiaton J. 13, 22. [See getwíga.]

twigge vv. *ramus*, *frons*, ns. —, Mk. 13, 28; tuigge Mt. 24, 32; ds. tuigga (= *Rama*) Mt. 2, 18; np. tuiggo J. 15, 5; tuigga J. 15, 6; dp. tuiggum J. I 6, 12; tyggum Mt. 13, 32; ap. twiggo Mk. 4, 32. 11, 8; tuiggo Mt. 21, 8; tuíego J. 12, 13.

-twíh, see betwíh.

twispreca sv. *murmurare*, pres. p. npm. tuispreccendo J. I 4, 20.

twóege num. *duo*, *par*, *ambo*, *bini*, nom. (mfn.) twoege Mt. I 3, 17 (?). I 3, 18. 26, 60; tuoege (29 times); tuege Mt. I 9, 7. I 9, 8. J. 20, 4; tuoeg Mt. I 9, 6. J. 21, 2; tuoeg Mt. 20, 21; twoe Mt. I 2, 11. I 3, 16; tuo Mt. I 21, 1. 18, 20. 19, 6; tue Mk. 6, 41; tuu Mt. 24, 41. L. 10, 17. J. 18, 12 mg.; gen. (mfn.) twoege Mt. 27, 21; tuoege L. I 8, 15; twoegera Mt. I 14, 3; tuoegera J. 8, 17; tuoera L. I 5, 14; tuo Mt. 18, 16; dat. (mfn.) twæm (7 times); tuæm (20 times); tuoem Mt. I 17, 9; tuæ (3 times); acc. (mfn.) twoege Mt. 25, 17; tuoege (33 times); tuege Mt. 5, 41. 10, 11. 21, 28. Mk. I 5, 6. L. 3, 11; tuoeg Mt. 14, 17. L. 21, 2; tuoego Mk. 9, 47; tuoeg Mk. 6, 7. 12, 42. 15, 27. L. I 10, 12. 2, 24. 7, 19; tueg Mk. 8, 17 mg.; twoe Mt. I 18, 11; tuo Mt. 18, 9. L. 2, 24; tuu

Mk. 15, 38. L. 5, 2. 5, 7; tui J. 2, 6 mg.; tua Mt. 18, 8. [See twú hund.]

twóelf num. *duodecim*, nom. twelfo Mk. 3, 14; tuelf Mt. 10, 1; tuoelf L. 2, 42. 6, 13. 22, 30. J. 11, 9; tuoelfo (8 times); tuelfe Mt. 10, 2; tuoelfo L. I 6, 2; toelfo L. 22, 14; gen. twoelfa Mt. I 5, 6; tuoelfa Mt. 26, 47; tuelfa Mt. 26, 14; dat. twoelfum Mk. 5, 25; tuoelfum (4 times); tuoelfū (6 times); twelfum Mt. 26, 20; tuelfū J. 6, 71. 20, 24; tuoel' L. 22, 3; acc. twoelf Mt. 19, 28; twoelfe Mk. I 3, 10; tuoelfe Mt. 11, 1; tuoelfo (7 times); tuoelf Mt. 14, 20. Mk. 6, 43; tuelf (5 times); tuelfe Mt. 10, 5; tuoel Mk. I 2, 19.

twóelfmónað sm. *year*, ds. tuoelín L. I 1, 1.

twóelfwintro aj. *duodennis*, nsm. tuoelfwintro L. I 4, 4.

twóentig num. *viginti*, tuoentig Mt. I 8, 2; tuentig J. 6, 19; dp. tuoentigū L. 14, 31.

twufald aj. *duplex*, *geminus*, nsm. twufald Mt. I 1, 10; asn. tuufald Mk. I 5, 3; tuufald J. I 1, 3.

twufald av. *duplo*, tuufald Mt. 23, 15.

twufaldlice av. (?) *alternus*, *utriusque*, nsm. tuufallice Mt. I 16, 7; asf. tuifallice J. I 7, 10.

twú hund num. *ducenti*, gen. tuu hund J. 6, 7; dat. tuæm hundū Mk. 6, 37; acc. tuuhúnd J. 21, 8.

týna vv. *claudere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tyneð L. 13, 25; pret. 3 pl. tyndon Mt. 23, 13; pp. npf. tyndo J. I 8, 5. 20, 19. [See be-, ge-, in-, on-, tóun-, untýna.]

Tyr p. n., gen. tyres Mt. 15, 21. Mk. 7, 24. 7, 31; dat. tiro Mt. 11, 21; acc. tyre Mk. 3, 8.

Ð.

ðá av. ej. *autem*, *tunc*, *cum*, *quando*, *at*, *ergo*, *jam*, —, L. 7, 2. 14, 26.

19, 12; ða Mt. (99 times). Mk. (17 times). L. (138 times). J. (24 times);

þa Mt. 8, 34. [See áer ðá, ne ðá geana, ne ðá gét, ne hwæt ðá, wið ðá geana.]
 ðá geana av. *adhuc*, ða geone J. 11, 30; ða geane L. 8, 49.
 ðá gét av. *adhuc*, ða get Mk. 12, 6. 13, 7. 14, 43. L. (13 times). J. 13, 33; ða gett Mt. 17, 5. L. 1, 15. J. 20, 1; ða gæt J. 7, 33. [See ne ðá gét.]
 ðá hwile av. cj. *donec, dum, quamdiu, quousque, quoadusque, tantum*, ða hwil L. 12, 50; ða huil Mk. 14, 32. L. 5, 34; ða hwile Mt. 24, 34. 25, 45. Mk. 6, 45; ða huile (22 times); ða huile ðe Mk. 2, 19. [See wið ðá hwile.]
 ðæccilla wm. *fax, lucerna, lampas*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 21. L. 11, 30; þæccille J. 5, 35; as. ðæccille Mt. I 17, 9. 5, 15. J. I 4, 12; —, L. 11, 33. 15, 8; ðæcilla L. 8, 16; np. ðæccillæ L. 12, 35; dp. ðæccillū J. 18, 3; ap. ðæccillas Mt. I 7, 18.
 ðæh cj. *quodsi, licet, etsi, si, quamquam*, ðæh Mk. 9, 42. 9, 43. 14, 29. L. 17, 4. J. 8, 14. 8, 16. 10, 38. 11, 25. 14, 3. 21, 25; ðæch J. 4, 2; ðæh Mk. 8, 36. 9, 47. 14, 31; ðeah Mk. 3, 26; ðah Mt. 5, 29. 16, 26. Mk. 9, 50. L. 18, 4; ðæh se Mk. 11, 26; ðah se Mk. 6, 26; ðeh ðe Mt. 26, 33. [See ne ðæh, swæ ðæh.]
 ðæhhwedre av. *siquidem*, ðahhuedre L. 6, 33.
 ðæhtung sf. (?) *consilium*, ns. —, Mt. I 22, 4; ds. ðæhtunge Mt. 27, 7; as. —, Mt. I 19, 1. 28, 12. Mk. I 2, 18. 3, 6. 15, 1. L. 7, 30. [See gedæhtung.]
 -ðæn, see lifoðæn.
 ðærf sf. *fermentum*, ds. ðærfe Mt. 16, 6. 16, 11.
 ðærf aj., see ðarf, ðærfe.
 ðærfen, see ðorfend.
 ðærscā, see ðearscā.
 ðærst, see ðærst.
 ðæt cj. *ut, quia, quod, quoniam, quomodo, et* (Mk. I 2, 3), —, Mt.

I 1, 1. I 1, 8. I 1, 10. I 1, 11. I 3, 1. I 3, 2. I 3, 4. I 3, 6. I 3, 9. I 4, 11. I 7, 3. I 17, 2. 27, 43; ðæet Mt. I 6, 12; ðætte Mt. 11, 23. 26, 74. 27, 63. L. 9, 12. J. 4, 34; þ Mt. (75 times). Mk. (35 times). L. (19 times). J. (23 times); þte Mt. (38 times). Mk. (142 times). L. (310 times). J. (341 times); þte Mt. 26, 29; þt Mk. 4, 36. J. 8, 37. 8, 52; þ' L. 12, 45; þte þ L. 5, 24; þtte J. 9, 29; þti J. 21, 25. [See ne, oðð, swæ, wið ðæt.]
 ðæt ána *tantum, solum*, þ ana J. 5, 18; þ áne Mk. I 1, 20; þ ane Mk. I 1, 10; þ an J. 11, 52. 13, 9. [See ah ðæt ána nú.]
 ðætte ne cj. *ne*, þte ne L. I 2, 10. I 2, 11.
 ðæt swæ hwá pron. *quicumque*, asn. þ sua huæt Mk. 7, 11; þ sua huæd L. 10, 35; apn. ða suæ huæd J. 14, 26. 16, 13. 16, 15; ða suæ huæt Mt. 18, 18; ða suæ chuæt Mt. 18, 18.
 ðafiga ww. *consentire, pangere*, pres. p. npm. ðafanda L. 22, 5; dpm. ðafendū Mt. I 20, 12.
 ðafsum, see gedafsum.
 ðafsumnise, see gedafsumnise.
 ðarf sm. *opus*, ns. —, (= *necesse*) Mt. 14, 16; ðærf J. 2, 25; ðearf Mt. 6, 8; ðarf Mt. 9, 12. [See néd-, unðarf.]
 ðarfe aj. *mendicus, pauper*, nsm. ðærf L. 16, 20. J. 9, 8; nsf. ðærfe L. 21, 3; asm. ðorfe L. I 9, 3; np. ðarfo (= *mulieres*!) L. I 11, 8; ðærfe Mt. 5, 3 mg.; dp. ðarfum Mt. 26, 9; ap. ðafo Mt. 26, 11.
 ðarflic aj. *utilis, necessarius, necesse*, nsn. —, Mt. I 14, 10. I 14, 15. 18, 7. L. I 3, 7; gp. ðærflicra (= *necessitudinum*) L. I 7, 19; comp. nsn. ðarflicro L. 17, 2.
 ðe, see se, se ðe, ne ðe ðon.
 ðéa swm. *servus*, ns. ðea (6 times); gs. ðeas Mt. I 20, 13; ds. ðeua Mt. 8, 9; as. ðea Mt. I 21, 1; np. ðeas Mt. 13, 27. 13, 28; gp. ðeana

- Mt. 25, 19; dp. ðæwū Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ap. ðeas Mt. I 21, 8. [See efne-ðea.]
- ðeádóm sm. *servitus, captivitas*, gs. ðeádomes Mt. I 5, 15; as. ðeádom L. I 10, 16.
- ðeáf sm. *fur, latro*, ns. ðeaf Mt. 24, 43. L. 12, 33. 12, 39. J. I 6, 3. 10, 1. 10, 10. 12, 6; ds. ðeafe Mk. 14, 48; np. ðeafas Mt. I 5, 13. 6, 19. 6, 20. J. 10, 8; gp. ðeafana Mt. 21, 13. Mk. 11, 17; ap. ðeafas L. 10, 30. 10, 36. [See ðíofíga.]
- ðearsca sv. *cedere, concidere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðurscon L. 22, 63; ðurscon Mk. 12, 5; pres. p. ðærscende Mk. 5, 5. [See gedearsca.]
- ðéaw sm. *mos*, ns. ðeau (= *mox*) J. 19, 40.
- ðecca, see efnebe-, undecca.
- ðéglice, see déglice.
- ðegn sm. *servus, minister, miles, discipulus, apostolus, Thomas* (= se ðegn), ns. —, (31 times); gs. ðegnes Mt. 10, 42. 18, 27; ds. ðegne (10 times); as. —, Mt. 25, 30. J. 1, 43. 19, 26. 21, 20; ðeign Mt. I 18, 4. J. 1, 45; np. ðegnas (114 times); ðeignas Mt. 5, 1. J. I 1, 14. 8, 31; gp. ðegna (10 times); ðeigna Mt. I 19, 17. J. I 17, 1; ðegna Mk. I 5, 14; dp. ðegnum (59 times); ðegnū (44 times); ðeignum Mt. I 19, 10. I 20, 7. I 21, 19. I 22, 2. 9, 11. J. I 1, 2. 6, 12; ðeignū Mt. 22, 8; ðegnum Mk. 9, 18; ap. ðegnas (30 times); ðeignas Mt. I 16, 11. I 16, 12. I 18, 12. I 19, 8. 8, 9; ðeig J. I 7, 9; ðeg J. 18, 19. [See efneðegn.]
- ðenca vv. *cogitare, recordari, sentire, consentire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðencgað L. 14, 31; 2 pl. ðencas J. 11, 50; ðences Mk. 8, 18; ðengcas Mt. 9, 4; ind. pret. 3 sg. ðohte Mt. 1, 20; 3 pl. ðohton Mk. 2, 8. L. 9, 45; pres. p. ðencende Mt. 1, 20. L. I 7, 10; npm. ðencendo Mk. 2, 6; dp. ðencendum Mt. I 20, 12. [See be-, efnege-, eft-, fore-, ge-, ymbðenca.]
- ðende av. cj. *quandiu, cum, adhuc*, ðende Mt. 25, 49. 26, 6. 26, 47.
- ðenna, see ā-, geðenna.]
- ðeod sf. *gens, generatio*, ns. ðeod Mt. 8, 12; ds. ðeade Mt. I 19, 16. L. I 2, 6. J. 4. 43. 4, 45; ðeað L. I 2, 6; gp. ðeada Mt. 4, 15; ðeade Mt. 8, 28; dp. ðeādū L. I 6, 14. [See gedéod.]
- ðéoda, see ðíoda.
- ðéodig, see -ðíodig.
- ðeodscip sm. *disciplina, testimonium*, as. ðeodscip Mt. 24, 14. Mk. I 2, 3.
- ðeodsumnise, see gedéodsumnise.
- ðeophile p. n., *Theophilus*, ns. theophile L. 1, 3; ds. ðeofi L. I 1, 3, 11.
- ðér av. cj. *quo, ubi, illuc, ibi*, L. 22, 12. J. 10, 40; ðer Mt. (49 times). Mk. (25 times). L. (23 times). J. (44 times); ðær J. 4, 46. 19, 42.
- ðerh prep. *per, w. acc.* —, Mt. (46 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (31 times). J. (24 times); ðorh Mt. 26, 24; w. dat. —, Mk. 6, 40. L. 1, 70. 4, 30.
- ðerhclénsiga vv. *permundare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhelaensade Mt. 3, 12.
- ðerhcuama sv. *pervenire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhewom Mt. I 2, 5. 12, 28; 3 pl. ðerhecuomon Mk. 6, 53; opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerhecuome L. 22, 40.
- ðerhdelfa sv. *perfodere*, inf. ðerhdelfa Mt. 24, 43.
- ðerhdóa anv. *perficere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðerhdoe L. 13, 32; pret. 3 pl. ðerhdedon L. 2, 39.
- ðerhfæstniga vv. *transfigere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðorhfæstnadon J. 19, 37.
- ðerhfregna sv. *percontare*, pres. p. dp. ðerhfregnendū Mk. I 4, 19.
- ðerhgéata sv. *perfundere*, pp. npm. ðerhgotteno J. I 6, 11.
- ðerhgebidda sv. *persuadere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerhgebiddes L. I 7, 4.
- ðerhgedála vv. *perfundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhgedælde Mt. I 22, 5.

ðerhgeendiga vv. *perficere*, pp.
 ðerhgeendad L. 1, 45.
 ðerhgelefa vv. *permittere*, ind. pret.
 3 sg. ðerhgelefed Mt. I 18, 6; pp.
 ðerhgelefed L. I 2, 16.
 ðerhgeliceiga vv. *perimere*, pp. apm.
 ðerhgelicade L. I 10, 2.
 ðerhgeonga anv. *perambulare*, ind.
 pres. 3 sg. ðerhgäð L. 11, 24;
 pret. 3 sg. ðerheode L. I 9, 19, 5,
 15, 11, 24, 19, 1.
 ðerhgetrymma vv. *perhibere*, opt.
 pret. 3 sg. ðerhgetrymede J. 1, 7.
 ðerhiorna sv. *percurrere*, ind. pret.
 3 pl. ðerhwurnon Mk. 6, 55.
 ðerhlæda vv. *perducere*, ind. pret.
 3 pl. ðerhlædon Mk. 15, 22.
 ðerhoferfara sv. *pertransire*, ind.
 pres. 3 sg. ðerhoffæreð L. 2, 35.
 ðerhsenda vv. *permittere*, imp. sg.
 ðerhsend Mt. 8, 21.
 ðerhslaa sv. *percutere*, ind. pres.
 1 sg. ðerhslae Mk. 14, 27; 3 sg.
 ðerhslæð Mt. I 6, 18.
 ðerhswœriga sv. *perjurare*, imp. sg.
 ðerhsuere Mt. 5, 33.
 ðerhtrymma vv. *perhibere*, ind.
 pres. 1 sg. ðerhtrymmo J. 18, 37;
 ðerhtryme J. 7, 7; 2 pl. ðerhtrym-
 mes J. 3, 28; 3 pl. ðertrymmed J.
 10, 25; pret. 3 sg. ðerhtrymede J.
 4, 44; opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerhtrymede
 J. 2, 25.
 ðerhðona av. *perinde*, ðerhðona
 Mk. I 5, 12.
 ðerhwæcca vv. *pernoctare*, pres.
 p. ðerhwæccende L. I 5, 5; ðerh-
 wæccende L. 6, 12.
 ðerhwrita sv. *perscribere*, pp. ðerh-
 witten Mt. I 4, 2.
 ðerhwuniga vv. *perseverare*, *per-*
manere, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerh-
 wunes Mt. 10, 22; ðerhwunað Mt.
 24, 13; ðerhuunað J. 6, 27; 3 pl.
 ðerhuunas Mt. 15, 32; pret. 3 sg.
 ðerhwunade L. 1, 22; 3 pl. ðerh-
 wunadun Mt. I 5, 4; ðerhwunadon
 L. 22, 28; ðerhuunadon J. 8, 7;
 inf. ðerhwunia Mt. 10, 22.

ðerise, see syrisc.

ðes dem. pron. *iste*, *hic*, nsm. ðes
 Mt. (26 times). Mk. (6 times). L.
 (36 times). J. (39 times); ðis Mt.
 (17 times). Mk. (8 times). L. 1, 36.
 7, 27. J. I 4, 5, 9, 16; ðes L. 16,
 25; ðæs J. 1, 30; nsf. ðys Mt. I
 9, 10, 12, 42; ðios Mt. 26, 8, 26,
 12, 26, 13. Mk. (8 times). L. (17
 times). J. (6 times); ðyus Mt. 4,
 12mg.; ðius Mt. 7, 12, 9, 26, 12,
 11, 12, 41, 13, 54, 22, 20, 24, 34.
 Mk. 1, 27, 8, 12, 30, 15, 13(?);
 das Mk. 8, 12 (np. ?); nsn. ðis Mt.
 (19 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (16
 times). J. (19 times); ðæs J. 21,
 22; gsmn. ðisses Mt. 13, 15, 13, 22,
 27, 24. L. (5 times). J. (5 times);
 þisses L. I 10, 18; ðises J. 2, 10;
 dsmn. ðissum (10 times); ðissū
 (24 times); ðisum Mt. 17, 20, 22,
 39. J. 4, 20; ðisū (8 times); ðasū
 L. 17, 25; ðassū Mt. 26, 29; ðisū
 Mk. 10, 30; ðiss J. 6, 51; ðisse J.
 18, 36; ðissa (= *modo*). J. 5, 17,
 13, 19, 14, 7; dsf. ðisser Mt. 26,
 34. L. 10, 39, 12, 20, 13, 7, 16, 24,
 18, 30. J. 20, 30; ðiser Mk. 14, 30.
 J. 12, 27 (?); ðissær Mt. 10, 23;
 ðasser Mt. 26, 31; ðis (?) Mt. 12,
 32; ðissa Mt. 12, 41; ðisa L. 11,
 50; asm. ðiosne (27 times); ðionne
 L. 12, 5. J. 5, 6, 9, 31; asf. ðas
 Mt. 12, 42. Mk. I 1, 3, 4, 13, 8, 38,
 14, 27. L. 4, 6, 12, 41. J. 12, 27;
 ðius Mt. 15, 15, 21, 23. Mk. 12, 10;
 ðios Mk. 11, 28, 12, 12. L. 4, 6,
 4, 23, 7, 44, 11, 32, 13, 6, 13, 8 (?).
 13, 16, 15, 3, 18, 9, 20, 2, 20, 9, 20,
 19; ðus L. 13, 6; ðis (?) J. P 1881;
 asn. ðis (87 times); ðiss (?) J. 18,
 37; np. ðas (67 times); ðás J.
 17, 25; gp. ðisra Mt. 21, 3. Mk.
 Mk. 12, 31. L. 10, 36, 24, 48. J.
 14, 12, 21, 15; ðassa Mt. 25, 45
 mg.; dp. ðissum (4 times); ðissū
 (7 times); ðisū (6 times); ðisum
 Mt. 22, 40. Mk. 7, 8; ðasum Mt.
 18, 6; ðassū Mt. 10, 42. Mk. 14,
 60. L. 14, 6; ðasū L. 9, 28; ðis

- L. 17, 2; ap. ðas (139 times); ðæs J. 13, 21.
- ðiece aj. *incrassatus*, nsn. —, Mt. 13, 15.
- ðiega, see liega.
- ðider av. *illuc, quo, ibi*, —, Mt. 2, 22. 24, 28. 26, 36. Mk. 6, 33. J. 2, 2; ðidder L. 24, 28. J. 6, 21. 8, 21. 8, 22. 11, 8. 13, 33. 14, 4. 18, 2; ðadder J. 7, 35; þidir J. 13, 36; ðidir J. 18, 3; ðiddir J. 18, 20. 21, 18.
- ðignen sf. *ancilla*, ns. —, J. 18, 17; as. —, L. 22, 56.
- ðin poss. pron. *tuus*, ns. (mf.) ðin (81 times); ðina L. 1, 13; gsmn. ðines (19 times); dsmn. ðinū (29 times); ðin Mt. 7, 3. 7, 4 (2). 7, 5. L. 4, 23; ðin (fem.?) L. 19, 5; ðine L. 10, 27; dsf. ðinra Mk. 7, 29. 10, 37 (2); ðinre J. 4, 42; ðin (9 times); ðine Mt. 22, 37 (2). Mk. 5, 34. 10, 37. L. 5, 14; ðino (masc.?) L. 19, 42; asm. ðinne (16 times); ðine Mt. 9, 14. Mk. 12, 31; ðin (16 times); ðin L. 4, 11; asf. ðin (18 times); asn. ðin (19 times); ðin L. 16, 6. J. 17, 14; ðine J. 14, 8; npm. ðine (6 times); ðine Mt. 15, 2; ðin Mt. 12, 47. Mk. 3, 32; ðino L. 19, 43. J. 17, 6. 17, 9; npn. ðino L. 15, 31. J. 9, 10. 17, 10 (2); ðinae L. 4, 7; ðina Mt. 9, 2. L. 5, 20; gp. ðinra Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. 20, 43; dp. ðinum Mt. 12, 37. 17, 16; ðinū (8 times); apm. ðine (4 times); ðino L. I 11, 5. 13, 34. 14, 12. 16, 7. 19, 39. 22, 32; ðina L. 14, 12; apf. ðino J. 21, 18; apn. ðine Mt. 5, 33; ðino J. 7, 3. 9, 17.
- ðing sn. *res, munus*, ns. —, Mt. I 15, 4. 2, 6. Mk. 4, 22; ds. —, Mt. I 3, 6. I 17, 3. 18, 19; as. —, (7 times); np. —, L. 18, 27; gp. ðinga Mt. I 5, 2. I 14, 9; ðingana L. 1, 1; dp. ðingum Mt. I 16, 4; ðingū (3 times); ap. —, Mt. I 6, 8. Mk. 8, 33. L. 7, 22. J. 13, 29; ðingo Mt. 6, 30 mg. Mk. 10, 32.
- L. 21, 1; ðingo Mk. 5, 26; ðinga Mt. 2, 11. [See ænigōðing, óðer ðing; inting.]
- ðingstōw sf. *forum*, ds. ðingstow Mt. 20, 3. Mk. 7, 4; ðingstowe L. I 5, 12.
- ðíoda, see under ðíoda.
- ðíodig, see ellðíodig.
- ðíodiga, see ellðíodiga.
- ðíofiga, see forðíofiga.
- ðíofunt s. *furtum*, as. (ap.?) ðíofonto L. 18, 20; np. ðíofunta Mt. 15, 19; ðíofunto Mk. 7, 22; ap. (?) ðíofonto Mt. 19, 18.
- ðíostrig aj. *tenebrosus, cæcatus*, nsm. ðíostrig L. 11, 34; nsn. ðíostrig Mt. 6, 23; asn. ðíostrig Mk. 8, 17.
- ðíostriga, see forege-, ge-, ofer-geðíostriga.]
- ðíostro f. *tenebræ*, np. ðíostro (10 times); gp. ðíostrana L. 22, 53; ðíostriona L. 11, 36; dp. ðíostrum (6 times); ðíostrū (5 times); ðyos-trum Mt. 8, 12; ap. ðíostro J. 3, 19.
- ðirda aj. *tertio*, nsmf. (9 times); ðirda Mt. I 9, 5. 16, 21. Mk. 9, 31; dsm. —, Mt. I 3, 15. L. 24, 46; ðirdan L. 24, 7. 24, 21; ðirde Mt. I 2, 5. L. 13, 32. J. I 8, 11; asm. ðirde Mt. 27, 64. J. I 8, 10; ðirdde L. 20, 12; asf. —, Mt. 20, 3. L. 12, 38; ism. ðirrida J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg. 21, 17 (2); ðirdan L. 9, 22. 18, 33; ðirda Mt. 17, 23.
- ðirda sīða num. *tertio*, is. ðirda siðe Mk. 14, 41; ðirdan siðe L. 23, 22; ðirda siðe Mt. 26, 44.
- ðír sf. *ancilla*, ns. ðír J. 18, 17.
- ðis, see ðēs; forðis.
- ðiwa f. (?) *ancilla*, ns. ðiwa Mk. 14, 69. L. 1, 38; ðiua Mt. 26, 69. 26, 71. L. 22, 56; gs. ðiuæs L. 1, 48; dp. ðiowum Mk. 14, 66; ap. ðiuwas L. 12, 45.
- ðofond, see ðorfend.
- ðóht sn. *mens, anima, sensus, pro-æmium*, ns. ðoht Mt. I 8, 14; gs. ðohtes Mk. 5, 15; ds. ðohte L.

10, 27. 12, 22. 24, 4; ðoht' L. 8, 35; ðoht Mt. I 6, 12. I 9, 18. 22, 37. L. 1, 51; as. ðoht Mt. I 3, 1. I 3, 7; ðocht Mt. I 7, 16; ap. ðoht (= *viscera*) L. 1, 78.

ðoliga wv. *pati*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðola Mk. 9, 19. L. 9, 41; ðolega L. 22, 15; 3 sg. ðolas Mt. 17, 15; inf. ðoliga Mk. 9, 12; pres. p. apm. ðolende L. I 5, 7. [See ge-ðoliga.]

ðomas p. n., ns. ðomas J. 14, 5; thoñ J. 11, 16.

ðon ej. *quam*, —, (42 times); ðoñ L. 3, 13. 5, 9; ðæm (!) Mt. I 6, 9; ðæm (!) Mt. I 5, 9.

ðon, see æc, æfter, ær, for, hweðre, in, mið, ne ðe, of, on, tó, wið ðon; siðða.

ðona av. *inde, exinde, unde, hinc*, ðona (32 times); ðone Mt. 15, 21. [See lýtel, ðerh ðona.]

ðonaástiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðona astag J. 2, 12.

ðonacuma sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonacuomon Mk. 3, 22.

ðonafóra wv. *prætereire, exire, abire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonaførde Mk. 2, 14. 7, 31; foerde ðona J. 11, 54; 3 pl. ðonaførdon Mk. 14, 26. L. 19, 32; opt. pret. 3 pl. ðonaførdo Mk. 16, 8.

ðonagegeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðona geaddon Mt. 12, 14.

ðonageláða wv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonagelæddon Mk. 15, 20.

ðonageonga anv. *abire*, pret. 3 sg. ðonaede Mt. 27, 5. L. 15, 15. J. 4, 43; ðona eoda L. 24, 12; opt. pres. 2 pl. ðonageonga Mt. 10, 11; pres. p. ðonageongende Mt. 27, 5.

ðonagerówa sv. *enavigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonagehrewun L. 8, 26.

ðonagewænda wv. *secedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonagewoende Mt. 4, 12; gewoende ðona Mt. 2, 22.

ðone sm. *gratia*, ns. ðone L. 6, 32. 6, 33. 6, 34; as. ðone L. 17, 9; dp. ðoneū Mt. 15, 36.

ðonefull, see unðonefull.

ðoneiga wv. *gratias agere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonecade Mt. 26, 27. [See efnegðoneiga.]

ðoneung sf. *gratia, gloria*, as. ðong-ūng L. 17, 18; ap. ðoneungo Mk. 8, 6. 14, 23. L. 17, 16; ðoneunge J. 6, 11. 6, 23. 11, 41; ðoneunco Mt. 26, 27; ðoneungo L. 18, 11; ðonegunga L. 22, 17. 22, 19; ðongunge L. I 9, 8.

ðonelong av. *quamdiu*, ðonelong L. I 3, 6.

ðonne av. ej. *tunc, itaque, ergo, autem, igitur, vero, quando*, ðonne (30 times); ðonn' (2 times); ðon' (253 times); ðonn J. 1, 19; ðon Mt. 26, 29. Mk. 11, 4. L. 2, 19. 2, 47; ðæm Mt. 27, 39.

ðorf aj. *unleavened*, pp. ðorofra (ðorofra mæta = *azymorum*) Mt. 26, 17.

ðorfa anv. *egere, indigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðorfæð J. 13, 10; 1 pl. ðurfu Mt. 26, 65; 3 pl. ðofeð L. 5, 31. [See beðorfa; ðorfend.]

ðorfæst aj. *utilis*, nsn. —, L. 14, 35.

ðorfend aj. sm. *pauper, mendicus, mendicans, egenus*, ns. ðofond L. 16, 20; —, Mk. I 5, 5. 12, 42; ðorfendo L. 16, 22; ðærfen Mk. 12, 43; ds. ðorfende L. I 9, 18; np. ðorfendo Mt. 5, 3. 11, 5. L. 6, 20. 7, 22; dorfendo L. I 8, 11; ðorfendum (5 times); ðorfendu (4 times); ðorf' J. 12, 6; ap. ðorfendo Mt. 26, 11. Mk. 14, 7. L. I 5, 6; ðorfondo J. 12, 8.

ðorfendlic aj. *pauperculus*, asf. ðorfondlicio L. 21, 2.

ðorh, see ðerh.

ðorfléas, see ðorléas.

ðorléas aj. *inutilis*, asm. ðorleasa Mt. 25, 30; npm. ðorleaso L. 17, 10; npn. ðorlease (= *quædam*) Mt. 13, 4.

ðorn sm. *spina*, as. —, Mk. 4, 28; np. ðornas Mt. 13, 7. Mk. 4, 7. L. 8, 7; dp. ðornum (5 times);

- ðornū (5 times); ðórnū J. 19, 2.
[See hagaðorn.]
ðorof, see ðorf.
- ðrál sm. *servus*, ns. ðræl Mk. 10, 44. L. 12, 43. J. 8, 34. 15, 20; ðræll J. 15, 15; ðrael Mt. 24, 48. J. I 5, 16; gs. ðrales Mt. I 20, 13. L. I 7, 17; ðrælles L. 12, 46; ðraelas Mt. 24, 50; ds. ðraele L. 7, 8; as. ðræl Mk. 14, 47. L. I 5, 10; ðrael Mk. 12, 4. L. 7, 3; np. ðraelas L. 19, 13; dp. ðrælum L. 15, 26; ðrællum Mk. 13, 34; ap. ðraellas J. 15, 15.
- ðréaga vv. *corripere*, *incredare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðrea L. 23, 22; 3 sg. ðreað Mk. I 4, 14. [See geðréaga.]
- ðréat sm. *turba*, *turma*, *cohors*, ns. —, Mk. 3, 32. J. 12, 9. 12, 17. 12, 34; ðréad Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 3, 7; ðreat (18 times); ðread Mk. 5, 21. L. 6, 19. 8, 40; ds. ðreate (4 times); ðreat (4 times); as. —, Mt. 14, 14. Mk. 6, 34; ðreat (8 times); ðread Mt. 27, 27; ap. ðreatas (7 times); ðreattas Mt. 15, 30; ðreata Mt. 8, 1; ðreato Mk. 5, 24. 12, 37; ðreate Mt. 4, 25; dp. ðreatum (2 times); ðreatu (4 times); ðreat' Mt. 26, 55; ðread L. 3, 7 (ap. ?); ap. ðreatas Mt. 5, 1. 15, 10. 15, 32; ðreatta Mt. 8, 18.
- ðréatiga vv. *incredare*, *angariare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðreatað Mk. I 4, 14. L. I 6, 8. I 6, 12; pres. p. ðreatende Mt. 5, 42 (= *volenti*). 11, 12 (= *violenti*); ðreaddende Mt. I 17, 4; dp. ðreatū L. I 10, 3. [See geðréatiga.]
- ðréatung sf. *invitatio*, ns. ðreatunge Mt. I 18, 19.
- ðrifald aj. *trinus*, nsm. ðrifalde J. P 187^s; nsn. ðrifald L. I 4, 11; dsf. ðrifald Mt. I 16, 8.
- ðrifaldlice av. *triformiter*, ðrifaldlice Mt. I 14, 5.
- ðriga av. *ter*, ðriga Mt. 26, 34. 26, 75. L. 22, 61. J. 13, 38; ðria Mk. 14, 30. 14, 72. L. 22, 34. J. I 8, 10.
- ðringa swv. *comprimere*, pres. p. ðringende Mk. 5, 31. [See geðringa.]
- ðrinise sf. *trinitas*, gs. ðrinise Mk. I 2, 9. L. I 4, 9; trinise Mt. I 16, 7.
- ðrío num. *tres*, ðrío L. 12, 52. 13, 7; ðrea Mt. I 3, 14. I 3, 15. I 9, 4. I 9, 5. I 9, 6. I 9, 12. I 20, 15; ðreo Mt. 18, 20; gen. ðrea Mt. I 8, 14. 18, 16; ðreana L. 10, 36; dat. ðrím Mt. I 22, 2. 13, 33. 27, 63. Mk. 6, 21 mg. L. 4, 25; ðrím (6 times); ðriim Mt. 27, 40. Mk. 8, 30. 15, 29. L. 1, 56. 2, 46. J. 2, 19. 2, 20; ðríim L. I 3, 16. J. P 188^r; ðriī J. 21, 11; acc. ðrío L. I 7, 3. 12, 52. 13, 21; ðrea Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 9, 5. L. 9, 33. J. 2, 6. 2, 6 mg.; ðreo L. 11, 5. J. 21, 11; ðriu J. I 8, 9.
- ðríodógor sn. *triduum*, dat. ðríodogor Mt. 15, 32; acc. ðríodogor Mk. 8, 2; ðreodogor Mk. 14, 58.
- ðrío hund num. *trecenti*, dat. ðriim hundum J. 12, 5.
- ðrío hundrað num. *trecenti*, dat. ðriim hundraðun Mk. 14, 5.
- ðrittig num. *triginta*, nom. —, L. I 4, 8. J. 6, 19; ðrittih L. 3, 23. J. 18, 11 mg.; ðriteih J. I 4, 8; gen. ðrittiges Mt. I 19, 9; dat. —, Mt. I 22, 5; acc. —, Mt. 13, 8. Mk. 4, 8. 4, 20; ðrittih Mt. 26, 15. 27, 3. 27, 9; ðritih Mt. 13, 23.
- ðrówere, see licðrówere.
- ðrówiga vv. *pati*, *perpeti*, *cruciari*, *torquere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðrouigo L. 16, 24; ðrouiga Mt. 26, 33; ðrowa Mt. 17, 17; opt. pres. 1 sg. ðrowiga L. 22, 15; 3 pl. ðrowiga Mt. 26, 33; inf. ðrouiga L. 8, 28; pres. p. ðroweude Mt. 27, 19. Mk. I 4, 2. I 4, 5. L. 13, 2; ðrowenda Mk. 5, 26; ðrouende Mt. I 20, 20. L. I 6, 6; ðrouande L. I 6, 9; ðrounde J. I 7, 12; npm. ðrowende Mk. I 4, 5; ðrouendo L. I 9, 3. [See geðrówiga.]
- ðrówung sn. *passio*, *crux*, ns. ðroung Mk. I 5, 17; gs. ðrowunges Mk.

- I 5, 12; ðrounges Mt. I 22, 6. L. I 11, 5; ðrounges J. I 7, 19; ds. ðrounge J. I 8, 12; throung J. I 7, 19; as. —, L. 9, 23; ðroung L. 14, 27. J. 19, 30 mg.; ðroune Mk. 8, 34; ðroung Mt. 10, 38; dp. ðrowungum Mt. 10, 31; ap. ðrowungo Mk. 5, 26.
- ðrút, see fiseðrút.
- ðrycca, see for-, geðrycca.
- ðrymm sm. *majestas*, ds. —, L. 9, 26. 9, 31. 21, 27; ðrym L. I 10, 17; as. —, L. 9, 32.
- ðu pers. pron. *tu*, —, Mt. 27, 13. L. 19, 42. 22, 32. J. 17, 17. 18, 21. 21, 12; ðu (544 times); ðv Mt. I 3, 13(?) ; ds. ðé L. 15, 29; ðe (178 times); as. ðec (155 times); ðéc L. 23, 37; dec Mt. 21, 19; ðech J. 8, 11; ðeh Mt. 4, 6. 5, 25. 5, 30. 6, 3. 8, 19. 11, 23. 18, 16. 18, 33. 22, 39. 25, 23. Mk. 9, 43. 15, 4. 15, 30. L. 1, 35. 4, 9. 7, 50. J. 17, 5(?) ; np. gie Mt. (137 times). Mk. (106 times). L. (190 times). J. (242 times); ge Mt. (133 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (7 times). J. (13 times); gé Mt. (11 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (4 times); gee Mt. 7, 12. L. 13, 28. J. 3, 12; géé Mt. 5, 13. L. 8, 25. 22, 67; geé Mk. 14, 64; gæ Mk. 14, 42; giæ L. 11, 42; gp. iuer Mt. 23, 11. L. 11, 5. 11, 39. 12, 25. 13, 15; iwer Mt. 26, 21; iurre Mt. 6, 27; iueria L. 17, 7. 22, 27. J. 1, 26; iuerro J. 8, 7; dp. iuh (422 times); iowh Mt. 26, 11. 26, 29. 27, 17. Mk. 3, 28. 4, 24(?) ; iouh Mk. 4, 11; iuh Mt. 11, 9; iow Mt. 26, 41; iwh Mt. 26, 21. 27, 21. L. 11, 47. J. 4, 25; iw L. 22, 10; iwh Mt. 26, 55; iuh Mt. 22, 31; ap. iuih (136 times); iuih Mt. 28, 7. 28, 14. Mk. 1, 8(?) ; iowih Mt. 26, 32.
- ðuðe rel. pron. ðuðe Mt. 23, 37. L. 4, 34. J. 11, 27.
- ðullic, see ðuslic.
- ðuner sm. *tonitruum*, *fulgur*, ns. ns. —, J. 12, 29; gs. ðunres Mk. 3, 17; ds. ðuneri L. I 9, 10; ap. ðunera Mt. I 8, 3.
- ðungennise, see geðungennise.
- ðurstiga wv. *esurire*, pres. p. apm. ðurstendo L. I 5, 6.
- ðus av. *ita*, *sic*, —, (50 times).
- ðusend num. *mille*, nom. ðusendo Mk. 6, 44. L. 9, 14; ðus' Mk. 5, 9 mg.; dat. ðusendum Mk. 5, 13; ðusendū L. 14, 31(?) ; acc. ðusendo (10 times); ðusend Mt. I 19, 15. I 20, 1. Mk. I 3, 13. I 3, 18.
- ðuslic aj. *talis*, asm. —, Mt. I 8, 5. 18, 5; npm. ðuslico Mk. 13, 19; npf. ðullico Mk. 6, 2; gp. ðuslicra Mt. 19, 14. Mk. 10, 14. L. 18, 16; dp. ðuslicū Mk. 9, 37; ðullucum Mk. 4, 33; apm. ðullico J. 4, 23; apn. ðuslico Mk. 7, 13. L. I 7, 5. 9, 9. 13, 2.
- ðuslice av. *sic*, *hujus modi*, ðuslic Mt. 9, 33; —, J. 8, 5.
- ðwá sv. *lavare*, *ungere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ðwoas J. 13, 8; 3 pl. ðwas Mt. 15, 2; pret. 3 sg. ðuoh Mt. 27, 24; imp. sg. ðuah Mt. 6, 17(?) . [See ā-, geðwá; unðwegen.
- ðwahl sn. *unguentum*, gs. ðuahles J. 12, 3.
- ðweng (?) sn. *phylacterium*, ap. ðuuenegu Mt. 23, 5.
- ðwong sm. *corrigia*, *sandalium*, as. ðuong J. 1, 27; dp. ðuongum Mk. 6, 9; ap. ðuongas Mk. 1, 7. L. 3, 16.
- ðyld s. *patientia*, ds. ðýld L. 21, 19. [See geðyld.]
- ðý cj. *quia*, ðy Mt. 5, 20.
- ðý læs cj. *ne forte*, *ne quando*, *non*, ðy læs Mt. 5, 25. 7, 6. 13, 15. 13, 29. 26, 5. Mk. 4, 12. L. 12, 58; ðy læs Mt. 4, 6; ðon læs Mk. I 5, 11.
- ðynea wv. *videri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðynees Mt. 26, 66; opt. pres. 3 sg. ðyncge Mk. 14, 64. L. 10, 36.
- ðyngo, see geðyngo.
- ðýril sn. *foramen*, as. ðyrl Mt. I 6, 1. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; ðyrl L. 18, 25.

ðyrnen aj. *spineus*, asm. ðyrnenne
Mk. 15, 17. J. 19, 5.

ðyrsta vv. *sitire*, ind. pres. 1 sg.
ðyrsto J. 4, 15. 19, 28; 3 sg. ðyr-
steð J. 4, 14. 7, 37; ðyrstes J. I
5, 6. 6, 35; 3 pl. ðyrstas Mt. 5, 6.

5, 6 mg.; pret. 3 sg. ðyrste Mt. 25,
42; pres. p. ðyrstende Mt. 25, 37;
ðyrstenda Mt. 25, 44.

ðyrstig aj. *sitiens*, nsm. —, Mt. 25,
35; asm. —, Mt. 25, 37 (so Ms.,
not ðyrstig.).

U.

-u, see dur-, foresag-, hénð-, lærw-,
luf-, mérð-, near-, sun-, wien;
heonu.

-uc, see tunuc.

-ud, see héafud.

ufa av. *desursum*, *desuper*, *ex*
alto, —, Mk. 16, 5. L. 24, 49. J.
I 4, 2. 3, 31. 19, 11. 19, 23; comp.
ufor (= *superius*): —, L. 14, 10.
[See ofer-, onufa.]

ufa hidúne av. *deorsum*, ufa hi-
dune Mt. 4, 6.

ufastiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret.
1 sg. ufastag J. 6, 51; pres. p.
ufastigende J. 6, 50.

ufaweard aj. *summus*, ds. ufawærd
Mt. 27, 51.

ufaweard av. *sursum*, —, Mk.
15, 38.

úhtetid sf. *galli cantus*, ds. uhte-
tid Mk. 13, 35.

-ul, see diob-, discip-, fug-, hiof-,
hús-, ong-, reg-, tit-, tungul.

-uld, see woruld.

-um, see féorsið-, fultum; lust-,
middum.

unädrysendlie aj. *inextinguibilis*,
dsn. unädrysendlie L. 3, 17; asm.
unädrysendlie Mk. 9, 43; unädrys-
endlie Mk. 9, 45.

unascended aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis*,
nsm. unascended J. I 1, 12.

unawæmmed aj. (pp.) *incorrupti-
bilis, eunuchus*, nsm. unawæmmed
J. I 1, 12; npn. unawoemdo Mt.
19, 12.

unawærðed aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis*,
nsm. unawærðed J. I 1, 12.

unawritten sn. (pp.) *cautio*, as. un-
awritten L. 16, 6.

unberend aj. (pres. p.) *non ferens*,

sterilis, importabilis, nsf. un-
berend L. 1, 7; unbered L. 1, 36;
nsn. unberende J. 15, 2 mg.; ún-
berende J. 15, 2 mg.; dsn. un-
berendū L. I 8, 3; npf. unberendo
L. 23, 29; apn. unbærende Mt.
23, 4.

unbinda sv. *solvere, absolvere*, ind.
pres. 2 sg. unbindes Mt. 16, 19;
3 sg. unbindeð L. 13, 15; 2 pl.
unbindes Mt. 18, 18; unbindas Mk.
11, 5; 3 pl. unbinde Mk. 11, 4;
pret. 3 sg. unband Mt. 17, 24. L.
I 9, 20. I 11, 8; 2 pl. unbundon
L. 19, 31; imp. pl. unbindes Mk.
11, 2; unbindas Mt. 21, 2. L. 19,
30; inf. to unbindanne L. 3, 16.
13, 16; pp. unbunden Mt. 16, 19.
Mk. 7, 35; npn. unbundena Mt.
18, 18.

unbliðe aj. *nequam*, nsm. unbliðe
Mt. 6, 23.

unbliðemoede aj. *mæstus*, nsm. un-
bliðemoede Mt. 26, 37.

unboht av. (pp.) *gratis*, unboht Mt.
10, 8 (2). 10, 8 mg. (2); unbocht J.
15, 25.

unbyðed aj. (pp.) *desertus*, nsm. un-
byðed Mt. 23, 38. Mk. 6, 35; ún-
byðed Mt. 14, 13; unbyð Mt. I 19,
19; dsn. unbyðedū Mt. I 7, 12.

unceaped av. (pp.) *gratis*, unceaped
Mt. 10, 8; unceap ... Mt. 10, 8 mg.

unclæne aj. *immundus, communis*,
nsm. unclæne Mt. 12, 43. Mk. 5,
8. L. 11, 24; unclænæ Mk. 1, 26;
gsn. unclænes (unclænes lustas
= *fornicationis*) Mt. 5, 32; dsm.
unclæne Mk. 5, 2. 9, 25. L. I 7, 6.
8, 29; unclæne Mt. I 19, 7; asm.
unclæne Mk. I 2, 11. 3, 30. 7, 25.

L. 4, 33; unclæne Mk. 1, 23; unclænne L. 9, 42; npm. unclæno Mk. 3, 11. 5, 13; gp. unclænra Mt. 10, 1. Mk. 6, 7; dp. unclænum Mk. 1, 27. 7, 5. L. 4, 36. 6, 18; unclænū Mt. 7, 6 mg.
unclænnise sn. (?) *corruptio*, ds. unclænnise J. I 2, 3.
unclæno sf. *immunditia, spurcitia*, ns. (?) unclæno Mt. 23, 25; unclænæ Mt. 23, 27.
unclænsiga wv. *inquinare, eradicare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. unclænsias Mt. 13, 29; inf. unclænsia Mt. I 19, 18.
uncuð aj. *unknown, strange*, npf. uncuð Mt. 24, 7; uncuðo L. 21, 11; npn. uncuðo J. 3, 10; apf. uncuð Mk. 3, 10.
uncynn aj. *immeritus*, nsn. uncynn L. I 3, 3.
uncyðig aj. *ignorans*, asm. uncyðig L. I 7, 18.
undéd sf. *malum opus*, npn. undéd J. 3, 19.
under aj. *subjectus*, dsm. —, Mt. I 4, 5; gpf. underra Mt. I 9, 9.
under prep. *sub*, w. dat. (23 times); w. acc. Mk. 4, 21. L. 4, 27. 7, 8. 8, 16.
underbéga wv. *subjicere*, pp. underbegan Mt. I 3, 11.
underbræda wv. *substernere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. underbræddon L. 19, 36.
undercerra wv. *subvertere*, pres. p. undercerrende L. 23, 2.
undereuma sv. *succedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. underewom Mt. I 6, 6.
undercynning sm. *præses*, ns. undercynig Mt. 27, 11. 27, 21. 27, 23; gs. undercyniges L. 20, 20; undercyniges Mt. 27, 27; ds. undercynige Mt. 27, 2. L. 2, 2; as. undercynige Mt. 27, 11; dp. undercynningum Mt. 10, 18; undercynigū L. 21, 12; undercynī Mk. 13, 9.
underdelfa sv. *suffocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. underdelfes Mt. 13, 22; 3 pl.

underdelfad Mk. 4, 19; pret. 3 pl. underdulfon Mt. 13, 7. Mk. 4, 7. L. 8, 7; pp. underdolfen L. 8, 14.
underdrenea wv. *suffocare*, pp. npm. underdreneo Mk. 5, 13.
underdrifa sv. *subject*, pp. ds. underdrifeñ (= *subjectione*) L. I 6, 16.
underfōa sv. *excipere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. underfengon J. 4, 45.
underfylga wv. *subsequi*, ind. pret. 3 pl. underfyldon L. 23, 55.
undergeoc s. (vb.?) *subjugalis*, gs. undergeocas Mt. 21, 5.
underhēbba sv. *accipere, tollere, sublevare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. underhof Mt. 8, 17. J. 5, 9. 6, 5; pres. p. dp. underhebendum J. 17, 1.
underlæda wv. *subducere, tollere*, pp. underlaeded Mt. I 3, 12; underlæded L. 5, 11.
underlūta sv. *tollere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. underleat Mk. 2, 12.
undermerciga wv. *subscribere*, pp. undermercad (= *subnotatio* !) Mt. I 9, 19.
undernioma sv. *tollere*, inf. underniomane J. I 8, 2.
underðiōda wv. *subjicere*, pp. underðiōded L. 2, 51 (= *subditus*). 10, 17. 10, 20; vnderðiōdid Mt. 13, 12.
undōa anv. *solvere, dissolvere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. undoe Mk. 14, 58; 2 pl. undoad L. 19, 33; opt. pres. 1 sg. undoe J. 1, 27; imp. pl. undoeð L. 19, 30. J. 2, 19; undoad J. 11, 44; inf. undoa Mk. 1, 7; undoe J. 10, 35; to undoanne L. 13, 16. J. I 3, 13; to undoanne Mt. 5, 17; pres. p. undoendū L. 19, 33; pp. undoen J. 7, 23.
undrysnende aj. (pres. p.) *inextinguibilis*, dsn. undrysnende Mt. 3, 12.
unéaðe aj. *difficilis*, nsn. unéaðe L. 18, 24; unéaða Mk. 10, 23.
unéaðe av. *difficile*, unéaðe Mt. 11, 12 (= *vim* !). 19, 23.
unéaðelice av. *prolixius, difficultate*, unéðlic Mk. 12, 40; unéaðalice Mk. I 4, 11.
unefne aj. *diversus*, nsf. —, Mt. I

4, 2; gsm. —, Mt. I 22, 2; dsn. —, Mt. I 20, 18; apm. —, Mt. I 2, 10.

unefnelic aj. *diversus*, gp. unefenlicra Mt. I 5, 5.

unfearr av. *in proximo*, nsn. unfearr Mk. 13, 29.

unfégnise sn. (?) *abominatio*, as. unfegernis Mt. 24, 15 mg.

unforeuð aj. *honest, disinterested*, asf. unf'cuð Mt. 10, 14 mg.

unforlétan aj. (pp.) *non relictus*, dsn. unfletne Mk. 12, 20.

unfúl aj. *insulsus*, nsn. unful Mk. 9, 50.

-ung, see básn-, ceig-, elæns-, cliop-, cosset-, cost-, cunn-, curs-, díobulgits-, earn-, écn-, edniw-, efols-, eln-, end-, éo-, fág-, féorð-, fi-, forebod-, foregearw-, foremære-, forweardmære-, frás-, fregn-, frumsetn-, geadr-, gearw-, gecost-, geddd-, gemære-, gesomn-, gedæht-, geðyng-, gíts-, gíw-, gristbit-, grorn-, hálg-, hélsomn-, hwæstr-, hwarfl-, hwisl-, inscéaw-, intraht-, léas-, léen-, lix-, mære-, mærr-, mérs-, miðgearw-, néaw-, niðr-, ofercost-, ofermære-, oferswið-, oftraht-, ondet-, onmære-, pálm-, plønt-, rehtsméaw-, riord-, seearp-sméaw-, scéaw-, scréad-, setn-, sméaw-, somn-, swig-, teigð-, traht-, ðæht-, ðone-, ðréat-, ðrów-, wán-, willnig-, wind-, winn-, witgig-, worð-, ymbfæstn-, ymbsetnung.

-unga, see áll-, án-, ðern-, éaw-, niwunga.

ungeleaffull aj. *incredulus, infidelis, incredibilis*, nsf. ungeleaffull Mk. 9, 19; ungeleaffull Mt. 17, 17. L. 9, 41; asm. ungeleaffulle J. I 4, 3; dpm. ungehleaffullū L. 12, 46; apm. ungeleaffullo L. 1, 17; apf. ungeleaffuloco L. I 6, 15.

ungeleaffullic (?), see s. v. ungeléaf-full (L. I 6, 15).

ungeleaffullnise sn. (?) *incredulitas*, ns. ungeleaffullnise Mk. I 5, 13;

ds. ungeleaffullnise L. I 6, 9; as. ungeleaffullnise Mk. I 4, 6; ungeleaffullnise Mk. 6, 6. 9, 24. 16, 14; ungeleaffullnise Mt. 13. 58; ungeleaffullnise Mt. 17, 20; ungehleaffullnise Mk. I 5, 2.

ungeléfén aj. *incredulus*, nsm. ungelefen J. 3, 36; ungelefen J. 20, 27; gp. ungelefenra Mt. I 21, 11. ungeléfend aj. (pres. p.) *incredibilis*, dp. ungelefeñdū L. 24, 41.

ungeléfénise sn. (?) *incredulitas*, as. ungelefenise Mt. 13, 58.

ungelíc aj. *diversus*, nsf. vngilíc Mt. I 4, 2; gsm. ungelic Mt. I 22, 2; gsn. vngelices Mt. I 4, 3; dsn. —, Mt. I 20, 18; npn. ungelico J. I 5, 4; dp. ungelicm Mk. I 5, 7; ungelicm Mk. I 2, 19; apm. vngelico Mt. I 2, 10.

ungelícenise (?) sf. *dissimilitudo*, ds. ungelic' L. I 8, 19.

ungemetlic aj. *diversus*, gp. ungemetlicra Mt. I 5, 5.

ungerec sn. *tumultus*, ns. ungerece Mt. 26, 5.

ungesenden, see gesenda.

ungewæmmed aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis*, nsm. ungewæmmed J. I 1, 6.

ungléow aj. *cæcus*, nsm. ungleu Mt. 15, 4.

ungléownise sn. (?) *cæcitas*, as. ungleownise Mk. 3, 5.

unhælo sf. *languor, infirmitas, crux*, ds. unhælo J. 5, 4; as. unhælo Mt. I 18, 12. 4, 23. 10, 1. 16, 24; unhælo Mt. I 18, 12. 4, 23. 10, 1. 16, 24; unhælo Mt. 9, 35; unhælo Mt. 9, 35; ap. unhælo Mt. 4, 24. 8, 17.

unhál aj. *debilis, languidus, male habens, ægrotus, hydropicus, languens*, nsm. unhál Mt. 18, 8. L. 7, 10. 14, 2; unhála (wk.) J. 5, 7; asm. unhál Mk. 9, 43; npm. unhale Mk. I 2, 19. L. I 5, 6; gp. unhálra J. 5, 3; dp. unhálū L. 14, 13. 14, 21; ap. unhale Mt. 8, 16. 15, 30; unhale Mt. 14, 14.

unhiwed aj. (pp.) *discolor*, asf. unhiwed Mt. I 4, 3.
 unhoga aj. *imprudens*, npm. unhogo Mk. 7, 18.
 unlæred aj. *indoctus*, unlæred Mt. Mt. I 1, 6.
 unlifigende aj. (pres. p.) *defunctus*, dp. unlifendū J. I 4, 20.
 unmæht sf. *impossibilitas*, ds. unmaeht Mt. I 20, 7.
 unmæht aj. *impossibilis*, nsn. —, Mt. 17, 20.
 unmæhtig aj. *impossibilis*, nsn. —, Mt. 19, 26. Mk. 10, 27; npn. ún-mæhtigo L. 18, 27.
 unmæhtiglic aj. *impossibilis, difficilis*, nsn. —, L. 17, 1; ún-mægh-tiglic L. 18, 24; unmæhtielic L. 1, 37.
 unmæhtiglice av. *difficultate*, Mk. I 4, 11.
 unmiltheort aj. *inmisericors*, asm. unmiltheortne L. I 9, 2.
 unmonig aj. *paucus, non multus*, dp. unmonigum J. 2, 12; apm. unmonige Mt. I 17, 14.
 unna anv. *optare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onn Mt. I 4, 11. [See geunna.]
 unnéh aj. *longinquus*, asn. unneh L. 15, 13; únneh L. 19, 12.
 unreht aj. *nequam, iniquus, pravus*, nsm. —, L. 16, 10; npm. unrehto L. 23, 32; npm. unræhto L. 3, 5.
 unrehtþæmed sn. *fornicatio*, np. unrehtþaemedo Mk. 7, 21.
 unrehtwis aj. *iniquus, malignus*, nsm. unrehtwis L. 16, 10; dsm. unrehtwis L. I 9, 13; dsn. unrehtwis L. 16, 11; dp. unrehtuisū Mk. 15, 28.
 unrehtwisnise sn. *iniquitas, nequitia*, ns. unrehtwisnis Mt. 24, 12; gs. unrehtwisnises L. 13, 27. 16, 9; unrehtwisnises L. 16, 8; ds. unrehtwisnise Mt. 23, 28. L. 11, 39; as. unrehtwisnise L. I 8, 19. 18, 6; unrehtuisnise Mt. 7, 23. 13, 41; np. unrehtwisnise Mk. 7, 21.
 unrót aj. *tristis, contristatus*, nsm.

únrot Mt. 19, 22; unród L. I 9, 16; unrot J. 21, 17; nsf. —, Mt. 26, 38; unródt Mk. 14, 34; asm. —, L. 18, 24; npm. unrótæ Mt. 6, 16; npn. —, L. 24, 17.
 unrótlíc aj. *tristis*, nsn. unrotlic Mt. 16, 3.
 unrótnise sn. *tristitia*, ns. unrotnisse J. 16, 6; unrodt J. 16, 20; gs. unrotnises J. I 7, 15; ds. —, Mt. I 17, 8; unrotnisse L. 22, 45; as. unrotnise J. 16, 21. 16, 22. [See efneunrótnise.]
 unrótsiga wv. *conturbare, contristare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. unrótsade Mk. 3, 5; unrodsade Mk. 6, 26; inf. unrotsiga Mt. 26, 37; unrotsia Mk. 14, 19; pres. p. unrótsande Mt. 14, 9; pp. unrodsad Mk. 6, 50; npm. unrotsade Mt. 18, 31. [See efne-, geunrótsiga.]
 unrúh aj. *inconsutilis*, nsm. únruh J. 19, 23.
 unrúm aj. *angustus*, asf. unrum Mt. I 17, 14.
 unscændende aj. (pres. p.) *innocens*, unscændende Mt. 27, 24.
 unseeomfulnise sf. *impudicitia*, ns. unseeomfulnise Mk. 7, 21.
 unseeortiga wv. *non deficere*, pres. p. asn. unscortende L. 12, 33.
 unscirped aj. (pp.) *non vestitus*, unscirped Mt. 22, 11.
 unseyldig aj. *innocens*, nsm. —, Mt. 27, 24.
 unse(o)funtig, see hundseofontig.
 unsetta wv. *deponere*, inf. to unsettanne Mk. 15, 36.
 unsib sf. *dissensio*, ns. únsib J. 7, 43.
 unsibsumnise sf. *anxietas*, ds. —, J. I 6, 1.
 unslitten aj. (pp.) *inconsutilis*, —, J. 19, 23.
 unsmyltnise sf. *tempestas*, as. —, Mk. I 3, 6.
 unsnytro sf. *insipientia*, ds. —, L. 6, 11.
 unsóðfæst aj. *injustus*, npm. unsóðfæsto L. 18, 11; dpm. unsóð-

- fæstū L. 22, 37; apm. unsóðfæste Mt. 5, 45.
- unsóðfæstnise sf. *injustitia*, ns. unsóðfæstnise J. 7, 18.
- unspóð sf. *penuria*, ds. unspóed Mk. 12, 44.
- unspóedig aj. *poor*, npm. únspóedige Mt. 5, 3 mg.
- unstrong aj. *infirmus*, apm. (wk.) unstronga L. 9, 2.
- unstyrendlic aj. *importabilis*, apn. unstyrendelico Mt. 23, 4.
- unsynnig aj. *innocens*, npm. únsynnige Mt. 5, 3 mg.; apm. unsuinigo Mt. 12, 7.
- unsynnig av. *gratis*, unsynnig J. 15, 25.
- unt, see ðíofunt.
- untal sn. *evil*, ds. untala (to untala = *mali*) Mt. 27, 23.
- untrum aj. *infirmus*, nsn. untrum Mt. 26, 41.
- untrymig aj. *infirmus*, *agrotus*, nsm. —, J. 4, 46. 11, 2. 11, 3; untrymmig Mt. 25, 36. 25, 43; untrymig J. 11, 6; nsf. —, Mk. 14, 38; asm. —, Mt. 25, 39. 25, 44; npm. untrymigo L. I 4, 19; úntrymig J. 6, 2; untrümige Mt. I 18, 2; gp. untrymmia L. I 4, 16; dp. untrymigū Mk. 16, 18; apm. untrymigo Mk. 6, 5. 6, 13. 6, 56. L. 4, 40. 10, 9; untrymiga Mt. 10, 8; untrymige Mt. I 16, 11; untrýmigo Mt. 14, 14.
- untrymm(ig)a vv. *egere*, *infirmari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. untrymade J. 11, 2; untrymade J. 4, 46; 3 pl. untrymigdon J. 6, 2; inf. untrymmia L. 15, 14; pres. p. (= *agrotus*) untrymiende J. I 4, 6.
- untrymmigo sf. *languor*, *infirmitas*, as. untrymmigo Mt. 10, 1; úntrymig Mt. 9, 35; untry' Mt. 9, 35; ap. untrymigo L. 9, 1.
- untrymnise sn. *infirmitas*, *agrotatio*, ns. J. 11, 4; gs. untrymnises L. 13, 11; ds. untrymnisse Mk. I 2, 13. J. I 4, 8; untrymnise J. 5, 5; untrymnis L. 13, 12; as. —, Mt. 4, 23; dp. untrymnissum Mk. 3, 15; untrymnisū L. 5, 15. 8, 2; untrymnissū Mk. I 2, 19; ap. —, Mt. 8, 17; untrymmnise Mt. 8, 17.
- untwiendlic aj. *certus*, npm. untwendlic L. 20, 6.
- untýna vv. *aperire*, *revolvere*, *absolvere*, *solvere*, *ephphatha* (*effeta*), ind. pres. 3 sg. untynes Mt. 5, 19; 3 pl. untynað L. 12, 36; pret. 3 sg. untynde (13 times); 3 pl. untynon Mt. 2. 11; imp. sg. untyn Mt. 25. 11. Mk. I 3, 17; untýn L. 13, 25; inf. untyne J. 10, 21; pp. untyned (8 times); untuned Mt. I 4, 4; untvned J. 1, 51; npm. untynde J. 9, 10; untuende Mt. 27, 52; npn. untynondo Mk. 7, 35. L. 24, 31; úntynde Mt. 9, 30; untynde Mt. 20, 33; apm. untynondo Mk. 1, 10. [See tóuntýna.]
- undarf aj. *worthless*, nsn. úndærfe (úndærfe ðing = *nequaquam*) Mt. 2, 6.
- undæcca vv. *nudare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. undehton Mk. 2, 4.
- undonefull aj. *ingratus*, dp. undonefullū L. 6, 35.
- undwægen aj. (pp.) *non lotus*, dp. unduegenum Mk. 7, 2; unduegenum Mk. I 3, 14; unduenum Mt. 15, 20; undweanū Mt. I 19, 17.
- unwæstm sn. *zizania*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 38; as. —, Mt. 13, 27. 13, 29; np. unwæstma Mt. 13, 40; gp. wunwæstma Mt. 13, 36; ap. unwæstma Mt. 13, 30.
- unwis aj. *imperitus*, *stultus*, *fatuus*, *racha*, nsm. unwis Mt. 5, 22. L. 12, 20; unuis Mt. 5, 22; npm. unwiso L. 11, 40; únwiso L. 24, 25; dp. unwisum Mt. I 2, 2.
- unwisdom sm. *stultitia*, *insipientia*, ns. unwisdom Mk. 7, 22; ds. unwisdom L. I 5, 5.
- unwislic aj. *stultus*, dp. unwislicū L. I 2, 11.
- unwittende aj. (pres. p.) *ignorans*, *nesciens*, nsm. —, L. I 7, 19; apm. unwitendo Mk. I 5, 9.

unwœded aj. (pp.) *non vestitus*, unwæded Mt. 22, 11.

unwœder sn. *tempestas*, as. unwoeder L. I 5, 18. 8, 24.

unwœn aj. *unexpected*, npn. unwoen (unwoen sint = *inopinatur*) Mk. 6, 14.

unwørðiga wv. *inhonorare*, ind. pret. 2 pl. unuorðade J. 8, 49.

unwriga sv. *revelare*, pp. únwrigen Mt. 10, 26.

unwyrtrumiga wv. *eradicare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. unwyrtrumias Mt. 13, 29.

unwyrðe aj. *indignus*, asm. —, L. I 4, 7; dp. unwyrðū Mt. 7, 6 mg.

unwyrðe av. *indigne*, Mk. 10, 14, 14, 4.

upp av. *sursum*, —, L. I 4, 10, 13, 11. J. 11, 41; up J. 2, 7.

uppáhæbba sv. *exaltare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. uppappahæfes J. I 5, 13.

uppgeonga anv. *exoriri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. uppeode Mk. 4, 6; uppeodun Mk. 4, 7.

upphæbbing s. *elatio*, nsn. uphebbing (= *ortum*) L. 8, 8; asn. upphepping L. I 10, 11.

uppiorna sv. *exoriri*, pres. p. uppiornende Mk. 4, 5.

upplóciga wv. *aspicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. upplocade Mk. 8, 24.

uppstiga sv. *ascendere*, *oriri*, pres. p. upstigende J. 1, 51; uppstigende L. 12, 54.

-ur, see cent-, turtur; elcur.

Urie p. n., gs. urries Mt. 1, 6.

ús, see ie.

úser poss. pron. *noster*, nsm. user Mk. 12, 29. J. 8, 39; urer Mt. 6, 9; us Mk. I 5, 17; usa J. 9, 20. 11, 11; userne (!) J. 8, 54. 11, 11; nsf. usra Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14. J. 7, 51; gsm. uses Mk. 11, 10. L. 1, 78; dsm. usum L. 1, 73. J. 4, 12. 8, 53; asm. userne Mt. 6, 11. L. 11, 3. 23, 2. J. 11, 48; asf. usra J. 10, 24. 12, 38; asn. usra L. 7, 5; np. usra Mt. 20, 33. L. 24, 20. 24, 32; usero J. 6, 31; uso J. 4, 20;

usre Mt. 25, 8; gp. usera Mt. 23, 30; userna J. 3, 11; usra Mt. I 2. 10. Mk. 9, 22. L. 1, 55. 1, 74. 24, 22. 24, 24 (= *nostris*); user Mk. 9, 22; usa J. 3, 11. 11, 48; dp. usum Mt. I 3, 5. 6, 12. 21, 42. Mk; 12, 11. L. 1, 75; úsum L. 13, 26. usū L. 1, 71; ap. usra Mt. 6, 12. 8, 17. L. 1, 79. 11, 4.

út av. *foras*, —, Mt. 13. 48. 26, 75. Mk. 1, 34. J. 6, 37. 9, 34. 11, 43. 12, 31. 19, 4⁽²⁾; út Mt. 10, 14; ut J. 9, 35.

úta av. *foris*, *a foris*, *foras*, *extrinsecus*, —, Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 3, 31. L. 14, 35. 24, 50. J. P 188³; uta (14 times); úte Mt. 12, 47. J. 18, 16. 20, 11; ute Mk. 5, 40; uuta L. 13, 25.

útacund aj. *alienus*, *alienigena*, nsm. utacunda L. 17, 18; dsm. utacund L. 16, 12; gpm. utacunda J. 10, 5; dpm. utacundū Mt. 17, 25.

útacundcynn aj. *alienigena*, nsm. utacundcynn L. I 9, 8.

útaweard aj. *extremus*, L. 16, 24.

útaweard av. *de foris*, útteweard L. 11, 39; útaword Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26; wuteard L. 11, 40; uutearde J. 18, 22.

útan on av. *externally*, útan ón J. P 188⁴.

útan ymb av. *in circuitu*, útan ymb Mk. 3, 34. 6, 6.

útan ymb prep. *circum*, uta ymb Mt. 8, 18.

útdrifa sv. *evertere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. útdráf Mk. 11, 15.

útfara sv. *egredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. útfæreð J. 10, 9.

útgeong sm. *secessus*, *exitus*, as. útgeong Mt. 22, 9. Mk. 7, 19.

útgeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. útgaas Mk. 7, 19; 3 pl. utgaað Mk. 7, 20; utgaas Mt. 15, 18. 15, 19; pret. 3 sg. uteode Mt. 26, 71; úteode J. 8, 59; 3 pl. uteodon Mt. 26, 30; úteadon J. 4, 30; uteadon Mt. 8, 28; pres. p. útgeongende Mt. 26, 71.

úthwit aj. *dealbatus*, dp. uthuutum Mt. I 21, 17.

útiorna sv. *discurrere*, pres. p. npm. utiornenda Mt. I 7, 18.

úttiornise sn. *profluvium*, ds. utiorninse Mk. 5, 25.

útmost aj. *exterior, extremus*, dp. utmostum Mt. 22, 13. Mk. 5, 23; wútmestum Mt. 25, 30; apm. wytmosto Mt. 8, 12.

úðwuta wm. *scriba, senior*, ns. wuðuta Mt. 13, 52; uðuutta Mt. 8, 19; uuðwuta Mk. 12, 32; np. wuðuto Mt. 23, 1. Mk. 2, 16. L. 5, 21; wuðuotto J. 8, 3; wuðuuto Mt. 23, 13. 23, 15. 23, 25. Mk. 3, 22. 12, 35. 14, 53; uuðwuta Mt. 15, 1; uuðuuto Mt. 17, 10. Mk. 11, 27; uðuuto Mt. 21, 15; uðuutu Mt. 23, 27; uuðwuto Mt. 26, 57; uðuuta Mt. 7,

29. Mk. 1, 22; uðuuto Mk. 7, 5. 11, 18. 14, 1. L. 6, 7; uuðuuto Mk. 9, 11; uðuuto L. 15, 2. 20, 19. 22, 2; uðuuto L. 20, 1; uðuut' L. 19, 47; uðwutto L. 22, 66; uðuutto L. 23, 10; gp. uðwutana Mt. I 8, 2; wuðuttana Mt. 5, 20; uuðuutana L. I 10, 11; uðuutana L. 20, 39; dp. wuðuutum Mt. 20, 18. Mk. 10, 33; wuðutum Mt. 12, 38; wuðwutum Mt. 27, 41. Mk. 14, 43; uuðuutum Mt. 16, 21; uuðuutum Mt. 23, 29; uðuutum Mt. 9, 3. 23, 23. Mk. 2, 6. L. I 10, 5; uðuutum Mk. 7, 1; uðuutū Mk. 12, 38; uuðuutum Mk. 8, 31; wuðuutū Mk. 15, 1; uuðuutū Mk. 12, 28; wuðuut' Mk. 15, 31; uðwutū L. 9, 22; uðuut' L. 20, 46; ap. uðuuto Mt. 23, 34; uuðuuto Mk. 9, 14; uðuutta Mt. 2, 4.

W.

wác aj. *quassatus*, asf. wáce Mt. 12, 20.

wacan sn. (?) *vigilia*, ns. —, Mk. I 3, 13; waccen Mt. 14, 25; gs. waccennes (= *excitandi*) J. I 3, 14; as. —, Mk. 6, 48. L. 12, 38; waccane L. 12, 38; ap. wacana L. 2, 8.

wæ interj. *wæ*, wæ (34 times); we L. 11, 47; we Mt. 23, 27.

wæcca wv. *vigilare, suscitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæccað Mk. I 3, 8; imp. pl. wæccas Mt. 24, 42. 25, 13. Mk. 13, 33. 13, 37. 14, 34. 14, 38; wæccæs L. 21, 36; wæccas Mt. 26, 41; wæccað Mt. 26, 38; inf. wæcca Mt. 24, 43; wæcca Mt. 26, 40. Mk. I 5, 9; wæca L. 12, 39; to wæccenne Mt. I 21, 20. L. I 7, 17. I 10, 19; pres. p. npm. wæccende L. 2, 8; apm. wæccendo L. 12, 37. [See ā-, eftā-, eft-, ge-, ðerhwæcca.]

wæccen, see wacan.

wæga, see wøga.

-wæld, see onwæld.

-wælda, see ge-, geonwælda.

wælla wmf. *fons, puteus, piscina, natatoria*, ns. uælle J. 4, 6; uælla J. 4, 14; ds. uelle J. 9, 7; as. uælle J. 4, 6; uælla J. 4, 12; uælle J. I 4, 4; noel J. 5, 4. [See sältwælla.]

wæлта, see ā-, eftā-, (eftā-), frōmā-, ge-, tōwæлта.

-wær, see gewær.

wære sn. *dolor*, ds. —, J. I 2, 3; gp. wæreco Mk. 13, 8; wæreco Mt. 24, 8.

wærла, see be-, ðgna-, ymbwærла.

wærlice av. *caute*, —, Mk. 14, 44.

wærma wv. *calefacere*, ind. pret. pret. 3 sg. wærmde Mk. 14, 54; uærmde J. 18, 18. 18, 25; 3 pl. uearmdon J. 18, 18; pres. p. wærmigende Mk. 14, 67.

wæstm smn. *fructus, frux (fruges)*, ns. —, Mt. I 19, 9. 21, 19. L. 1, 42; wæstem J. 15, 16; ds. —, (6 times), wæstim Mt. I 19, 4; wæstmo L. I 8, 18; as. —, Mt. (11 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (11 times); næstm J. 12, 24. 15, 2. 15, 5. 15, 8; næstem J. I 2, 6. I 6, 15. 4, 36,

- 15, 2, 15, 4, 15, 16; uæst'm J. 15, 2 mg.; gp. wæstma Mt. 1, 17, 16, 21, 34; dp. wæstmum Mt. 7, 20; uæstmum Mt. 7, 16; wæstmū L. I 3, 8; ap. wæstmas Mt. 7, 17 (2), 7, 18, L. 12, 16; wæstma Mt. 7, 18, L. 6, 43; wæstmo L. 12, 17. [See unwæstm.]
- wæstmiga wv. *fructificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæstmiað Mk. 4, 28; 3 pl. wæstmiað Mk. 4, 20.
- wæter sn. *aqua*, ns. uæter J. 4, 14; uætter J. 19, 34; uæt' J. 5, 7; gs. wætres (5 times); uætres J. (3 times); ds. wætre (7 times); uætre J. (5 times); uættre J. 1, 26; as. —, Mt. 14, 29, L. 7, 44, J. 2, 9; uæter J. I 3, 10, 2, 9, 4, 15, 5, 4; uætter J. 4, 11; uæt' J. (5 times); wæt' Mt. 27, 24; np. uætro J. 3, 23, 7, 38; dp. wætrū Mt. 8, 32; uætrū J. 3, 23; ap. wætra Mt. 14, 28; wætro Mk. 9, 22.
- wæterléas aj. *inaquosus*, apf. wæterleasa L. 11, 24.
- wætriga wv. *aquare, adquare*, inf. to wætranne L. I 8, 5, 13, 15.
- wæxa sv. *crecere, germinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæxað Mk. 4, 27; wæxes Mk. 1, 6; 3 pl. wæxas Mt. 6, 28; wæxað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 pl. woxon Mt. 13, 7; pres. p. wæxende Mk. 4, 8. [See ā-, forege-, ge-, in-, onwæxa.]
- wæxbred sn. *pugillaris*, as. wæxbred L. 1, 63.
- wághrægl sn. *velum, ædes*, ns. waghægl Mk. 15, 38; waghærl L. 23, 45; waghrahel Mt. 27, 51; ds. waghærl' L. 11, 51.
- wala, see weala.
- wäld, see Æðil-, Æðilwäld; sonwäld.
- wánung sn. *tumultus*, as. wanung Mk. 5, 38.
- waras, -waro, see burgwaras; Rómwaro. [See also wer.]
- watel sn. *tegula*, ap. watla L. 5, 19.
- wé, see ic.
- weala wm. *divitie, facultas, mammona*, gp. weala Mk. 4, 19; walana Mt. 13, 22, Mk. 4, 19; dp. wælum L. I 5, 15; walum L. 8, 14; wælō L. 16, 9.
- weard s., see dur-, ęrfe-, hēafud-, lēcweard; dor-, reglword.
- weard aj., see for-, in-, nioða-, ęnd-, tō-, ufa-, ūta-, wiðerweard.
- weardiga, see ęndweardiga.
- weardlice, see inweardlice.
- weardnise, see ęrfe-, ęnd-, wiðerweardnise.
- wearod sn. *band*, as. uorud (ðegna uorud = *cohortem*) J. 18, 3; np. worado (lytle worado = *pauci*) L. 13, 23. [See compwearod.]
- wearð sm. *litus*, ds. wearðe Mt. 13, 2; warðe Mt. 13, 48; uarðe J. 21, 4.
- węeg, see węeg, sf.
- wēda, see wēda.
- wēde, see wēde.
- węg, see węg, smn.
- wel av. *bene*, —, Mt. (8 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (4 times); woel Mk. 7, 9, 12, 28, 14, 7; uel J. 2, 6 mg. 4, 17, P 188³; uēl J. 18, 23.
- welboren aj. (pp.) *nobilis*, nsm. —, Mk. 15, 43, L. 19, 12.
- welwēða sv. *benedicere*, imp. pl. welcuedas L. 6, 28.
- weldōa anv. *benefacere, satisfacere, satagere*; ind. pres. 2 pl. wel doed L. 6, 33; 3 pl. wel doed L. 6, 33; pret. 3 sg. wel dyde L. 10, 40; imp. pl. wel doað L. 6, 35; wel doed L. 6, 27; uel doed Mt. 5, 44; uel doas Mt. 5, 44; inf. wel doa Mk. 15, 15, L. 6, 9.
- welfremmende aj. (pp.) *beneficus*, npm. welfremmende L. 22, 25.
- welgeliciga wv. *complacere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. woel gelicade Mt. 3, 17; gelicade woel L. 12, 32.
- welgiga, see gewelgiga.
- welig aj. *dives*, nsm. welig L. 12, 21, 16, 1, 16, 19, 16, 22, 18, 25, 19, 2; wælig Mk. 10, 25; wuelig L. 18, 23; dsm. welige L. I 7, 14; asm. welige L. I 9, 2; weligo L.

I 9, 16; npm. wealigo Mk. 12, 41; dpm. weligum L. 6, 24; apm. weligo L. I 8, 11. 1, 53. 14, 12. 21, 1.

-welle, see hár-, hund-, líf-, rúm-welle.

wenda, see wœnda.

wer sm. *vir*, ns. —, L. (7 times); uer Mt. 1, 19. J. 1, 30. 4, 18; woer L. 8, 38. 9, 38; gs. (?) uer Mt. I 9, 2; ds. were Mt. 7, 26. Mk. 10, 2. L. 16, 18; —, Mt. 7, 24. L. 2, 36; as. —, (4 times); uer J. (3 times); np. wæras (8 times); waras Mt. 14, 35. Mk. 1, 5. L. 22, 63; weras J. 6, 10; gp. weara Mt. I 19, 15. 14, 21; wera Mt. I 19, 19; wæra Mt. 27, 52. Mk. I 3, 13; wæro Mk. 6, 44; wærana Mk. 6, 44; warana L. 14, 24; dp. werū L. 11, 31; ap. wæras L. 9, 32; uæras J. 4, 18. [See háligerwer; waras.]

-wêrdla, see êwêrdla.

wêred, see forwêred.

wêrig(nise), see wêrig(nise).

westa av. (*ab*) *occidente*, woesta Mt. 8, 11. L. 13, 29.

westdæl sm. *occidens*, as. wesdæl Mt. 24, 27.

wêtnise sf. *humor*, as. wetnise L. 8, 6.

wicu wf. *hebdomada*, *sabbatum*, ds. uica L. I 11, 16; wico L. 18, 12.

wid aj. *latus*, nsf. wide Mt. 7, 13.

widliga wv. *inquinare*, *coinquinare*, *violare*, *communicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. widlas Mt. 15, 11⁽²⁾. 15, 20; 3 pl. widlas Mt. 12, 5. 15, 18. 15, 20; wiðlað Mk. 7, 23; inf. widlega Mk. 3, 16. [See gewidliga.]

widwa swf. *vidua*, ns. widua Mk. 12, 42. 12, 43. L. I 4, 13. I 10, 11. 7, 12; widuia L. 2, 37. 18, 3. 18, 5; widuua L. 21, 3; gs. widues L. I 5, 11; ds. widua L. I 9, 12. 4, 26; as. —, Mk. I 5, 6; widua L. 21, 2; np. widua L. 4, 25; gp. widwuana Mk. 12, 40; widuena

L. 20, 47.

wiersa, see yfel.

wif sn. *uxor*, *mulier*, ns. wif Mt. (10 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (17 times); uif L. 1, 13. 1, 18. J. (17 times); uif J. 16, 21. 19, 25; gs. wifes Mt. 8, 14. Mk. I 3, 16. 12, 25 mg. J. I 7, 15; uifes J. I 1, 3. 4, 39; wif L. 17, 32; ds. wife Mt. (7 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (6 times); wif L. 2, 5; uife J. (3 times); as. —, Mt. 22, 24; wif Mt. (17 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times); uif J. I 5, 8. 8, 3; np. wifo Mt. 27, 55. Mk. 15, 40. L. (6 times); wif Mt. 24, 41; gp. wifa Mt. 11, 11. L. 7, 28; wifana L. 23, 27; dp. wifum (4 times); wifū Mt. 14, 21; ap. wifa Mt. 19, 8; wifo L. 17, 27. 20, 35; uif J. 11, 19.

wiffréond sm. (?) *amica*, ap. wiffréondas L. 15, 9.

wifgiornise sf. *adulterium*, ns. uifgiornis Mt. 15, 19.

wifiga wv. *nubere*, inf. wifega Mt. 19, 10.

wifmōnn s. *femina*, as. wifmōnn Mt. 19, 4; wifmon Mk. 10, 6.

wigbed sn. *altar*, ns. wigbed Mt. 23, 19; gs. wigbeddes L. 1, 11; ds. wigbed Mt. 5, 23. 5, 24. 23, 18. 23, 20. L. 11, 51; as. wigbed Mt. 23, 35.

wiht sn. *animal*, ns. —, Mt. I 8, 4. 14, 26. 14, 26 mg. Mk. 6, 49; dp. wihtū Mt. 6, 30 mg.; ap. wihta Mt. I 8, 4. [See æniht, næniht, nōht.]

-wiht, see fulwiht.

-wihtere, see fulwihtere.

wileyma sv. *salutare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wileymo (= *euge*) Mt. 25, 23; opt. pres. 2 pl. wileyma Mt. 5, 47; inf. wileymo (imp. pl.?) Mk. 12, 38.

wilde aj. *wild*, as. —, (wilde foter = *zania*) Mt. 13, 27; dpn. (?) (wilde deorū = *bestiis*) Mk. I 1, 13; ap. —, (wilde āta = *zania*) Mt. 13, 30.

wildéor sn. *bestia*, gp. wildeora Mk. I 1, 16.

willa anv. *velle*, ind. pres. 1 sg. willo (18 times); wille Mt. 26, 39; will Mt. 15, 32; wælle L. 13, 20; wæлло L. 20, 3; uillo Mt. 8, 3. J. (5 times); uæлло J. 13, 26; 2 sg. wilt (13 times); willt Mk. 6, 22; wiltu Mt. 26, 17; uiltu J. 5, 6; 3 sg. wil Mt. 5, 40. 16, 24. 18, 23. Mk. 11, 31. J. 5, 21; will L. 13, 31; wil L. 9, 23; wælle L. 10, 22. 14, 28; uil J. 3, 8; 1 pl. welle Mk. 4, 30; wallað Mk. I 2, 4; uallas Mt. 12, 38. J. 21, 3; uallað J. 12, 21; 2 pl. wallað Mt. 27, 21. Mk. 15, 9; wallas Mt. 27, 17; walli Mk. 15, 12; wælle L. 6, 31; uallað J. 6, 67. 8, 24. 9, 27. 18, 39; uallas J. 8, 44. 9, 27; 3 pl. wallað Mt. 20, 32. Mk. 10, 35. L. 16, 26. 20, 46; wallas Mk. 12, 38. L. 8, 20; uallað J. I 4, 15; uallon J. 17, 20; pret. 1 sg. walde Mt. 23, 37. L. 19, 23; ualde J. I 6, 9; 2 sg. waldest L. 13, 34; ualdes J. 21, 18⁽³⁾; 3 sg. walde (27 times); ualde L. 15, 28. J. I 6, 3. 4, 10. 13, 11; wælde Mt. 14, 7; walda Mt. 21, 45; 2 pl. waldon J. 5, 35; ualde J. 8, 42; 3 pl. waldon (9 times); waldon J. 6, 21; walldon Mk. 14, 11; ualdon J. 6, 11. 7, 44. 16, 19. 18, 36; opt. pres. 1 sg. wælle Mk. 6, 24. 14, 14; 2 sg. welle Mt. I 4, 5. L. 22, 42; wælla Mt. I 9, 16; wælle Mk. 6, 22. 14, 12; wællæ Mk. 14, 36; 3 sg. wellæ Mt. I 3, 4; wælle Mt. 7, 22. Mk. 8, 35. 9, 35. 10, 43. 10, 44. L. 9, 24; wælla Mt. 10, 22; welle Mt. 10, 39. 11, 27. 12, 11. 20, 26. 27, 43. Mk. 10, 11; wælle Mt. 10, 42. 20, 27; wel' Mt. 12, 32; wælla Mt. 16, 25. 21, 3. 23, 16. 23, 18⁽²⁾; wællæ Mk. 8, 34; uælle J. 2, 4 mg. 7, 17; 1 pl. walla Mt. 6, 31; 2 pl. welle Mt. 7, 12; wellæ Mt. 11, 14. Mk. 14, 7; wælle Mk. 15, 9; uælle J. 15, 7. 15, 10; pret. 3

sg. wælde Mt. 14, 7. L. 1, 62; imp. pl. wællas Mk. 16, 6; wællað L. 12, 29. 12, 32; wallað L. 18, 16. w. neg. prefix: *nolle*, *ne velle*, ind. pres. 1 sg. nwill Mt. 15, 32; nuillie Mt. 21, 29; 2 sg. nuilt J. 21, 18; 1 pl. nallo L. 19, 14; 2 pl. nalles Mt. 6, 15; nallas J. 5, 40; nallað Mk. 11, 26; nælle J. 10, 38; 3 pl. nallas Mt. 23, 4; pret. 2 sg. naldes Mt. 23, 37; 3 sg. nalde Mt. 1, 19. 2, 18. 18, 30. 27, 34. Mk. I 1, 19. 1, 34; 1 pl. nalde J. 18, 30; 3 pl. naldon Mt. 22, 3. Mk. 16, 14; imp. sg. nelle Mt. 1. 20. 6, 2. Mk. 5, 36. L. 14, 12; nælle (13 times); pl. nællas Mt. 3, 9. 5, 17. 6, 19; nellas Mt. 7, 6; nællæs Mt. 6, 16; nallas Mt. (9 times). Mk. 9, 39. J. 10, 37; nælleð Mt. 6, 31. 6, 34; nallað Mt. (5 times). Mk. 6, 50. L. (13 times). J. (4 times); nellað Mt. 7, 1. 10, 31. L. 6, 37; nelleð Mt. 10, 34; nælles Mt. 14, 27; nalleð Mt. 23, 8; nælle Mk. 13, 11. J. 7, 24; nalle J. 5, 45; nællað L. 6, 37. 10, 4. 12, 29. J. 6, 20.

willniga wv. *velle*, *petere*, *desiderare*, *concupiscere*, *cupere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wilniað Mt. 7, 10; wilniað L. 19, 31; wilnað L. 5, 39; 1 pl. wilniað Mt. 12, 38; willniað Mk. 10, 35; wilnias Mk. 14, 63; willnigas L. 22, 71; 2 pl. willniað Mk. 10, 36; wilnias L. 17, 22; 3 pl. willniað L. 12, 48; pret. 3 sg. wilnade Mk. 6, 25. L. 15, 16. 16, 21. 22, 15; willnade L. 23, 20; 3 pl. wilnadon J. 7, 44; imp. sg. wilnig Mk. 6, 22; inf. to wilnanne Mt. 5, 28; pres. p. wilnade L. I 7, 13; willnade L. 23, 8; dp. wilnendum Mt. I 14, 15. L. I 3, 9; uilnandum J. I 6, 14; apn. wilnando L. I 6, 12. [See eft-, ge-willniga.]

willnigung sf. *petitio*, dp. willnigungü Mt. I 17, 7.

willo wm. *voluntas*, *desiderium*,

voluptas, ns. —, Mt. L. (6 times); uillo J. 6, 39. 6, 40; gs. —, L. 2, 14; ds. —, L. 12, 10. 23, 25; uillo J. 1, 13 (?); as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uillo J. (7 times); willa L. 17, 18. 12, 47; dp. willum L. 8, 14; willū L. 22, 15; ap. uillo J. 8, 44.

-win, see Tilwin.

wín sn. *vinum*, ns. win Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 9; uin J. 2, 3; gs. wines Mt. I 18, 9. 11, 19. Mk. I 2, 16. L. I 5, 2; ds. uíne J. 4, 46; uine J. 2, 9; as. win Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 12. 2, 3. 2, 10 (?). [See æcedwín.]

wínbeger sn. *uva*, as. winbeger L. 6, 44; ap. winbegera Mt. 21, 33 mg. wind smfn. *ventus*, ns. —, Mt. Mk. (6 times); gs. windes Mk. 4, 37. L. 8, 23; ds. winde Mk. 4, 39. J. 6, 18; uinde Mt. 11, 7; —, Mt. 8, 26. L. 7, 24; as. —, L. 8, 24. 12, 55 (= *flantem*); wínd Mt. 14, 30; np. windas Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; uindas Mt. 8, 27; dp. windum Mt. 24, 31. Mk. 13, 27. L. 8, 25.

winda sv. *plectere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. uuunden J. 19, 2; pres. p. npm. windende (= *chlamydem*) Mt. 27, 28. [See ā-, be-, ge-, inbe-, ymbwinda.]

windgefōnn s. *ventilabrum*, ns. windgefōn L. 3, 17.

windræs sm. *procella*, ns. windræs Mk. 4, 37.

windung sn. (?) *palea*, ap. windungo L. 3, 17. [See winnung.]

wíngearð smfn. *vinea*, *vitis*, gs. wingearðes Mk. 14, 25. L. 20, 13. 20, 15. 22, 18; wingearðas L. 13, 7. 20, 10; wingearde Mt. 20, 8. 21, 40. Mk. 12, 2. 12, 9; ds. wingearde L. 13, 6. 20, 15. J. 15, 4; wingearð Mt. I 20, 18. 21, 39. Mk. I 4, 20. 12, 8; as. wingearð Mt. Mk. L. (12 times); dp. wingearðū L. I 10, 7.

wíniga wv. *vindemiare*, ind. pres.

3 pl. winigað L. 6, 44.

winn sn. *labor*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 4; gs. winnes J. I 2, 6; wynnes L. I 2, 8; as. wynn J. 4, 38.

winna sv. *laborare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. winnes Mt. 11, 28; wynnas Mt. 6, 28; winnað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 sg. wann Mk. I 1, 14; 1 pl. wunnon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. wunnon J. 4, 38; pres. p. wynnende Mk. 6, 48. [See ā-, miswinna.]

winnung sn. *zizania*, as. wynnung Mt. 13, 25. 13, 27; np. wynnunga Mt. 13, 26; winnunga Mt. 13, 38; gp. winnunga Mt. I 19, 11; dp. winnuncum Mt. I 19, 10. [See windung.]

wínstra wk. aj. *sinister*, nsf. —, Mt. I 17, 6. 6, 3; dsf. —, Mk. 10, 40; wynstra Mt. I 22, 3. 20, 21. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 37; winstre Mt. 27, 38; dp. winstrum Mt. 25, 33. 25, 41; wínstr L. 23, 33; wynstrū Mk. 15, 27.

winter sm. *hiems*, *annus*, ns. uinter J. 10, 22; np. wintro Mk. 13, 18; gp. wintra Mk. 5, 42. L. I 2, 4. I 4, 8. 2, 42. 3, 23; wintro L. 8, 42; uintra J. 8, 57. 9, 23; dp. wintrum Mk. 5, 25. L. 8, 43; wintrū L. I 8, 4. 2, 36; ap. wintro L. 2, 37. 2, 41; uintra J. I 4, 8; uintro J. 2, 20. 5, 5. [See twølfwintro.]

winterburna wm. *torrens*, as. uinterburna J. 18, 1.

wintreo sn. *vitis*, ns. wintreo J. 15, 5; uintreo J. 15, 1; gs. wintrees Mt. 26, 29.

wíntriga, see gewíntriga.

wíntrog sm. *torcular*, as. wíntrog Mt. 21, 33.

wínwyrceund sm. *vinitor*, dp. uinwircceund Mt. I 21, 8.

wís aj. *peritus*, dsm. wise (wk.) L. I 6, 18; dpm. wís L. 14, 3; superl. wisest (= *peritus*): dpm. wisestū L. 11, 46; wisistū L. 11, 45. [See un-, unrehtwís.]

wísa wm. *modus*, as. wisa Mt. I

9, 15; dp. uisum J. I 7, 10. [See on ðá wisa, óðre wisa.]
 wisdóm sm. *sapientia, scientia*, ns. wiso Mt. 11, 19; gs. wisdomes L. 11, 52; as. wisdom L. 1, 77; uisdóm J. P 188¹¹. [See unwisdóm.]
 wisfæst aj. *perfectus*, nsm. wisfæst Mt. 5, 48. L. 6, 40; wisfeast Mt. 19, 21; asn. wisfæst L. 1, 17; npm. wisfæste Mt. 5, 48.
 wislic, see unwislic.
 wislice av. *sapienter*, wislice Mk. 12, 34.
 wisniga wv. *arescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wisneð J. 15, 6. [See áwisniga.]
 -wisnise, see unrehtwisnise.
 wistlic, see oferwistlic.
 -wit, see bil-, inwit.
 -wita, see ædwita, eftedwita; ed-witiga.
 wita, see gewita.
 -witfull(giornise), see færwitfull(giornise).
 witga swm. *propheta, antiquus*, ns. witga Mt. L. J. (12 times); witge Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4. L. 7, 28. 7, 39. 24, 19; witgo Mk. 6, 15. 11, 32; witgæ L. 9, 8; uitga J. (4 times); uitgæ J. 9, 17; uit' J. J. 12, 41; gs. witges Mt. I 7, 7. I 16, 9. 10, 41 (?). L. 3, 4. 4, 17; witgo Mt. 12, 39. L. 11, 29; uitga J. 12, 38; ds. witgo Mt. 24, 15; uitga J. I 3, 6; as. witga Mt. I 19, 13. 21, 26. 27, 9; witge Mt. L. (7 times); witgo Mt. Mk. L. (15 times); np. witgo Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uitga J. 8, 52. 8, 53; witgas Mt. 7, 12; gp. witgana Mt. 23, 30. 26, 56. L. 11, 47. 11, 50; witgena Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 29. L. 1, 70; dp. witgum Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); witgom Mk. 6, 15. L. 24, 27; witgū L. 6, 26; uitgū J. 1, 45. 6, 45; ap. witga Mt. 2, 23; witgo Mt. L. (10 times); witgæ Mt. 5, 17; wit' L. 16, 31; iwtgo L. 11, 49.
 witga wf. (?) *prophetissa*, ns. witga

L. 2, 36; gs. witg L. I 4, 4.
 witgadóm sn. *prophecy*, ns. uitgadóm J. 19, 30 mg.
 witgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. witgas Mt. I 5, 10; imp. sg. witga Mt. 26, 68; pres. p. witgende L. I 3, 17. [See gewitgiga.]
 witgigung sn. *prophetia, prophetatio, propheticum*, ns. witgiung Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 2. 13, 14; gs. witgeonges Mk. I 1, 8; witgiunges Mt. I 21, 2; witgong L. I 4, 3; ds. witgiung Mt. I 16, 9; witgong L. I 2, 9.
 witnise sn. *testimonium, testis*, ds. witnessa Mt. 8, 4; witnese Mt. 23, 31; as. —, Mk. 10, 19; witnessa Mt. 19, 18; witnessa Mt. 26, 59. J. 3, 11; uitne[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; witnesso L. 18, 20; wittnessa L. 22, 71; witnese J. 1, 34; uittnesse J. 1, 7; wittnessa J. 8, 17. 8, 18; np. witnessa Mt. 15, 19. 26, 60; witnesso L. 24, 48; gp. witnessa Mt. 18, 16; dp. witnessū Mt. 26, 65. [See ge-, onwitnise.]
 wittende, see unwittende.
 wið prep. *a, ad, adversum, adversus, contra, usque, usque ad, usque in*, w. acc. —, Mt. I 4, 1. I 4, 3. I 14, 6. I 19, 1. I 22, 10. 5, 11. 5, 23. 10, 35⁽³⁾. 11, 12. 11, 23⁽²⁾. 12, 30. 12, 32⁽²⁾. 16, 18. 18, 21. 24, 13. 24, 27. 24, 31. 26, 59. 26, 62. 27, 1. 27, 8⁽²⁾. 27, 13. 27, 61. Mk. I 2, 18. 9, 40. 11, 25. 13, 8. 13, 19. 14, 55. 14, 56. L. I 2, 2. I 11, 19. 9, 50. 11, 23. 12, 50. 14, 31. 21, 10. 22, 51; wið J. I 6, 10. I 8, 10. 18, 29. 19, 11; w. dat. —, Mt. I 1, 10. I 5, 4. I 22, 9. 4. 6. 12, 14. 12, 25⁽²⁾. 12, 26. 20, 8. 20, 11. 21, 2. Mk. 3, 6. 14, 57. L. I 3, 6. 21, 10; wið J. 19, 10; w' J. 16, 24; w. gen. —, Mk. 12, 41.
 wið ej. *donec, usque*, —, Mt. I 2, 5. I 9, 12. I 20, 6. 1, 25. 5, 26. 10, 11. 10, 23. 12, 20. 13, 33. 14, 22. 16, 28. 17, 9. 17, 17. 18, 30. 18, 34.

- 23, 39. 24, 34. 24, 39. Mk. I 4, 4; wiðe Mt. 18, 34; uið J. 13, 38.
- wið in prep. *usque in*, w. acc. wð in Mt. 10, 22; w. dat. wið in Mt. 11, 23.
- wið nú ej. *usque adhuc*, uið nu J. 2, 10; uið nú J. 16, 24.
- wið on prep. *usque in*, w. dat. —, Mk. 14, 25. 14, 54. 15, 33; w. acc. —, L. 23, 44.
- wið tó prep. *usque, usque ad*, w. dat. wið to Mt. I 9, 15. I 22, 8. 1, 17 (3). 2, 15. 11, 13. 13, 30. 22, 26. 24, 38. 27, 51. Mk. 13, 27. 14, 34. 15, 38. L. 4, 42. 11, 51; w. acc. wið to Mt. I 5, 4. L. I 4, 10; w. gen. uið to J. 2, 7. 2, 10.
- wið ða geana, wið geana ej. *usque, usque modo*, uið ða geana J. 2, 10; wið geana Mt. 24, 21.
- wið ða hwile ej. *donec*, wð ða hwile Mt. 5, 18; wð ða huile Mt. 5, 18.
- wið ðæt ej. *donec, usque*, —, Mk. 6, 10; wið þ Mt. 2, 9. L. I 6, 7. 13, 8.
- wið ðon ej. *usquedum*, —, Mt. 2, 13.
- wið ðý ej. *quoadusque*, wið ðy L. 24, 49.
- wiðárisa sv. *insurgere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. wðarrísa Mt. 10, 21.
- wiðcwæðasv. *contradicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wiðcwæðas J. 19, 12; pret. 3 sg. wiðcwæð Mk. I 4, 2; inf. wiðcwæða L. 21, 15; pp. wiðcwæden L. 2, 3.
- wiðerbraca wm. *adversarius*, ns. wiðerbraca Mt. 5, 25. 12, 26; ds. wiðerbracæ Mt. 5, 25; as. wiðerbraco Mt. 12, 26.
- wiðereríst sm. *pseudochristus*, np. wiðeristo Mk. 13, 22.
- wiðerewæða sv. *contradicere*, pp. as. wiðerewedna Mt. I 20, 4.
- wiðerweard aj. (noun?) *adversarius, contrarius, perversus, apocrypha, hæreticus, diversus, Satanas, pseudo-*, nsm. —, Mt. 14, 24; wiðerword Mk. 3, 23. 6, 44; wiðerwearda Mk. 3, 26; wiðerworde Mt. 4, 10; wiðeruorda Mt. 16, 23; wiðeruorda J. 13, 27; wiðerworda Mk. 4, 15. 8, 33. L. 11, 18. 13, 16. 22, 3. 22, 31; wiðirworda Mt. I 2, 12; dsm. wiðerworde Mt. I 17, 1. L. 12, 58. 18, 3; wiðerwearde Mk. 1, 13; wiðeruorde L. I 9, 13; asm. wiðerwearda Mk. 3, 23; wiðerworda L. 10, 18; npm. wiðerwearde Mt. 24, 24; wiðerworda L. 13, 17; wiðirwordas L. 21, 15; gp. wiðerweardra Mt. I 8, 9; wiðerwordra Mt. I 6, 16; dp. wiðerwordum Mt. I 5, 4.
- wiðerweardnise ns. *perversity*, ns. wiðirweardnis (= *perversius*) Mt. I 2, 2.
- wiðsæga sv. *negare, repellere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. wiðsæcces Mt. 26, 34; inf. wiðsaca Mt. I 20, 16.
- wiðspurna sv. *offendere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. wiðspurne Mt. 4, 6; wiðspurna L. 4, 11.
- wiðstonda sv. *disputare, redarguere, resistere, insistere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. wiðstóð Mt. I 18, 20; wiðstode Mt. I 19, 7; inf. wiðstonda Mt. I 17, 5. L. 11, 53. 21, 15; wiðstonde Mt. 5, 39; pp. wiðstonden J. I 5, 7.
- wiðstylta wv. *hesitare*, opt. pres. 2 pl. wiðstylte Mt. 21, 21.
- wixla, see gewixla.
- wlenco sf. *divitiæ*, gp. wlenca Mt. 13, 22.
- wlit sm. *persona*, as. —, Mt. 22, 16. [See mégwlit.]
- wlita, see ondwlita.
- wlitig aj. *speciosus*, npf. wlittig Mt. 23, 27.
- wlitiga, see mégwlitiga.
- wlitice, see mégwlitice.
- wlólh sn. *fimbria*, as. wloh Mt. 9, 20. 14, 36; gp. wgloana Mt. I 19, 16; ap. wloeh Mt. 23, 5.
- wlonc aj. *dives*, nsm. wlonc Mt. 19, 23. L. 12, 21. 16, 22; wlonca Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; wlong Mt. 27, 57; gsm. wloncas L. 12, 16; wlonces L. 16, 21; npm. wlonce Mt. 7, 6 mg.; wlonco Mk. 12, 41;

gp. *wlonga* Mk. I 4, 12; dp. *wloncum* L. I 5, 7.

Wódnedæg sm. *feria quarta*, ns. wodnesdæg Mt. I 22, 17.

Wódnedôeg sm. *feria quarta*, ds. wodnesdoege Mk. I 5, 16.

wœcca, see *eftawœcca*.

wôda, see *awôda*.

wôda, see *gewôda*, *unwôded*.

wœddiga, see *be-* (bi-), *gewœddiga*.

wôede sn. *vestimentum*, *vestis*, ns.

woede L. 12, 23; wede Mt. 6, 25;

wêde Mt. 28, 3; gs. woedes Mt.

I 17, 10. L. I 5, 2. I 7, 15; wedes

Mt. 9, 20. L. 14, 36. L. 8, 44; ds.

woedo L. 5, 36. 8, 27; woede L.

7, 25; uoede J. 19, 2; wede Mt.

9, 16. 22, 11; as. woedo L. 6, 29;

uoedo J. 19, 24; woede Mk. 5, 27.

13, 16; uoede J. 19, 5; wôedo Mk.

10, 50; wede Mt. 9, 21. 22, 12;

wêde Mt. 27, 35; np. woedo Mk.

9, 3; uoedo J. 19, 24; wedo Mt.

17, 2; dp. wedum Mt. 7, 15; ap.

woedo Mk. 11, 8. 14, 63. 15, 24;

noedo J. 13, 4. 13, 12. 19, 23; wêdo

Mt. 21, 7. 21, 8; wedo Mt. 27, 35.

[See *gewôede*.]

wôede aj. *molestus*, nsm. woede L.

11, 7; nsf. woedo L. 18, 5.

wæder, see *unwæder*.

wœfa, see *gewœfa*.

wæg smn. *via*, *sata*, ns. woeg Mt.

4, 15. 7, 14; uoeg J. I 7, 4. 14, 6;

weg Mt. 7, 13; ds. woeg L. (5

times); wege L. 8, 5; woeg Mt.

13, 19. 15, 32. L. 12, 58; weg (20

times); uoeg Mt. 5, 25. 10, 5. Mk.

11, 8; wæg Mk. I 4, 7; oeg Mt. I

21, 1; we Mt. 10, 10. L. 1, 79; as.

woeg Mt. Mk. (11 times). L. 3,

4. J. 1, 23; weg Mt. 11, 10. 12,

1. L. 7, 27; weg J. 14, 5; wege

Mt. 22, 16. Mk. 1, 2; uoeg J. 14,

4; woeg L. 10, 4. 10, 31. 20, 21;

gp. wegana Mt. 22, 9 (2); woegena

Mk. 11, 4; dp. wegum Mt. 22, 10;

woegum Mt. I 4, 9; woegū L. 3,

5. 14, 23; ap. woegas Mt. I 2, 10;

wegas L. 1, 76. [See *āweg*, *lōng-*

wege.]

wæg sv. *stater*, *mensura*, *mensa*,

ds. wege L. 19, 23; as. weeg Mt.

I 20, 9; woeg Mt. I 20, 9; np.

woegas Mt. 7, 2. [See *gewæg*.]

wæga sv. *metiri*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

wæges (= *mentientes*!) Mt. 5, 11.

wæl, see *wælla*; wel.

wæmma, see *unawæmmed*.

wôn sf. *opinio*, *futurum*, ns. woen

Mt. 2, 13. L. 20, 13 (woen is =

forsitan); uoen J. 4, 10 (uoen is

= *forsitan*); ap. woeno Mt. 24,

6. Mk. 13, 7. [See *māra wôn*;

unwôn.]

wôna wv. *putare*, *ferre*, *æstimare*,

sperare, *existimare*, *arbitrari*, ind.

pres. 1 sg. woeno Mt. L. (8 times);

2 sg. woenes Mt. 24, 45. Mk. 4,

41. L. 1, 66. 12, 42; woenest L.

8, 25; woenis L. 18, 8; woenæs

Mt. 26, 53; wenes Mt. 18, 1; 3 sg.

woenas Mt. 24, 50; uoenas J. 16,

2; woenað L. 12, 46; woened L.

8, 18; 2 pl. woenað L. 12, 40. 12.

51. 13, 2. 13, 4; woenas J. 5, 39;

uoenas J. 11, 56; 3 pl. woenas

Mt. 6, 7; pret. 3 sg. woende Mt.

I 3, 8. L. 3, 23. J. I 8, 4; wênde

J. 20, 15; wôende L. 3, 15; 3 pl.

woendon Mt. Mk. L. (6 times);

wôendon L. 24, 37; uoendon J.

11, 13; uoendo J. 13, 29; inf.

woenæ Mt. 5, 17. J. 5, 45. [See

ā-, *efneā*, *eftā*, *eftge-*, *ge-*, *ymb-*

wôna.]

wôenda wv. *verti*, *reverti*, pres. 3

pl. wendas Mt. I 17, 17; ind. pret.

3 sg. woende L. 4, 10. [See *ā-*,

efneā, *eftā*, *eftge-*, *ge-*, *ðonage-*,

ymbwôenda.

-wôende, see *hālwôende*.

wônlic aj. *conueniens*, nsf. wôenlic

Mk. 14, 59; npf. woenlica Mk.

14, 56.

wônunga av. *forte*, *forsitan*, woen-

unga Mk. 11, 13. L. 9, 13; woen-

unge Mk. 14, 2. J. 5, 46. [See

inwônunga.]

wôpa swv. *plorare*, *flere*, *lugere*,

- ind. pres. 2 sg. *uoepæs* J. 20, 13; *uoepestu* J. 20, 15; 2 pl. *woepað* L. 6, 25; *woeped* L. 6, 21; *uoepað* J. 16, 20; pret. 3 sg. *woep* Mt. 26, 75; *woep* Mt. 2, 18; 2 pl. *wāpde* L. 7, 32; imp. pl. *woepað* L. 23, 28; inf. *woepa* Mk. 14, 72. L. 7, 13, 8, 52. 23, 28; pres. p. *woepende* Mt. 2, 18. Mk. 5, 38; *uoepende* J. 11, 33. 20, 11; dpm. *wopendū* Mk. 16, 10; apm. *woependo* L. I 5, 6. [See *gewēpa*.]
- wópen sn. *arma*, dp. *woepnum* J. 18, 3; ap. *woepeno* L. 11, 22.
- wópenberend sm. *armatus*, ns. *woepenberend* L. 11, 21; ds. *wepenberend* L. I 7, 5.
- wópenmonn sm. *masculus*, *masculinus*, ns. *woepenmonn* L. 2, 23; as. *woepenmonn* Mt. 19, 4; *woepenmon* Mk. 10, 6.
- wóere sn. *labor*, *opus*, *castellum*, *factum*, *sepes*, ns. *woere* Mt. I 18, 8; *were* Mt. I 1, 4; *uoere* J. 9, 3; *wære* J. I 1, 6; *uere* J. 6, 29; gs. *woerces* Mk. I 1, 18. 13, 34. L. I 2, 8; *werces* Mt. I 15, 4 (= *operans*). Mk. I 1, 18; *wercæs* Mk. 5, 14; ds. *woere* Mk. I 2, 1. L. 9, 56. 24, 19; *woerce* L. 24, 28; *uoere* J. 10, 33; as. *woere* Mk. L. (6 times); *were* Mt. Mk. L. (8 times); *uere* Mt. I 14, 8; *uoere* J. (4 times); np. *uereo* J. 3, 19. 3, 21; *uoerco* J. 3, 20; *uoerca* J. 7, 7; *uerca* J. 5, 36; *uoere* J. 10, 25; gp. *werca* Mt. I 16, 13; dp. *wereum* Mt. I 15, 1; *woercū* L. 14, 23; *woerc'* L. 11, 48. 23, 41; *uoereum* J. 10, 38; ap. *woerco* L. 13, 22. 19, 31; *werca* Mt. 5, 16. 11, 2. 23, 3. 23, 5; *were* Mt. 9, 35; *woerca* L. I 2, 10 (= *manifesta*). J. 5, 20; *uoere* J. I 3, 16; *uoerco* J. (5 times); *uereo* J. 6, 28. 8, 41; *uoerca* J. (4 times); *uerca* J. 14, 10.
- wóeremonn sn. *operarius*, ns. *woeremonn* L. 10, 7; *weremonn* Mt. 10, 10; np. *weremenn* Mt. 9, 37; dp. *woeremonnū* Mt. 20, 2; ap. *woere-* menn L. 10, 2; *woeremenn* Mt. 20, 1; *weremenn* Mt. 9, 38. 20, 8.
- wórda ww. *affligere*, *prohibere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. *woerdað* L. 8, 45; pres. p. *woerdende* L. 23, 2. [See *āwórda*; *unāwóreded*.]
- wóerga ww. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *werges* Mt. 15, 4; pres. p. dp. *woergendū* L. 6, 28. [See *āwóerga*; *gewóerged*.]
- wóerig aj. *fatigatus*, nsm. *uoerig* J. 4, 6.
- wóeriga, see *bewóeriga*.
- wóerignise sn. *malitia*, ns. *werignise* Mt. 6, 34.
- wóerp sm. *jactus*, ns. *woerp* L. 22, 41. [See *wyrp*.]
- wóesta, see *gewóesta*.
- wóesta, see *westa*.
- wóestenise sn. *desolatio*, ns. *woestenis* L. 21, 20.
- wóestern sn. *desertum*, *solitudo*, ds. *woestern* Mt. Mk. (6 times); *woest'n* Mt. Mk. L. (9 times); *wæst'n* L. I 3, 17; *wæst'* L. 5, 16; *west'n* L. 3, 2; *uoestern* J. I 3, 5. 1, 23; *woest'n* J. 3, 14; *uoest'n* J. 11, 54; *uæstern* J. 6, 31. 6, 49; as. *woestern* Mt. 4, 1; *woest'n* L. 7, 24; *uoest'n* Mt. 11, 7; dp. *woest'nū* L. 8, 29.
- wóestig aj. *desertus*, nsf. *woestig* Mt. 14, 15; nsn. *westig* Mt. 23, 38; dsm. *woestigum* Mk. 1, 35; *woestigū* L. 4, 42. 9, 10; dsf. *woestig* Mt. I 19, 19. L. 9, 12; asm. *woestig* Mk. 6, 31. 6, 32; dp. *woestigū* Mk. 1, 45. L. 4, 42.
- wóh sm. *nequitia*, ap. *woes* Mt. 22, 18.
- wóh aj. *pravus*, npm. *woh* L. 3, 5.
- wóhfull aj. *perversus*, *nequam*, *iniquus*, *malignus*, nsm. *wohfull* Mt. 18, 32. L. 19, 22; nsf. *wohfull* Mt. 17, 17. L. 11, 34; nsn. *wohgfull* Mt. 20, 15; *wohfull* L. 11, 29; npm. *wohful* Mt. 13, 38; *wohfullo* L. 23, 32; dpm. *wohfullū* Mk. 15, 28. L. 8, 2; comp. *wóhfullra* (= *nequior*): npm. *wohfulro* Mt. 12, 45; *wohfullre* L. 11, 26.

wóhfulnise sf. *nequitia*, as. wohfulnise Mt. 22, 18.

woleen sn. *nubes*, ns. —, Mt. 17, 5. Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 34; ds. —, Mt. 17, 5. L. I 10, 16; wolene Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 35. 21, 27; as. —, L. 9, 34. 12, 54; dp. wolenum Mt. 24, 30. Mk. 13, 26; wolenu Mt. 26, 64. Mk. 14, 62.

womb sf. *venter, vulva*, ns. —, L. 11, 27; ds. wombe J. 7, 38; wom Mt. 12, 40; as. womb Mt. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 19. L. 15, 16; wom L. 2, 23; uo'be J. 3, 4; np. wombo L. 23, 29.

wona aj. *missing, lacking* (wona wosa = *deesse, superesse*) nsn. wona L. 11, 41. 18, 22. 21, 4. 22, 35; gwona Mt. 19, 20.

wong, see neresnawong.

wóp sm. *fetus*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 42. 13, 50. L. 13, 28; wop Mt. 8, 12. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.

worad, see wearod.

word sn. *verbum, sermo*, ns. —, Mt. Mk. L. (19 times). J. I 1, 6. 15, 25. 18, 9; wórd Mt. 26, 75; wuord J. 8, 37; uord J. (14 times); gs. wordes Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 6; uordes J. 15, 20; ds. —, Mt. Mk. L. (23 times); see especially L. 6, 44 = *rubo*). J. I 5, 15. 4, 39; worde Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wórd L. 20, 20; uorde J. (3 times); uord J. 4, 41; as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (53 times). J. 5, 17. 8, 55. P 187¹²; wórd Mt. 12, 32. 21, 24. Mk. 14, 39; uord J. (13 times); np. —, Mt. 19, 25. L. 24, 17; wordo Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); worda L. 1, 65; uordo J. 6, 63; uorda J. 14, 10. 15, 7; uórd J. 10, 21; gp. worda L. 1, 4. 3, 4; wordana L. 24, 8; dp. wordum Mt. 12, 37 (2). Mk. 10, 24. L. 1, 20; wordū Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); woerdū (?) Mk. 15, 3; uordum J. 10, 19; uordū J. 5, 47; ap. worda Mt. L. (8 times). J. 14, 24; —, Mt. 19, 1. 26, 1; wordo L. 9, 26. 9, 44. J. I 5, 2. 7,

40; uorda Mt. 7, 24. J. 8, 47. 12, 36. 12, 47. 12, 48; uordo J. (5 times); uord J. 10, 19. 12, 50. 18, 21; uórd J. 19, 13. [See forword.]

-word, see dor-, reglword; -weard. worn s. *grex*, ns. —, Mk. 5, 11. 5, 13.

worpa sv. *ejicere, jacere, jactare, projicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uorpo J. 6, 37; 2 sg. worpes Mt. 8, 31; 3 sg. worpað Mk. 4, 26; 3 pl. worpas Mk. 16, 17; pret. 3 pl. wurpon L. 19, 35; opt. pres. 1 sg. worpe Mt. 7, 4; imp. sg. worp Mt. 5, 29. 5. 30. 7, 5. 18, 8. 18, 9; worpas Mt. 21, 21; inf. to worp-*anne* L. I 9, 14; pres. p. worpend Mk. 1, 39; worpende L. 11, 14; nsm. worpende Mt. 27, 5. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, in-, on-, tó-worpa.]

-worpnise, see forworpnise.

worð sn. *pretium*, ds. uorðe J. I 6, 12; worðe Mt. 10, 8 mg.; as. —, Mt. 27, 6. 27, 9.

worð sn. *atrium, platea*, ds. worðe Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 14, 54; —, Mk. 14, 66. 14, 68; wuorð Mk. 15, 16; as. worðe J. 18, 15; dp. wordum Mt. 6, 5. 12, 19.

worð aj. *altus*, nsm. —, Mt. 10, 8 mg.; nsn. —, L. 16, 15.

worða sv. *fieri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wordes L. 1, 34. 23, 31; pret. 3 sg. warð Mt. 26, 20. 27, 24. Mk. 14, 17. J. I 2, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. worðe Mt. 5, 20; pp. dp. wordnum Mt. I 18, 18. [See ā-, efnege-, fore-, for-, forða-, geworða.]

worðare sm. *cultor, adorator*, ns. uorðare J. 9, 31; np. uorðares J. 4, 23.

worðiga wv. *honorificare, honorare, adorare, colere, excolare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uorðige J. 8, 49; 2 sg. worðias L. 4, 7; 3 sg. worðiges Mt. 15, 6; worðas Mt. 15, 8; worðias Mk. 7, 6. J. 9, 31 mg. 12, 26; uorðages J. 5, 23; uorðaged

- J. 5, 23; 1 pl. uorðias J. 4, 22; 2 pl. worðias Mt. 23, 24; 3 pl. worðiað Mk. 7, 7. J. 5, 23; worðiaiges J. 5, 23; pret. 3 sg. worðade Mt. 8, 2. 20, 20. Mk. 5, 6; uorðade J. 9, 38; 3 pl. worðadon Mt. 15, 31. 28, 9; worðadun Mt. 28, 17; worðedun Mk. 2, 12; imp. sg. worðig Mk. 7, 10. L. 18, 20; wuorðig Mt. 15, 4; worða L. 4, 8; inf. uorðia J. 4, 24; to worðianne Mt. 2, 2. 2, 8; to worðiañ Mt. 4, 9; to worðenne Mt. 4, 9; pres. p. dp. worðendum Mt. I 22, 10. [See ár-, ge-, unwordiga.]
- wordnise sn. *honor*, ds. worðnis Mk. 6, 4.
- wordscip sm. *honor*, as. uorðscip J. 4, 44.
- worðung sn. *honor*, ds. —, Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4; as. —, Mt. I 19, 13.
- woruld sn. *sæculum*, gs. woruldes Mt. Mk. L. (9 times); woredes L. 20, 34; worles Mt. 13, 49; ds. worulde L. 1, 55. 1, 70. 20, 35; uorulde J. 9, 32; worold Mt. 12, 32; world Mk. 10, 30. L. 18, 30; gp. woruldra (= *sæcularium*). Mk. I 4, 13; ap. uorulda J. P 187^s.
- wosa anv. *esse*, *feri*, ind. pres. 1 sg. am Mt. (14 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (24 times). J. (64 times); am Mt. 8, 9. 20, 15; beom Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. 13, 32. J. (4 times); biom Mt. (3 times). Mk. 5, 28. L. 9, 41. 16, 4. J. 12, 32; bium J. 7, 34; 2 sg. arð Mt. (18 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (22 times). J. (30 times); warð J. 9, 34; arst J. 1, 19; his Mk. 12, 14; bist Mt. (7 times). Mk. 14, 70. 14, 72. L. (11 times). J. (3 times); bist Mk. 14, 30; 3 sg. is Mt. (292 times). Mk. (119 times). L. (217 times). J. (272 times); his Mt. I 4, 6. 22, 17. J. 8, 7. 9, 17. 15, 8; ise Mt. 5, 37⁽²⁾; bið Mt. (124 times). Mk. (69 times). L. (128 times). J. (38 times); bið L. 8, 17; bieð Mk. 10, 43; 1 pl. aron Mt. 27, 63. J. 17, 22; aru J. 8, 41; biðon Mt. 6, 31. 8, 25. 23, 30. L. I 11, 17; sindon Mk. 5, 9. L. 9, 12. 18, 28. J. (5 times); sind^r L. 17, 10; 2 pl. aron (24 times); aro Mt. 6, 26. 6, 28. 15, 16. 23, 28. Mk. 4, 40. 5, 39. 7, 18. 9, 41. L. 24, 38. J. 13, 11; biðon Mt. (9 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (9 times). J. (13 times); bið Mt. 23, 25; sindon Mt. 10, 20. 26, 10. L. 16, 15; sint Mt. (6 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (2 times). J. (3 times); 3 pl. aron Mt. (24 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (9 times). J. (7 times); arun Mt. I 2, 3. I 2, 15. I 3, 11. I 3, 12. I 5, 13. 2, 20. J. 21, 16 mg.; biðon Mt. (63 times). Mk. (24 times). L. (61 times). J. (6 times); biðo Mk. 3, 28. J. 17, 6; biðdon Mt. 11, 8; biað Mt. 26, 2. 26, 31; biðð Mt. 26, 54; sint Mt. (43 times). Mk. (20 times). L. (46 times). J. (44 times); sind Mt. 11, 8. L. 17, 24; sindon Mt. (6 times). Mk. 14, 36. L. (9 times); sindun Mt. I 5, 2; pret. 1 sg. wæs Mt. L. (5 times); uæss J. 9, 25; uæs J. (6 times); 2 sg. were Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23. 26, 69; uere J. 1, 48; 3 sg. wæs Mt. (196 times). Mk. (147 times). L. (328 times). J. (8 times); uæs Mt. 7, 28. J. (189 times); wæs Mt. I 8, 7. I 20, 7. 2, 3; waes Mt. I 7, 5⁽²⁾; wæss Mt. 1, 19; was Mt. 21, 42. Mk. 16, 2. L. 22, 59; wæ Mk. 4, 1; uæ J. 9, 16. 21, 4; 2 pl. woeron L. 12, 3; werō L. 16, 11; wero L. 16, 12; uoeron J. 15, 27; 3 pl. weron Mt. (102 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (40 times). J. I 3, 2. 6, 15. 19, 30 mg.; wæron Mt. 18, 31. Mk. 5, 13. 6, 54; woeron Mk. (21 times). L. (91 times). J. I 1, 9. 1, 37. 2, 6; ueron J. (21 times); uoeron J. (27 times); werun Mt. I 5, 1. 19, 13. 21, 9; wero Mt. I 8, 6. L. I 2, 16. I 4, 18; weoron Mk. 1, 5. 4, 10; woere Mk. 1, 34; woero L. I 9, 9; were I 5 7; wer L. 2, 22;

uerun J. 20, 19, 21, 15 mg.; uerun J. I 3, 8, 20, 1; uæron J. 21, 8; opt. pres. 1 sg. sie Mt. I 1, 9. Mk. 8, 27, 8, 29. J. 5, 45; sé L. 15, 19; se Mk. 10, 38, 13, 2. L. (5 times); see Mk. 14, 19; sée Mk. 14, 44; 2 sg. se Mt. 6, 18. L. 12, 58; 3 sg. sé Mt. 27, 23. L. 4, 3, 9, 22, 13, 35, 20, 28, 21, 20, 23, 2, 24, 7, 24, 41. J. 12, 36; sie Mt. (60 times). Mk. (25 times). L. (18 times). J. (37 times); się Mt. I 14, 7; see Mt. I 1, 11; se Mt. (6 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (14 times); sée L. 12, 56, 20, 41; bia Mt. 20, 27; bie Mk. 10, 44; 1. 2. 3. pl. sie Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (3 times). J. (12 times); se Mt. (10 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (13 times). J. (3 times); sæ Mt. 5, 45; see Mk. 13, 30; sée Mk. 14, 29; pret. 1. 2. 3. sg. were Mt. (37 times). Mk. (32 times). L. (54 times). J. (11 times); woere Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (24 times). J. I 1, 6. I 3, 3. I 3, 16. I 5, 13; uere J. (38 times); wære Mt. I 20, 20; wære Mt. 13, 35. Mk. 15, 42, 16, 11. L. (5 times); uoere J. (10 times); wero L. 16, 22; uære J. 20, 15; ueri J. 19, 28, 21, 7; werere Mk. I 3, 2; 2. 3. pl. weron Mt. (3 times); woeron L. (3 times); woere Mt. 11, 23. L. (3 times); woero Mk. 14, 49; uoere J. 15, 19; were Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wero L. (4 times). J. I 5, 15; nero J. 1, 12; uere J. 19, 31; uoero J. 11, 19, 19, 31; imp. sg. wæs Mt. 2, 13. L. 18, 13, 19, 19; uæs Mt. 5, 25. J. 19, 3; wes Mk. 4, 39; pl. wosað Mt. 28, 9. L. (5 times); wosas Mt. (5 times); nosað J. 16, 4; inf. wosa Mt. Mk. L. (30 times). J. 1, 12, 1, 46, 3, 9; wossa Mt. 20, 27; wuosa Mk. 10, 26; uosa J. 5, 6, 6, 19, 9, 22, 9, 27; uósa J. 20, 27; bian Mt. 1, 20; to wosanne L. (5 times); to wossanne Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 9, 5.

w. neg. prefix: ind. pres. 1 sg. nam (11 times); 2 sg. narð J. 19, 12; 3 sg. nis (= *non*, Mt. I 2, 1, 12, 7) (15 times); 2 pl. naro J. 10, 26, 15, 19; 3 pl. naron J. 17, 14; pret. 1 sg. næss J. 11, 15; 3 sg. næs Mk. 2, 17 (= *non*). J. (3 times); 3 pl. neron Mt. 12, 4, 22, 8; nærun J. 21, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. nesé L. 6, 40; pret. 3 sg. nere Mt. 7, 6 mg. Mk. 2, 26. L. I 3, 9. I 8, 11. J. 21, 23; nére Mt. 24, 22. J. 18, 30; neræ J. 12, 42; nære J. 11, 32; 3 pl. nere Mt. I 17, 8. J. 18, 28. [See *tó-*, *ymbwosa*.]

-wost, see *forwost*.

wræca sv. *torquere, vindicare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wræco L. 18, 5; opt. pres. 2 sg. wuwræcce Mk. 5, 7; imp. sg. wræc L. 18, 3.

wræccenise s. *ultio*, gs. wræccenise L. 21, 22.

wræcco sn. *vindicta, ultio, plaga*, ns. wræcco (godes wræcco = *sacrilegium*, for *sacrilegium*?) Mt. I 1, 9; as. wræcco L. 18, 7; wræcce L. 18, 8; wraco L. I 9, 12; dp. wuwræccum L. 12, 48.

wræða wv. *irasci*, ind. pres. 3 sg. urædes Mt. 5, 22; pret. 3 sg. wuraedde Mt. 18, 34.

wræðiga wv. *indignari*, inf. wuraedia Mk. 10, 41.

wræððo sf. *ira, furor*, ns. wræððo L. 21, 23; uræððo J. 3, 36; ds. wræððo Mk. 3, 5; ds. wuraðo Mt. 3, 7; wraðe L. 3, 7; wraðo L. 4, 28; as. wræðo Mk. 3, 21; uræððo J. I 4, 3.

wrað aj. *iratus, indignatus*, nsm. wrað L. 14, 21, 15, 28; urað Mt. 2, 16; wurað Mt. 22, 7; wraððe L. 13, 14; npm. wuraðe Mt. 20, 24; wraðe Mt. 21, 15; wraðe Mt. 26, 8.

wraðo sf. *mora*, as. wraðo Mt. 24, 48.

-wreca, see *érendwreca*.

wriga sv. *operire, velare*, ind. pret. 2 pl. wrigon Mt. 25, 36; inf. wriga

Mk. 14, 65; pp. wrigen Mt. 6, 31.
 [See ā-, foreā-, ofer-, unwriga.]
 -wrignise, see onwrignise.
 wrihta swm. *faber*, ns. wyrihte Mk. 6, 3; gs. wrihtes Mk. I 3, 8; wyrihta Mt. 13, 55. [See lāmwrhta.]
 writ sn. *scriptura*, ns. writ Mt. I 2, 14; wvrit Mt. I 2, 15; uritt J. (7 times); uuritt J. 19, 28. 19, 37; gs. writtes J. I 7, 3; ds. uuritte J. 2, 22; as. —, Mk. 12, 10; uritt J. 20, 9; np. writto Mk. 14, 49; wrioto Mt. 26, 56; wuriotto Mt. 26, 54; gp. wuritta Mt. I 1, 2; writtra (*scribendorum*) L. I 3, 3; wriottana J. I 2, 4; ap. wrioto L. 24, 45; wriotto J. 5, 39. [See ge-, oferwrit.]
 writa sv. *scribere*, pp. uuriten J. 6, 31, [See ā-, frōmā-, ge-, inā-, in-, ofā-, oferā-, onā-, ðerhwrita; léafge-, oferā-, unāwritten.]
 writing, see inā-, in-, onwriting.
 wrōga, see gewrōga.
 wrōht sf. *abominatio*, as. wroht Mk. 13, 14.
 wrynda, see gewrynda.
 wudu aj. (?) *silvestris*, nsn. (?) udu Mt. 3, 4.
 wudubind s. (?) *woodbine*, *honeysuckle*, ds. wudubinde Mk. 1, 6.
 wuducynn sn. *nardus*, ns. (?) wuducynn J. 12, 3.
 wuduhunig sn. *mel silvestre*, as. wuduhunig Mk. 1, 6.
 wuldor sn. *gloria*, *gratia*, *caritas*, ns. —, L. (4 times); wulder L. I 4, 1; uuldor J. 8, 54; gs. wuldres L. 4, 22; uuldres J. 1, 14; wuldre L. 4, 22; ds. wuldre Mt. 6, 29. Mk. 8, 38. 10, 37. 13, 26. L. 24, 26; —, Mt. 16, 27; wuldur L. 2, 52; uldre J. 11, 4; as. —, L. 4, 6. 12, 27. 17, 18. J. 1, 14. 5, 44(?). 8, 50. 12, 41; wuldur Mt. 4, 8; wulder L. 2, 32; uuldor J. (8 times); uulder J. 11, 40. 12, 43; uuldur J. 17, 22.
 wuldorlie aj. *gloriosus*, dpn. wuldorlicū L. I 8, 6.

wuldriga wv. *glorificare*, *clarificare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uuldria J. 8, 54; 3 sg. uuldrað J. 8, 54; 3 pl. wuldriað Mt. 5, 16; pret. 1 sg. wuldrade J. 17, 4; imp. sg. uuldra J. 17, 5; inf. to wuldranne Mt. I 16, 13; pres. p. npm. wuldrigendo L. 2, 20. [See ā-, gewuldriga.]
 wulf sn. *lupus*, as. uulf J. 10, 12; ulf J. 10, 12; np. uulfes Mt. 7, 15; gp. uulfa Mt. 10, 16; dp. uulfum Mt. I 18, 13; ulfū L. 10, 3; ap. uulfas Mt. I 18, 13.
 wuna, see gewuna.
 wund sn. *vulnus*, *ulcus*, dp. wundum L. 16, 20; wundū L. 10, 30; ap. wundo L. 10, 34; —, L. 16, 21.
 wund aj. *vulneratus*, gsm. wundes L. I 6, 19.
 wundiga, see gewundiga.
 wundor sn. *opus*, *gesta* (pl.), *virtus*, *mirum*, *mirabile*, *miraculum*, *actus*, *signum*, *prodigium*, gs. wundres (= *operantis*) Mt. I 15, 4; as. wunder Mt. I 15, 1; wundar J. 2, 4 mg.; np. wundra Mk. I 5, 12. L. 24, 35; uundra J. I 8, 1; gp. wundra Mt. I 16, 13. L. I 3, 3. J. 7, 31; wundara Mt. I 6, 9; uundra J. 2, 11; dp. wundrū Mk. 7, 8. L. I 3, 5. I 8, 5. 13, 17; wundr Mt. I 18, 12; ap. wundra Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 15. L. 5, 26; uundra J. 4, 48. 11, 46; uund' J. 11, 47.
 wundorlie aj. *mirabilis*, nsn. uundorlie Mk. 12, 11; wunderlie Mt. 21, 42.
 wundorlice av. *mirabile*, *glorioso*, —, L. 13, 17; uundorlice J. 9, 30.
 wundriga wv. *mirari*, *stupere*, *magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wundriað L. 1, 46; 2 pl. wundriað J. 7, 21; pret. 3 sg. wundrade Mt. 27, 14. L. 18, 43. 24, 12; 3 pl. wundradon Mt. 15, 31. Mk. I 3, 8. 12, 17. L. 7, 16. 8, 56. J. 7, 15; wundradun Mt. I 19, 13. 15, 31; opt. pres. 2 pl. wundria J. 5, 20; imp. sg. uundra J. 3, 7; inf. uundraige J. 5, 28; to uundranne J.

9, 30; pres. p. npm. wundrande Mk. I 3, 8. 1, 27; wundrando L. 2, 33; wundrigendo Mt. 22, 22; dp. wundrandum Mk. I 4, 18; wundrendū Mt. I 21, 4; wundrandū Mt. I 19, 13. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 24, 41; ndrandu L. 9, 43. [See ā-, ge-, of-, tógewundriga.]

wunelic, see gewunelic.

wuniga ww. *manere, habitare, morari, requiescere, colere*, ind. pres.

1 sg. uuno J. 15, 10; 2 sg. unas J. 1, 38; 3 sg. wuneð J. 3, 36; uunes J. 6, 56; wunet J. 8, 35; uunað J. 8, 35. 14, 10; wunað L. 10, 6. J. 9, 41; uunas J. 12, 24. 12, 34. 14, 17. 15, 5; uunias J. 12, 46; wunas J. 15, 6; 2 pl. wunað J. I 5, 14; wunias J. 15, 7. 15, 10; 3 pl. wunias Mt. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. wunade Mt. 21, 17. J. 7, 9; uunade J. 1, 14. 4, 40. 10, 40; uunade J. 11, 54; 3 pl. uunadon J. 2, 12; imp. sg. wuna L. L. 24, 29; pl. wunas Mt. 10, 11; wunað Mk. 6, 10. L. 9, 4. 10, 7; uunað J. 15, 9; uunas J. 15, 4; inf. uuniga J. 21, 23; wunia Mk. 4, 32; to wuniañ L. 19, 5; wung-iende Mt. 11, 23; wunigende Mk. 1, 10; wunande J. I 7, 7; uuni-ande J. 5, 38; wunigendæ J. 1, 33; wuniende J. 14, 25; wonnendæ (= *devota*) Mt. I 2, 25. [See eft-, ge-, ðerhwuniga.]

wüsbearn sn. *filiohus*, np. usebearn J. 13, 33.

wusig, see ic.

wuta wm. *senior, peritus, pater, testis*, np. unto Mt. 21, 23. L. 11, 53; wuto L. 7, 30; wutu Mt. 26, 60; gp. uutuna L. 1, 17; dp. uutū L. 11, 52. [See ālda-, ūðwuta.]

wuta anv. *scire, nosse, cognoscere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wat Mt. Mk. L. (6 times). J. 8, 55; uat J. (11 times); 2 sg. wast Mk. L. (3 times). J. 13, 7. 16, 30. 21, 17; uast J. (5 times); 3 sg. wat Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. 7, 15; wát L. 16, 15;

uat J. (3 times); uát J. 7, 27. 19, 35; 1 pl. (the following are used as hortatives, Engl. *let us*: wutum Mt. 26, 46. Mk. 12, 7; wutū Mt. 21, 38. 27, 49. Mk. 1, 38. 14, 42. L. 20, 14; uutū J. 11 16; uutū J. 14, 31); wuton Mt. 22, 16. J. 3, 11. 4, 42; uuton Mk. 12, 14. J. (4 times); wutton L. 20, 21. J. 6, 42; wutun J. 21, 24; uutton J. (4 times); uutun J. 16, 30; uutū J. 9, 21; utu Mk. 11, 33; 2 pl. wutas Mt. 7, 11. 24, 32. Mk. 10, 42. 13, 28; uutas Mt. 16, 3. 26, 2; wutað Mk. 2, 10. L. 11, 13. 12, 56; witteð L. 21, 30; wuton Mt. 20, 25. 27, 65; uuton J. (5 times); uutton J. (2 times); wuto Mk. 13, 33; uuto Mk. 10, 38. 12, 24; uutto J. 8, 14; uutū Mt. 20, 22; wuti Mt. 24, 42. 24, 44; 3 pl. wuton L. 11, 44. 23, 34; uuton J. 10, 4. 18, 21; pret. 1 sg. wiste J. 11, 42; 2 sg. wistas Mt. 25, 26; wistes L. (4 times). J. 1, 48; uistes J. 4, 10; 3 sg. wiste Mt. Mk. L. (16 times). J. (5 times); uiste J. (8 times); wisse Mt. 27, 18; 2. 3 pl. wiston Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); uiston J. (3 times); uistun J. 21, 12; opt. pres. 1 sg. witto L. 1, 18; 2 sg. (imp. sg.) witte Mt. I 3, 12; 3 sg. witta Mt. I 17, 6; witte Mk. I 1, 11; 2 pl. witte Mt. 13, 11. L. 8, 10; wita Mk. 4, 11; wittæ L. 5, 24; witæ J. 13, 17; pret. 3 sg. wiste Mk. 5, 43. L. 12, 39. 19, 15; imp. pl. wutas Mt. L. (3 times); wutað Mk. 13, 29. L. 10, 11; wuteð L. 12, 39; wutað L. 21, 31; uutas J. 15, 18; inf. wutta Mt. I 3, 4. Mk. 7, 24; to uuttanne Mt. 13, 11; to uuttanne Mk. I 2, 2; to wuttanne L. 8, 10; pres. p. wittende Mt. 26, 10. L. I 7, 18; uitend J. I 2, 5.

w. neg. prefix: *nescire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. nat. (6 times), nāt Mk. 14, 71. J. 20, 13; 2 sg. nastu J. 3, 8. 19, 10; nast J. 3, 10; naast J. 13, 7; 3 sg. nat Mt. 24, 50; nāt J. 12,

35. 15, 15; 1 pl. nuuton J. 9, 29; nutto J. 16, 18; nutu Mt. 21, 27; nuutu J. 14, 5. 20, 2; 2 pl. nutton J. 4, 22; nuuton Mt. 22, 29. J. 9, 30; nuutton J. 11, 49; nuuto Mt. 25, 13. Mk. 13, 35; nuutto J. 8, 19; nuti Mt. 24, 42; 3 pl. nutton J. 16, 3; nuutton J. 15, 21; neutron Mt. 21, 20; pret. 1 sg. nyste J. 1, 31. 1, 33; 3 sg. nyste J. (4 times); 3 pl. nyston Mt. I 21, 20. J. 10, 5; opt. pres. 3 sg. nyta Mt. 6, 3; nyte Mt. 9, 30. [See eftge-, gewuta.]
wutedlice av. *autem, quidem, jam, utique, etiam, vero, porro, profecto, forsitan, ergo, enim, —*, Mt. I 4, 4. 5, 21; uutedlice Mt. (25 times). Mk. 7, 28; uutedlice Mt. 15, 20; uutodlice Mt. 1, 18 mg.; uutetlice Mt. (23 times). J. I 3, 6; uuted' Mt. (17 times); uut' Mt. (165 times). Mk. (76 times). L. (143 times). J. (222 times); wutetlice Mt. (5 times); utuetlice Mt. I 8, 16; wiototlice Mt. 2, 3; neototlice Mt. 3, 16; wuototlice Mt. 3, 1; wuotetlice Mt. 3, 11. 3, 12; wiotetlice Mt. 2, 10; wutotlice Mt. (3 times); wotetlice Mt. 1, 21; woetetlice Mt. 1, 24; uutotlice Mt. 1, 2; uutetlice Mt. (6 times); uutetli Mt. 25, 38; uutetl' (2 times); uū Mt. 18, 25; uutet' Mk. 7, 6; wutetlic' Mt. I 6, 15; wutetlic Mt. I 6, 8; wutetl' Mt. I 2, 9; uutedlī Mt. (3 times); uutedl' Mt. 9, 31; uuted' (2 times); uutū J. (2 times); wuted Mt. I 1, 13.

wutol, see gearwutol.

wynig, see hunig.

wynna, see āwynna.

wynnsumiga wv. *exultare*, imp. pl. wynnsumiāð Mt. 5, 12.

wyrca wv. *facere, laborare, operari, simulare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wyreo Mt. 26. 18. J. (5 times); uyreo J. (5 times); 2 sg. wyrca L. 11, 45. J. (3 times); wyrcea J. 2, 18. 10, 33; wyrcea J. 6, 30; wyrcað J. 7, 3; uyrea J. 13, 27; uire' J. 3,

2; 3 sg. wyrca L. Mk. L. (9 times). J. (4 times); wirca Mt. 5, 32; wyrcað Mk. 4, 32. J. (7 times); wyrcað J. 5, 19; uircað J. 3, 21. 4, 1; wyca J. 7, 4; wyrcea J. 11, 47; uyrea J. 14, 10; wyrcea J. 14, 12; wyrcað J. 14, 12; wyrcað J. 19, 12; 1. 2. 3 pl. wyrca Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. (3 times); wyrcað J. 8, 41. 16, 3; pret. 1 sg. worhte J. 7, 23. 15, 15; uorhte J. 4, 39. 7, 21; 2 sg. worhtes J. 18, 35; 3 sg. worhte Mt. Mk. (5 times). J. (6 times); worhte Mt. 19, 4; uorhte J. (4 times); worht J. 21, 25; 2. 3 pl. worhton Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. (3 times); worhton Mt. 20, 12; uorhton J. 12, 16; uorhtun J. 12, 2; opt. pres. 1 pl. wyrca Mk. 9, 5. L. 9, 33; wyrca J. 14, 23; 2 pl. wyrca L. 13, 14; imp. sg. wuirc Mt. 21, 28; pl. wyrca Mt. Mk. L. (9 times). J. (3 times); wirca Mt. I 7, 13; wyrcað L. 3, 8; uircað J. 2, 5; uyrea J. 6, 10; inf. wyrca Mk. 3, 4. J. 15, 5; wyrca L. 5, 34. J. 5, 19. 5, 30. 8, 44. 11, 37; to wyrca L. 11, 42. 13, 14; to wirca J. 2, 4 mg.; to wyrca Mt. 12, 2; pres. p. wyrca Mt. Mk. L. (4 times). J. 5, 18. 5, 19; wyrca Mk. 14, 6; nsf. wyrca Mt. 26, 10; gsm. wyrca Mt. I 14, 9; dsn. wyrca Mt. I 14, 9; npm. wyrca Mt. 9, 37 (wyrca menn = *operarii*); gp. wyrca Mt. I 18, 19; dp. wyrca Mt. I 19, 1; apm. wyrca Mt. I 17, 18. [See ā-, efnege-, ge-, mið-, ymbwyrca; yfelwyrcaende.]

wyrca sm. *operarius*, np. wyrca Mt. I 18, 12. L. 13, 27; gp. wyrca L. 10, 2; dp. wyrca Mt. I 20, 18; wyrca Mt. 20, 2; ap. wyrca Mt. 9, 38. [See wīnwyrca.]

wyrd sf. *conditio*, ds. —, J. I 5, 10. [See forwyrd.]

wyrġa, see āwyrġa.
 wyrhta, see wrihta.
 wýrm sm. *vermis*, ns. —, Mk. 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48.
 wyrp sm. *jactus*, ns. —, L. 22, 41. [See wœrp.]
 -wyrpniſe, see tówyrpniſe.
 wyrreſta, wyrsa, see yfel.
 wyrtn sn. *olus, lilium*, as. —, Mt. 6, 28. L. 11, 42; gp. wyrto Mt. 23, 25 mg.; wyrta L. 23, 56; wyrtna J. 19, 39; dp. wyrtnum Mt. 13, 32; ap. wyrta Mk. 16, 1. L. 12, 27.
 wyrteynn sn. *nardus, aloes*, ns. (?) —, J. 12, 3; as. —, J. 19, 39.
 wyrtruma sm. *radix*, ds. —, L. 3, 9; wyrtrūma Mt. 3, 10; as. —, Mk. 4, 6. L. 8, 13; wyrtrumme Mt. 13, 6; wyrtrumma Mt. 13, 21; wyrtryma Mk. 4, 17; dp. wyrtrumū

Mk. 11, 20.

wyrtrumiga wv. *germinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wyrtrumiað Mk. 4, 27. [See ofa-, of-, unwyrtrumiga.]

wyrðe aj. *dignus, pretiosus*, nsm. —, Mt. Mk. L. (15 times). J. 1, 27; nsf. —, Mt. 13, 46; nsn. Mt. 10, 13 (?). L. 23, 15; asm. —, Mt. 3, 8. L. 3, 8; wyrðo Mt. L. (3 times); —, L. I 8, 13. 20, 35; apn. wyrðo L. 23, 41; wýrðo L. 12, 48; comp. wyrðra (= *honoratior*): nsm. wyrðro L. 14, 8. [See ár-, díor-, líce-, unwyrðe.]

wyrðe av., see unwyrðe.

wyrðiga wv. *rigare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wyrðes Mk. I 2, 5. [See gearwyrðiga.]

-wyrðlice, see árwyrdlice.

Y.

yfel aj. *malus, malignus, deterior*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 35. L. 6, 45; yfle (wk.) Mt. (3 times); nsf. yfla Mt. 16, 4. L. 6, 43; yfela Mt. I 17, 17; yflo Mt. 12, 39; yfle Mt. 7, 17; nsn. —, Mt. Mk. (4 times); yfle Mt. 7, 18; gsmn. yfles L. I 7, 17. J. 5, 14; dsn. yfle Mt. L. (4 times); asm. —, (2 times); asn. —, (3 times); yfle Mt. I 18, 8; npm. yflo (4 times); yfle Mk. 7, 21; npf. yfle Mt. 15, 19; npn. yflo J. (2 times); gp. yfelra (2 times); dp. yflum L. 6, 35; yflū (2 times); apm. yfle (5 times); yflo Mt. 13, 48; wyflo Mt. 21, 41; yfla L. 6, 43; apn. yfla (2 times).
 comp. wyrsa (= *pejor, deterior*): nsm. wýrse Mt. 27, 64; nsn. wýrs Mt. 9, 16; wýrse J. 5, 14; npm. wýrso L. 11, 26; npn. wýrso Mt. 12, 45.
 superl. wyrreſta (= *pessimus*): nsn. wurreſta J. 2, 10; uirreſta J. 2, 10 mg.; npf. wyrreſto Mt. 12, 45; dp. yrreſtum Mk. I 4, 20.
 yfel sn. *malum*, gs. yfles (4 times);

ds. yfle (5 times); yfele L. 6, 45; yflo Mt. 5, 37; as. —, (2 times); np. yfelo Mk. 7, 23; dp. yflum L. 3, 19; ap. yflo (4 times); wyflo L. 16, 25.

yfeldóend sm. *malefactor*, ns. yfel-doend J. 18, 30.

yfelwýreende aj. (pp.) *nequam, publicanus*, —, Mt. 6, 23. 13, 38; yfelwýreendum Mt. 9, 11.

yfle av. *male*, —, (17 times); comp. wýrse (= *deterius, perversius*); wýrse Mk. 5, 26; wýrs Mt. I 2, 2.

yflecewœða sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. yfleceuoedæs Mt. 15, 4; pret. 3 sg. yfleceueð Mk. I 4, 17; opt. pret. 1 sg. yfleceuoede Mk. 11, 21.

yflececwœða sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. yflececeuoedæs Mt. 5, 11. yflehabba anv. *male habere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. yflehæfdon Mt. 8, 16; pres. p. dp. yflehæbbendum Mt. 9, 12.

yfliga, see geyfliga.

ymb prep. *circa, circum, post, de, supra, in*, w. acc. —, (45 times);

w. dat. —, L. 10, 40 (?); ym J. I 3, 13.
ymb av. *circa*, —, Mk. 8, 33. L. 9, 12. [See utan ymb.]
ymbbeara sv. *circumferre*, inf. ymbbeara Mk. 6, 55.
ymbbinda sv. *circumdare*, pp. ymbbunden Mk. 9, 42.
ymbburg sf. *seditio*, dp. ymbburgū L. 21, 9 (or prep. w. noun = ymbburgū?)
ymbbearfa sv. *circumcidere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ymbbearfas J. 7, 22; inf. to ymbbearfanne L. 1, 59; pp. ymbcorfen L. 2, 21.
ymbeerr sm. *motus, transmigration*, ds. ymbcerr Mt. 1, 11. 1, 17 (?); as. ymbcerr Mt. 1, 12. J. 5, 3.
ymbeerra vv. *movere, mutare, convertere, subvertere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbeerde J. I 3, 11. 2, 15. 5, 4. 21, 20; inf. ymbcerra Mt. 23, 4; pp. ymbeerred Mt. I 2, 3. J. 20, 14. [See from ymbeerra.]
ymbcorfnise sn. *circumcisio*, gs. ymbcorfnise L. 14, 3; as. ymb'nise J. 7, 23.
ymbeyrf sm. *abscissio, circumcisio*, ds. —, Mt. I 14, 4. I 18, 20. Mk. I 4, 9.
ymbfæstnung sf. *monumentum*, ns. —, J. 19, 41.
ymbgearwiga vv. *cooperire*, pp. ymbgearuad Mk. 16, 5.
ymbgecerra, see gecerra.
ymbgeong sm. *decursus, ambitus*, as. —, Mt. I 14, 7. Mk. I 5, 5.
ymbgeonga anv. *circumire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbeade Mt. 4, 23. 9, 35; ymbeode Mk. 6, 6; 3 pl. ymbeadon L. 9, 6.
ymbgyrda vv. *præcingere, amicare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbgyrde J. 13, 4; pp. ymbgyrde (= *amicus*) Mk. 14, 51; apm. ymbgyrdeno L. I 7, 17.
ymbhungen sn. *circumcisio*, as. ymbhuungun J. 7, 22.
ymbhwerfa sv. *circumire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbhurfon Mt. 23, 15.

ymbhwyrft sm. *orbis*, ns. ymbhyrft L. 2, 1; gs. ymbhuirftes L. 4, 5; ds. ymbhuirfte L. 21, 26; ymbhuirft Mt. 24, 14; ymbhyrft Mt. I 1, 2.
ymbiorna sv. *discurrere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbiornas Mt. I 8, 3.
ymbblóciga vv. *circumspicere, aspicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymblocade Mk. 3, 34. 10, 23; 3 pl. ymblocadon Mk. 9, 8. J. 13, 22.
ymbscéawiga vv. *aspicere, circumspicere, intueri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbsceawade Mk. 5, 32; ymbsceuade Mk. 8, 24; ymbsceawde Mk. 3, 5; ymseeawde Mk. 11, 11; ymbsceaude J. 1, 42; pres. p. dpm. ymbseeawandū L. 6, 10.
ymbseína sv. *circumfulgere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbscean L. 2, 9.
ymbsealla vv. *succingere, circumdare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbseleð L. 19, 43; pret. 3 sg. ymbsald Mt. 21, 33; ymbsalde Mk. 12, 1. L. 5, 9. J. 21, 7; 3 pl. ymbsaldon J. 10, 24. 19, 2; ymsaldon Mt. 27, 28; inf. ymbsellenne L. I 10, 15; pp. ymbsald Mk. 9, 42. L. 21, 20.
ymbsetnung sn. *seditio*, ap. ymbsetnungo L. 21, 9.
ymbsetta vv. *circumponere, circumdare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbsettas L. 19, 43; pret. 3 sg. ymbsette Mk. 15, 36; 3 pl. ymbsetton J. 19, 29; pp. ymbsetet L. 21, 20.
ymbsitta sv. *circumsedere*, pres. p. dp. ymbsittendū L. 22, 55.
ymbspreca sv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbsprecon L. 19, 7.
ymbstonda sv. *circumstare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ymbstondas J. 11, 42; pres. p. dp. ymbstondendū Mk. 14, 47. 14, 69. L. 12, 1; ymstondendū Mk. 15, 35.
ymbstyriga vv. *vertere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ymbstyreð L. 15, 8.
ymbðenca vv. *decernere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. ymbðohte Mt. I 1, 3.
ymbwærla vv. *convertere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbwærlede L. 7, 9. 7, 44;

ymbwærlede L. 10, 23; ymbwælde
L. 9, 55.

ymbwinda sv. *circumponere*, ind.
pret. 3 pl. ymbuundun J. 19, 29.

ymbwenda wv. *converti*, ind. pret.
3 sg. ymbuoende J. 20, 14. 20, 16.

ymbwosa anv. *be about, be employed
about*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbwoeson

Mk. I 1, 3.

ymbwyrca wv. *plectere*, ind. pret.
3 pl. ymbworhton Mt. 27, 29.

yppa, see geyppa.

ýst sf. *procella*, ns. yrte Mk. 4, 37.

ýð sf. *fluctus*, ns. ýð Mk. 4, 37; gp.
yðana L. 21, 25; dp. yðum Mt.
8, 24. 14, 24⁽²⁾.

Z.

Zabulon p. n., gs. zabulones Mt. I
16, 9. 4, 13. 4, 15; zab' J. 21, 2.

Zacharias p. n., ns. zacharias L. 1,
18; gs. zacharies Mt. 23, 35; zach-
arięs Mk. I 1, 9; zacharięs L. 11,
51; zacharię L. 1, 40; zacharie

L. I 3, 12; ds. zacharia Mt. I 7, 14.

Zebeðies p. n., gs. zebeðies Mt. 10,
2. 26, 37. Mk. 1, 19. 1, 20. 3, 17.
10, 35; zebeðes Mt. 4, 21; zebadies
Mt. 20, 20; sebedæis Mt. I 20, 20;
ds. zebeðeos Mt. 4, 21.

Latin-Northumbrian Index.

a: fr̥om, of, on, wið

Aaron: Aaron

ab: fr̥om

ab occidente: westa

abba: lá héh (see héh)

Abel: Abel

Abia: Abia

Abiathar: Abiathar

abesse: fearr wosa

abire: fara, fœra, fr̥omfœra, fr̥omgeonga, gefœra, gegeonga, geonga, gespringa, offœra, ðonafœra, ðonageonga

abnegare: onsacca

abominatio: fracod, láð, unfégernise, wróht

Abraham: Abraham

abscindere: cearfa, forhycca, gecearfa, ofcearfa

abscissio: ymbeyrf

abscondere: áhyða, dégla, forhæla, gedégla, gehýða, tógedégla

absconditum: dægelnise

absconditus: dégle

absens: ondweardnise

absolvere: unbinda, untýna

absque: búta

abundanter, see abundantius

abundantia: m̃onigfaldnise

abundantius: m̃onigfaldlice

abundare: gem̃onigfaldiga, gewæxa, m̃onigfald wosa, m̃onigfaldig worda, m̃onigfaldiga, m̃onigfaldlice (?)

abyssus: niolnise

ac: and æc

accedere: cuma, genéoléca, geonga, tó-cuma, tógenéoléca

accendere: ābærna, bærna, gebearna, tógebóta

accepturus, acceptus: ondfenge

accersere: gefótiga

accidere: gecuma, gelimpa, genéoléca, geworða

accipere: gefóa, genioma, nioma, onfóa, underhēbba (see also ondfenge)

accubitus: ræst

accumbere: gehliona, gesniða, hliona, ræsta

accurrere: geiorna

accusare: ahéna, forhycca, gefræpgiga, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla, gewróega, niðriga, téla

accusatio: synn

accusator: fordœmend, hénend

acetum: æcced

acquirere: gesóca

actus: déd, wundor

acus: nédl

ad: æt, bi, tó, wið

ad-: forð-

Adam filius: Adaming

adaperire: tóuntýna

adaquare: wætriga

adaugere: tógeéca

addere: æcenna, éca, geéca, gehwēfa, tóéca, tógeéca

adducere: brēnga, gebrēnga, gelæda, læda, tóbrēnga, tógebrēnga, tógelæda, tólæda

adesse: cuma, tócumā, tówosa

adhærere: æthrina, genéhwigā, genéoléca

adhibere: brēnga, éctósægga, forbéada, geafa, habba

adhuc: forðor, gee, geona, gét, leng (see longe), ðā geana, ðā gét, ðēnde

adimplere: fylla, gefylla, tógefylla

adire: gecuma, tócumā

adjicere: ætéca, geéca, tóéca, tógeéca

adjudicare: tóðéma

adjurare: halsiga

adjuvare: fultumiga, gehelpa, helpa

admirari: āwundriga, gewundriga, ofwundriga, tógewundriga

admittere: forléta, léta, tósēnda (admissa: tó meassa)

admonere: gelæra, læra

adnotus: cūð

adolescens: ēsne, ging ēsne

adolescentior: giungra, gingesta
 adorare: gehéra, geworðiga, tóbidda, tó-
 gebidda, worðiga
 adorator: worðare
 ad quid, ad quod: tó hwon
 adstare: tóstōnda
 adulter: arg, ðerneleger
 adulterare: ðerneliega, ðernunga liega,
 synngiga
 adulterium: argscip, ðerneleger, ðernele-
 gerscip, wifgiornise
 adumbrare: oferwriga
 advenire: tócumā, tógecuma
 adventus: tócyne
 adversarius: fiond, wiðerbraca, wiðer-
 weard
 adverso, see ex adverso
 adversum: wið
 adversus: betwih, ongægn, wið
 advesperascere: éfernlociga
 advocare: tóceiga, tógeceiga
 advolere: gewæлта, tówæлта
 ædes: wághrægl
 ædificare: getimbra, hrína, timbra
 ædificatio: gehrin, getimbre, gleng
 ædificium: getimbre
 ægrotatio: hefignise, untrymnise
 ægrotus: unhál, untrymig, untrymiende
 (see untrymm(ig)a)
 Ægyptius: Egypt
 Ægyptus: Ægypt
 æqualis: efne, efnegelic, gemæcca
 æqualiter: geliclice
 æque: gelic
 aer: lyft
 ærugo: rust
 ærumna: tólnise
 æs: mæslen
 æstas: sumer
 æstimare: wóna
 æstuar: besenca
 æstus: byrn, hæto
 ætas: ældo, wintra dæl (J. 9,23).
 æternum: écnise
 æternus: éce
 afferre: beara, brēnga, forðdóā, gebrenga,
 gefeřiga, sæga, tóbeara, tóbrenga, tó-
 gebrenga
 afficere: acwœlla, āwærda, fordóā, ge-
 cwœlla, gehorwiga, getéla, geyflga,
 ofslaa
 affirmare: getrymma
 affligere: wærda
 ager: lond
 agere: dóā, dóend wosa, gedóā, gedřifa,
 gewyrca (gratias agere: ðonciga; male
 agere: misdóā)
 agitare: sceacca, styřiga
 agnoscere: oncnāwa, ongeatta
 agnus: lomb
 agonía: gecomp
 agricola: londbigēnga, londbúend

aio: cwœða, gecwœða, sæga
 ala: feðer
 alabastrum: fæt, cœlefæt, cœlefæt full,
 (see full, aj.), stānfæt, stænne fæt full
 (see full, aj.), stænna full (see full, sn.)
 alapa: dynt, fyst, hōndsmæll, smæll
 albus: hwit
 Alexander: Alexander
 Alexandrinus: alexandresc, alexandrinesc
 alienigena: ellðiodig, útacund, útacund-
 cynn
 alienus: ellðiodig, fremðe, útacund
 alioquin: aða óðer, eaðe mæg, ełeur
 nú, mára wón, óðer ðing, óðre wisa
 aliquando: hwilum, óðer hwile
 aliquid: hwothwøgu
 aliquis: ænig, ænigmonn, hwele, hwele-
 hwøgu, hwelchwone, sum óðer
 aliter: sundor, syndrige
 aliunde: on óðre hálfe (see hālf)
 alius: óðer, sum óðer
 allidere: gebita, tóslita
 alligare: binda, gebinda
 aloes: wyrteynn
 altare: wigbed
 alter: óðer
 alternus: twufaldlice
 alteruter (ad alterutrum: betwien, betwih)
 altior, see altus
 altissimus, see altus
 altitudo: héanise
 altius, see altus
 altus: héh, worð (altum: héanise; altior;
 heist; altius: héra; altissimus: heist;
 altissimum: héanise; and see ex alto).
 amare, vb.: geluřiga, luřiga
 amare, av.: bitterlice
 ambitus: ymbgeong
 ambo: bōge, twōge
 ambulare: gefeřa, gegeonga, geonga
 amen: sóð, sóð is, sóðlice
 amica: wiffriond
 amiciri: gegearwiga, ymbgyrda
 amictus: ymbgyrded
 amicus: friond, mæg
 Ammonius: Ammonius, gelæred
 a modo: heona
 amovere: ofadrifa
 amphora: full, ombor
 amplius: forðor, leng (see lōnge), mára,
 swiðor
 amputare: āslaa, cearfa, clānsiga, ge-
 sniða, téla, tócearfa
 an: hweðer, oððe
 anathematizare: gefremðiga
 ancilla: ðignen, ðir, ðiwa
 Andreas: Andreas
 angariare: genéda, geðréatiga, ðréatiga
 angelicus: angelic, eřgelic
 angelus: eřgel
 angulus: hwom, hwomstān

angustus: nearn, nearunéd, unrúm
 anima: sáwel, ðóht
 animæquior: glædmód
 animal: nóten, wiht
 animare: gesáweliga
 Anna: Anna
 Annas: Anna
 annectere: tócnýcca
 annotare: tógemerciga
 annuere: bécniga
 annulus: hring
 annuntiare: gesæcga, sæcga, tósæcga
 annus: gér, winter
 ante: ær, befora, fora, fore
 antea: ær
 antecedere: forefóra, foregegeonga
 antequam: ær ðon
 antichristus: anticrist, beforecrist
 antiquus: áld, witga
 anxietas: unsibsumnise
 aperire: ædéawa, ontýna, untýna
 apex: merca, pricle, stæfes héafud
 apocrypha: widerweard
 apostolicus: apostolic
 apostolus: apostol, postol, ðegn
 apparere: ædéawa, geséne wosa
 appellare: ceiga, geceiga, geháta, genēm-
 na, nēmna
 appetitio: giornise
 apponere: gegeadriga, tógesetta, tósetta
 apprehendere: forcuma, forcunniga, for-
 cýða, forecuma, forgrioppa, gefóa, ge-
 græppiga, gegrioppa, gelæcca, genioma,
 grioppa, ofgenioma, tógegrioppa, tó-
 gelæcca
 appretiare: gebycga
 appropriare: genéoléca
 appropinquare: genéhwiga, genéoléca,
 néoléca, tógenéoléca
 aptus: gecoren (see gecéasa)
 apud: æt, mið
 aqua: wæter
 aquare: wætriga
 aquila: earn
 aquilone: norða
 arare: ęriga
 aratrum: sulh
 arbiter: dōma
 arbitrari: dōma, gedōma, léta, wōna
 arbor: tré (o)
 arbor fici: ficbéam
 arca: ærea
 archisynagoga: héhsomnung
 archisynagogus: áldormonn
 architrclinus: áldormonn
 arctus, see artus
 ardere: beorna
 area: bēreflór, bērern, bēretún
 arefacere: drýge geworða, gedrýga
 arena: sōnd
 arescere: áwisniga, drýga, forcuma, fordry-
 ga, gedrýga, gescrinca, scrinca, wisniga

argenteus: scilling, seolfern
 argentum: seolfer
 arguere: forewæða, forecýða, gedréaga,
 gedréatiga
 argumentum: ædéawnise, insiht, reht-
 sméawung, scearpsméawung.
 aridus: áld, drýge, forseriuncen (see for-
 scrinca), scrincare
 Arimathea: Arimathia
 arma: wápen
 armatus: wápenberend
 aromata: æðele wyrta, swóeti stenco
 arripere: fornioma
 ars: cræft
 artus: bógehte
 arundo: gerd, hréad, púlsper
 as: án (!)
 ascendere: árisa, ástiga, gestiga, stiga,
 uppstiga
 ascensio: ástignise
 asellus: asald
 Aser: Aser
 asina: asald
 asinaria (mola asinaria: asales byrðen,
 byrðenstán)
 asinus: asald
 aspectus: mégwlit
 asper: róðe
 aspernari: áwærda, téla
 aspicere: behálda, geséa, lóciga, scéa-
 wiga, upplóciga, ymblóciga, ymbscéa-
 wiga
 assare: bréda, gebréda, getęlla
 assequi: offylga
 asserere: gesæcga, sæcga
 assignare: tobécniga
 assimilare: geefniga, geliciga, gelicléta,
 getella, tógeliciga (assimilari: gelic
 wosa)
 assistere: ástōnda
 assuere: síwiga
 assumere: gefóa, genioma, nioma, on-
 fóa, tógenioma, tóonfóa (assumetur:
 geonfenge bið)
 assumptio: geliornise, ęndfęng
 assumptus: ęndfęnge
 assus, see assare
 astare: ástōnda
 astruere: gefǣla
 at: sód, sódlice, ðá
 atque: æc, and, and æc
 atrium: cæfertun, worð
 attendere: behálda
 auctor: lárwu
 auctoritas: setnise
 audacter: bállice
 audax: dearf, dystig
 audere: durra, gedurra; see also ausus
 audientia: hērnise
 audire: gehéra, gehércniga, héra, hlysna
 (audiendi: hērnise)
 auditus: hērnise

aufferre: benioma, fr̥omnioma, gebrenga,
genioma, nioma
augere: geēca
Augustus: Angustus
auricula: earlprice
auris: ēare
aurum: gold
auster: sūð, sūðdæl, sūðern
austerus: gearwutol, geornfull, scripen
austro: sūða
ausus: gedyrstig; see also audere
aut: oððe
autem: æc, æc sōð, æc sōðlice, cūðlice,
eft, fæstlice, forðon, gere, hwedre, sōð,
sōðlice, ða, ðonne, wutedlice
avaritia: gitsung
avarus: gitsare
ave: hál; see also avete
avellere: gefearriga
avertere: æcerra, fr̥omcerra
avete: wosað gie hál; see also ave
avis: fugul
azymum: dærst, ðorf meþt

Babylon: Babilon
bajulare: beara, gebeara
baptisma: fulwiht
baptismum: fulwiht
baptista: bæstere, fulwihtere
baptizare: elænsiga, fulwiga, gefulwiga,
ingefulwiga (baptizandum: fulwiht)
Barabbas: Barabbas
beatitudo: éadignise
beatus: éadig (beatissimus: éadig)
Beersheba: Bersabe
bellum: feht, gefeht
bene: wel
benedicere: blédsiga, geblédsiga, sægn-
iga, welcwœða
benefacere: weldóa
beneficus: welfr̥emmende
benignus: rúmmód
bestia: déor, wildéor, wilde déor
Bethania: Bethania
Bethlehem: Bethlem
Bethsaida: Bethsaida
bibere: drinca, gedrinca
biduum: twége dagas, twége dógor
bimatus: niðmest
bini: twége
bis: twiga
bivium: wœgena geléta
blasphemare: efolsiga, geefolsiga
blasphemia: efolsung
bonus: bētra, gód, sél
bos: oxa
brachium: arm
breviare: gescyrta
brevis: lýtel, sceort
breviter: sceortlice
buccella: bréad
byssus: linen

cadere: fállā, gefállā, slæhtiga
cadus: ombor
cæcatus: blind, ðiostrig
cæcitas: ungléownise
cæcus: bisen, blind, ungléow
cæcus natus: blindboren
cædere: āslāa, gebūga, geslāa, geswinga,
geðearsca, oferslāa, rendā, slāa,
ðearsca
cælestis: heofonlic
cælum: heofon
Cæsar: cæsar
Cæsariensis: cæsariensise
cæteri: óðer
Caiphas: Caiphas
calamus: pinn, ród, writsæx
calcaneus: hél
calcare: ahéna, geniðriga (calcandum:
hénnise, niðrung)
calceamentum: gescéoe, scéoe
calceare: gescéoga
calefacere: wærma
calix: cælc, copp, disc, scēnc
calumnia: sceoma, télnise
calumniari: harmcwœða, téancwœða
calvaria: hēafudþonna
camelus: camel
caminus: ofn
Cana: tún
candelabrum: lehtfæt, lehtisern
candidus: hwit, lixende
canere: singa
canescens: hár, hárwelle
canis: hund
canon: canon, regul(a), rim, tal
cantare: crāwa, gecrāwa, gesinga, singa
cantus, see galli cantus
capere: befóa, fóa, gefóa, genioma, ge-
tēla, nioma
Capharnaum: Capharnaum
capillus: hér (capilli: fæx)
capitulum: forecwíde, forem̥ercung, for-
weard, forweardm̥ercung, hēafudweard,
m̥ercung
captivitas: ðéadóm
captivus: erm̥ing, gehæftend, geðéod
captura: feng, gefeng, stalo
caput: hēafud
carcer: carcern
carere: forgeonga
caritas: bróðerseip, lufu, wuldor (for cla-
ritas?)
caro: flēsc, lic, lichōma (omnis caro:
ænigmōnn)
Carpianus: carpiansise
carus: mēg (carissimus: léaf)
castellum: burug, ceastra, port, wære
castrare: hygdiglice behálda
catellus: hwœlp
catena: racentég
cathedra: sedl, stól
catinus: disc

causa: intinge
 caute: wærlíce
 cautio: léafgewritten, unáwritten
 cavere: behalda, beðenca, gewære wosa
 Cedron: Cedron
 celebrare: gemersiga
 cellarium: hordern
 cenaculum, see cœnaculum
 census: cyning(!), pēnningslæht
 centeni: hundrað
 centesimus: hundrað, hundwelle
 centies: hundtéantig siða
 centum: hund, hundrað, hundtéantig
 centuplum: hundraðsiða, hundtéantig
 siða, mōnigfaldlice
 centurio: aldormōnn, centur, hundfréa,
 hundraðes mōnna hláferd
 Cephas: Cephaz
 certus: untwiendlic
 cervical: bolstare
 cervus: heart
 cessare: bliinna, geblinna, ræsta
 ceteri, see cæteri
 cetus: hwæl
 Chananaeus: channanesc
 chaos: dēne, pæð
 char-, see car-
 chlamys: hrægl, ryft, windende
 Chorazaim: Chorazaim
 chorus: song
 Christus: Crist, cyning, gecoren
 Chuza: Chuz
 cibus: mētt
 cilicium: asca(!), cilic, hwīt hrægl
 cingere: gegyrda, gyrda
 cinis: asca
 circa: ymb
 circuitus (in circuitu: útan ymb)
 circum: útan ymb, ymb
 circumcidere: ymbcearfa
 circumcisio: ymbcorfnise, ymbeyrf, ymb-
 hungen
 circumdare: ymbbinda, ymbsealla, ymb-
 setta
 circumferre: ymbbeara
 circumfulgere: ymbscina
 circumire: ymbgeonga, ymbhwerfa
 circumponere: ymbsetta, ymbwinda
 circumsedere: ymbsetta
 circumspicere: ymblociga, ymbseawiga
 circumstare: ymbstōnda
 cithara: hearpa
 citius: recone
 cito: hraðe, recone, reconlice
 cives: burgwaras
 civitas: burug, ceastra, port
 clam: déglíce
 clamare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, geclio-
 piga (clamando: ceigde(!), ceigunge)
 clamor: hlýding
 clams, see chlamys
 clare: gléowlice

clarificare: berht dóa, berhtniga, geberht-
 niga, gewuldriga, wuldriga
 clarificatio: berhtnise, geberhtnise
 claritas: berhtnise
 clarus: berht
 claudere: belúca, betýna, gesparriga, ge-
 týna, týna
 claudus: hālt
 clavis: cæg
 clavus: sceada
 clementer: rúmlice, trumlice
 Cleophas: Cleophas
 clibanus: ofn
 coequalis: efneald, héafudling
 coangustare: efnegehadriga
 coaptari: gecéasa (Mt. I. 5. 10)
 coartare: gebéga, gebadriga
 coarguere: æcgedréaga
 coccineus: bég(!)
 codex: bōc
 cœl-, see cæl-
 cœna: færma, riord, symbel
 cœnaculum: reordhús, symbolhús
 cœnare: geriordiga, riordiga (coenans:
 efenmētig)
 cœpisse: áginna, beginna, onginna
 cogere: genéda, gedréaga, gedréatiga, néda
 cogitare: gesmēaga, gedēuca, smēaga,
 dēuca
 cogitatio: sméawung
 cognatio: cýððo
 cognatus: cūðamōnn, cýðling, fœreld,
 friord
 cognitus: cýðig
 cognomentum: cūðnōma
 cognominare: genēmna, getornomiga
 cognoscere: cunna, cunniga, gecunna,
 gecýða, oncnāwa, ongeatta, wuta (co-
 gnoseitur: cūðlice geséne)
 cohors: cōmpwearod, fif hund cempa,
 mōnnmægn, ðegna wearod, ðreat
 cohortari: getrymma
 coinquinare: gewidliga, wíðliga
 colaphus: dynt, fýst
 colere: wordiga, wuniga
 collatio: efnegeleded (see efnegeleda)
 collaudare: efnegeheriga
 colligere: geadriga, gegeadriga, gesōm-
 niga, sōmniga
 collis: hyll
 collocare: gesōmniga
 colloqui: efnegespreca, efnespreca, ge-
 spreca
 collum: swira
 colonus: búend, lōndbúend
 color: hīw
 columba: culfre
 columna: stapol (gloss to columba, by
 mistake)
 comburere: berna, forberna, gebearna
 comedere: brúca, eatta, freta, gebrúca,
 geeatta, gefreta

comitatus: fylgende
 commemorare: gemyndgiga
 commemoratio: efnegemynd
 commendare: béada, bebéada, bebodiga, bodiga, fæstiga, gefæsta
 comminari: bebéada, forbéada, gestíora, stíora
 comminuere: forbreca, gebreca, gegrinda, tósceána
 commissura: cláð, ésceapa, fótcláð
 committere: efnesenda, geendiga, gesenda, gesetta
 commodare: liha, sella
 commori: efnegeswelta
 commovere: gecerra, gestyriga
 commune: gemænise
 communicare: gewidliga, widliga
 communis: gemænelic, unclæne
 commutatio: hwærf
 comparare: geefniga, gegearwiga, gemaciga
 comparatio: céping, efennise
 compellere: genéda
 compes: feotor
 compescere: ádrysna, gestíora, stíora
 compingere: gemerciga
 complacere: geliciga, liciga, welgeliciga
 complecti: clioppa, friga, gefriga
 complere: geendiga, gefylla
 complures: swiðe monig
 componere: gesetta
 comprehendere: begeatta, beníoma, efneforníoma, efnegelæcca, forníoma, gefóga, gegrioppa, gelæcca, læcca
 comprimere: fortreða, geðringa, ðringa
 comprobare: ácunniga, cunniga, efnegecunniga
 computare: getella
 conari: gecunniga
 concedere: geléfa, léfa
 conceptio: ácennise, ecnung
 concidere: falletiga, ðearsca
 concilium: gemœting, gemót, somnung, sprée (concilio: tó boétanne!)
 concipere: ácænna, gebeara, geécniga
 concitare: geeggiga, gewæcca
 concludere: efnegebéga, efnegefæstniga
 concordare: efnesæga, gegeadriga
 conculcare: getéla, getreda
 concupiscentia: lustgiornise
 concupiscere: nytiga, willniga
 concurrere: efnegeiorna, efneiorna, iorna
 concutere: gedroefa
 condemnare: forhyga, gedéma, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla
 condere: efnegeywyrca, gehýda, geseppa, gesetta
 condire: besmíta, gehálda
 condiscipulus: gefoera
 conditio: wyrd
 condolari: fróefra
 conducere: efnegebręnga, efnegelæda

confabulatio: efnesprée
 conferre: efnegebręnga, gebręnga, læda, sæga
 confessio: ondetnise, ondetung
 confestim: hraðe, recone, sóna
 confidere: geléfa, getréwa, getrycca
 confirmare: efnegetrymma, gefæstniga, getrymma, trymma
 confiteri: geondeta, ondetna
 confortare: gestrenga, getrymma
 conficcare: gebreca
 confringere: gebreca
 confundere: gescenda
 confusio: forescending, sceoma, télnise
 confutare: sceomiga
 congerere: efnegeoworða, gewyrca
 congeries: gesomna(!), gesomnung
 congratulari: efnegeðonciga
 congregare: geadriga, gesomniga, somniga
 conjugere: geadriga
 conjux: gebed, geoc
 conquassare: efnegecwæcca
 conquerere: efnegefregna, efnegesoeca, frásiga, gefregna, gesoeca, soeca
 consensiens: geðafsum
 consentire: efnegeñchwiga, efnegeðenca, genéoleca, ðafiga, ðenca (consentiendum: geðafsumnise, geðeodsumnise,)
 consequenter: æfterfylged
 consequi: gefylga
 conservare: efnegehéra, gehálda
 conservus: efnesne, efneðéa, efneðegn, gefoera, heáfudling
 sessio: gesæt
 considerare: behálda, beháwiga, efne-scéawiga, lóciga, scéawiga
 consilium: geðæhtung, lár, ðæhtung
 consolari: efnefroera, fróefra, gefroera
 consolatio: fróefernise, frófor (consolatione: efnegelæded)
 consonans: efnesón
 conspectus: gesihð, onson, onwitnise
 conspirare: flitta, getéa
 conspiratio: efneteam
 conspuere: efnegespitta, gehorwiga, gespeafta, speafta, spitta
 constanter: fæstlice
 consternare: forcumma, gelicga
 constituere: bebéada, efnegesetta, gesetta, setta
 constituto: frumsetnaung, frymðo, onsetnise, setnise
 consuescere: gewuniga, gewuna wosa
 consuetudo: gewuna (consuetudine: gewunelic)
 consumere: forníoma
 consummare: cerra, endiga, geendiga, gefylla
 consummatio: endung
 consurgere: arisa, efnearisa
 contaminare: besmíta, gewidliga
 contegere: gegeadriga

contemnere: forhycca, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla, niðriga, téla
 contemptor: tēlend
 contendere: geflitta, geðringa
 contenebrari: geðiostriga
 contentio: flitta, geflit
 contentus: behālden
 conterere: gebreca
 contrerrere: gefyrhtiga
 contestari: gecyða, getrymma
 contextere: gedégla, gewœfa
 continere: gehālda, nioma; see also contentus
 contingere: belimpa, gebyriga, gelimpa, geworða
 continuo: hraðe, miððon, recone, reconlice, sōna
 contra: forā ongægn, ongægn, tógægnas, wið
 contradicere: wiðcweða, wiðercweða
 contrarius: wiðerweard
 contristari: efneunrōtsiga, geunrōtsiga, unrōtsiga
 contristatus: unrōt (contristato: efneunrōtnise)
 contumelia: fracōð, sceoma, téancwide
 conturbare: efnegestyriga, gedrōfa, gestyriga, unrōtsiga
 conveniens: wœnlic
 convenire: cuma, efne cuma, efnege cuma, gecuma, gegeadriga, gesomniga
 conventio: gesomnung
 conversari: efnegecerra
 convertere, converti: efneāwœnda, efnegecerra, eftgecerra, gecerra, gehwērfa, gewœnda, hwērfa, ymbcerra, ymbwærla, ymbwœnda
 conviciari: harmcweða
 convincere: efneforcuma, efnegecerra, forcuma, gecerra, ofercuma
 convivium: béarscip, færma, gebéar, gebéarscip
 convocare: ceiga, efneceiga, efnegeceiga, geceiga, gecliopiga, geháta
 cooperari: miðwyrca
 cooperire: āwriga, efnebeððeca, gegearwiga, ymbgearwiga
 cophinus: céawl, fōðer, mōnd
 copiosus: mōnig, mōnigfāld
 cor: hearta
 coram: befora, forā, fore
 corban: geafa
 corbona: tempel
 cornu: horn
 corona: bég (lég!), corona, sigbég
 coronare: gesigfastniga
 corporalis: lichōmlic
 corpus: lic, lichōma
 correptio: gémnise
 corrigere: bœta, gegéma, géma, rihta
 corrigia: ðwong
 corripere: géma, gerihta, ðréaga

corroborare: getrymma
 corrumpere: gescēnda
 corruptio: unclænneise
 corus: mitta
 coruscare: scimiga
 corvus: hræfn
 cotidianus: dæge gehwæmlice, dæg-hwæmlic, dæg-hwæmlic
 cotidie: dæge gehwæmlice, dæg-hwæm, dæg-hwæmlice, éghwele dæge
 couti: gebyrelie wosa
 crapula: oferfylla
 cras: tō mērne, tō morgen
 crastinus: morgen (see in crastinum)
 creatura: sceaft
 crebro: oft, symble
 credere: geléfa, léfa, trúgiga (credendum: geléafa, léafa)
 crescere: āwæxa, gewæxa, wæxa
 cribrare: āwæxa(!)
 crimen: héhsynn
 crucifigere: ācwælla, āhóa, gehóa, húa, hongiga
 cruciari: gedrōwiga, ðrōwiga
 crus: sceonca, sciu
 crux: rōd, ðrōwung, unhælo
 cubiculum: cot, inn
 cubile: cot
 cubitus: eln
 culex: flége
 cultor: begenga, búend, bydla, worðare
 cum: mið, miððý, ðā, ðende
 cunctus: āll
 cupere: gewillniga, willniga
 cur: forhwon
 cura: gémnise
 curare: ágéma, geboéta, gegéma, gehæla, geléceniga, géma, hæla, lécniga (curandum: gémnise)
 curatio: lécnung
 curiositas: færwitgiornise
 currere: geiorna, iorna
 curvare: gescrinca
 custodia: gehāld, hæft
 custodiens: hāldend
 custodire: gehālda, hālda
 custos: gémend, hāldend
 Cyrenæus: cyrinise
 Cyrenensis: cyrinise
 dæmon: diobul
 dæmonium: diobul
 damnare: geniðriga
 damnatio: cursung, éwerdla, niðrung, swæne
 dare: āsella, gesella, sella
 David: David
 de: bi, frōm, of, on, ymb
 dealbare: gecælea (dealbatus: oferhiwad, úthwít)
 debens: scyldig

debere: ága tó geldanne, gedæfna, gerisa, gerisnelic(!), rehtlic wosa, risa
debilis: unhál
debitor: scyldig
debitum: eofot, gescyld, reht, scyld
Decapolis: Decapolis
decem: téa siða, téno
decemnas: of . . .
deceptio: loswist
decernere: sundriga, ymbðenca
decertare: cumpiga, fehta
decet: gedæfna
decidere: offalla
decima: teigðung
decimare: geteigðiga, tániga, teigðiga
decimus: teigða
declarare: ædeawa, ascéada, tóscéada
declinare: ahælda, frõmgebéga, gebéga, gefara, ofgebéga
decollare: gecearfa, ofcearfa
decumbere: gelegen wosa
decurio: of ðær byrig(!)
decurrere: iorna
decursus: erning, ymbgeong
deesse: forgotten wosa, forloren wosa, wona wosa
deficere: gelosiga, gelytliga, gesceortiga, gescyrta, geswica, losiga, sceortiga (non deficere: unsceortiga)
definire: geendiga, gesundriga, ofscéada
defodere: gedelfa
de foris: utaweard
defraudare: beswica
defunctus: deað, deaðad(!), gedéad, geliorad, unlifigende
dehinc: æfter ðon, siðða
dein: æfter ðon
deinceps: æfter ðon
deinde: æfter ðon, siðða
delictum: scyld
deliramentum: frõmdoén
deludere: beswica, téla
demere: álæsa
demergere: gedrenca, ofgedrenca
démoliri: gefreta, gespilla
demonstrare: ædeawa, geéawa
denarius: penning, sceilling, téafald(!)
denegare: onsacca
denique: æfter ðon, siðða
dens: tóð
denuo: niwunga, snúde
deorsum: adúne, frõm geande, sundor, niðaweard, ufa hidúne
depellere: fordrifa
deponere: aðóa, ofasætta, ofdóa, tóscúfa, unsætta
deposcere: ofgebidda
deprecari: bidda, gebidda, giorna
deprecatio: gebed
deprehendere: befóa, benioma, ofnioma
deputare: getella
derelinquere: forléta, offorléta

deridere: bismoriga, gehlæhha, hlæhha, smeriga, téla
descendere: adúneástiga, adúnegestiga, adúnestiga, ástiga, dúnæstiga, fœra, gefalla, gegeonga, gestiga, ofástiga, ofdúneástiga, ofdúnegestiga, ofdúneástiga, ofgestiga, ofstiga, ðonaástiga, ðonacuma, ufastiga
descensio: ofgestignise
descensus: æfdæll, stignise
describere: frõmawrita, gemerciga, gescéada, ofawrita
descriptio: gemercung
desertum: wœstern
desertus: forléten, unbyed, wæsting
deservire: gebrenga, gehéra
desiderare: willniga
desiderium: linst, willo
designare: gemerciga, ofgemerciga
desolare: gewœsta, tóslita
desolatio: forlétnise, frõmsltnise, slitnise, wœstenise
despoliare: beréafiga
desponsare: bebéada, befæstiga, befæstniga, betæca, bewæddiga, fæstniga, gewæddiga
destruere: gefála, tóbrega, tóslita, tóstregða, tóworpa (destruendum: tóslitnise)
desuper: oferufo, ufa
desursum: ufa
deterior: wyrsa
detestari: adustriga
de trans: of behianda
detinere: gehálda
detrimentum: loswist
Deus: God
devincere: forcuma, oferswiða
devorare: forswelga, gefreta, offreta
devorator: étere
devotus: wonnendæ (see under wuniga)
dexter: swiðre, swiðre hálf
diabolus: diobul
dicere: acwœda, ahata, asæga, cwœda, gecwœda, genemna, gesæga, nemna, sacca, sæga, spreca (dici: hata; dicendo: cwis)
didrachma: cáseres gæfel, cásering
Didymus: Didimus
dies: dæg, dæg, restdæg
dies festus: symbeldæg, symbeldæg (die festo: bærice)
diffamare: gemersiga, mérsiga
differre: tóscéada
difficile: hefige, unéaðe
difficilis: hefig, unéaðe, unmæhtiglic
difficultas (difficultate: unéaðelice, unmæhtiglice)
digitus: finger
dignoscere: oncnáwa
dignus: clæne, wyrðe (dignum: gerisne)
dijudicare: ofdóma

dilaniare: tóslita
 dilatare: gebræda
 dilectio: lufu
 dilectus: dærling, diore, léaf (see also diligere)
 diligenter: georne, inweardlice
 diligere: gelufiga, lufiga (see also dilectus)
 diluculo: ærlíce, árlice, on æring
 diluculum: æring
 diluvium: flód
 dimidium: hālf
 dimittere: forgeafa, forléta (geonga), geata, geléfa fara (dimittendum: forgefnise)
 directum: geong
 dirigere: rihta
 diripere: frōngenioma, genioma, geréaf-iga, gerýpa, nioma, ofgenioma, réafiga
 dirumpere: tóslita
 discedere: æfearriga, āfirra, fearriga, fœra, frōmfœra, gefearriga, offearriga, offœra, ofstíga
 discere: geleorniga, leorniga
 discerpere: bita, geteara
 disciplina: ðeodscip
 discipulus: ambeht, discipul, ẽmbehtmonn, fōstring, lāreneht, ðegn
 discolor: ungelices hiwes, unhiwed
 discordare: tóslita
 discrepare: getéla, téla
 discubitus: sedl
 discumbere: gedæla, gehlioniġa, geræsta, geriordiga, gesitta, hlioniġa, licga, ræsta, sitta, tódæla (tó dælum, tódælnise)
 discurrere: útiorna, ymbiorna
 discus: disc
 dispensator: fehgerœfa, sciremonn
 dispergere: tódrifa, tóstænca, tóstregda, tóworpa
 dispersio: tówyrpnise
 dispertire: tóstregda, tóworpa
 disponere: tóscéada
 dispositio: gescéad, gesetnise
 disputare: doema, geflitta, getéla, tóscéada, wiðstōnda
 dissensio: geflit, tóslitnise, unsib
 disserere: gesacca, sæcga, tóscéada, traht-iga
 dissimilitudo: ungelicnise
 dissipare: forðóa, gespilla, losiga
 dissolvere: tóslita, undóa
 distinctio: biscéad, gescéad
 distinguere: gescéada
 distribuere: sella, tódæla
 diurnus: dæghwæmlíc
 diversorium: gester, gesthús
 diversus: berht, fāgung, mōnigfāld, unefne, unefmelic, ungelic, ungemetlic, wiðerweard
 divertere: gecerra, ofcerra
 dives: welig, wlōnc
 dividere: dæla, gedæla, tódæla, tóslita

divinitas: godecund(!)
 divinus: godecund
 divisio: tódælnise
 divisor: dælend
 divitiæ: weala, wlōnc
 divulgare: gemærsiga
 docere: gelæra, læra, tæca
 docibilis: gelæred, lārwu(!)
 doctor: lārwu
 doctrina: lār
 dolere: mæna
 dolor: ādl, wære
 dolus: éswicnise, fācen, inwit
 domare: hālda, temma
 domesticus: gehús
 domicilium: hús, lýtel bý
 dominicus: drihtenlic (dominica: sunna-dæg; dominicæ: drihtnes)
 dominari: geonwælda, gewælda, rixiga
 dominus: drihten, hlāferd
 domus: hām, hús
 donare: forgeafa, gesella
 donec: oðð, oðð ðæt, ðá hwile, wið, wið ðæt
 donum: geafa
 dormire: geslêpa, slêpa
 dormire: geslêpa, slêpa
 dormitio: slêp
 dorsum: hrycg
 drachma: cāsering, scéat, scilling, trymes
 dubitare: getwiga
 dubium: dwola
 ducatus: lād
 ducenti: twū hund
 ducere: brēnga, fatiga, gelæda, læda
 dum: ær, ðá, miððý, oðð ðæt, ðá hwile
 duo: twæge
 duodecim: twelf
 duodeni: twelfwintro
 duplex: twufāld
 duplo: twufāld
 duritia: heardnise, stiðnise
 durus: heard, stið
 dux: látwu

e: of (e regione: on efne)
 ebrietas: druncen(!)
 ebrius: druncen
 ecce: heonu, hweðre
 ecclesia: æcclesia, cirica
 ecclesiasticus: ciricend, ciriclic
 edere: brūca, eatta, gebrūca, geeatta
 edere: æcenna, gecenna, gehwērfa, gewyrca
 edicere: āsæcga
 edictum: bod
 edisserere: ædēawa, sæcga, tóscéada
 educere: átēa, gebregda, gebrenga, læda, ofgebrenga, ofgelæda, oflæda, ðēna-gelæda
 efferre: feriga, gebrenga

efficere: gedóa, gefinda, gemóeta, gewyrca
 (effici: geworða)
 effigies: gelicnise
 effluere: flówa
 effodere: ofdelfa, rýpa
 Effrem: Effrem
 effundere: ágéata, ofgéata, tódæla
 egenus: næfig, ðorfend
 egere: untrymm(ig)a, ðorfa
 ego: ic
 egredi: fara, fœra, fr̥mfœra, gefœra, út-
 fara
 ejicere: āfirra, āworpa, drifa, fordrifa,
 forworpa, gedrifa, gescūfa, geworpa,
 worpa (ejiciendum: tówyrpnise)
 ejulare: mæna
 elaborare: miswinna
 elatio: upphēbbing
 electio: corenscip, gecoren, gecorenise,
 gecorencip
 electus: gecoren
 eleemosyna: ælmezza
 elevare: āhēbba, hēbba
 Elias, see Helias
 elidere: āgrōta, bīta, geberiga
 eligere: gecéasa
 Elizabeth: Elizabeth
 eloqui: gespreca
 eloquium: sprēc
 emendare: bōta, eftgeboēta, eftniwiga, ge-
 bōta, gerihta, rihta
 emere: bycgā, céapiga, gebycgā (emi: dæl)
 emittere: āsēnda, forlēta, gesēnda, sēnda
 Emmaus: Emmaus
 emundatio: clānsung
 enarrare: ēcgesæga
 enavigare: ðonageróna
 encenia: niwes (timbredes) hūses hāl-
 gung (hālgum), cirica hālgung
 enim: æc, forðon, wutedlice
 enumerare: taliga
 enuntiare: æcsæga, gesæga, sæga
 eo: ofðon
 eo quod: forðon
 ephphatha: untýna
 episcopus: biscop
 epistola: oferwrit
 epulari: geriordiga, riordiga
 equidem: ofðon æc
 eradicare: ofāwyrtrumiga, ofwyrtrumiga,
 unclānsiga, unwyrtrumiga
 ergo: æc, æc sōð, cūðlice, forðon, hweðre,
 ofðon, sōðlice, dā, ðonne, wutedlice
 erigere: āhēbba, gerihta
 erogare: fr̥msella, gesella
 errare: dwœlla, dwoliga, gedwœlla, ge-
 dwoliga, mērra
 erroneus: dwelende
 error: dwola, hwarf, hwarflung
 erubescere: gesceomiga, sceomiga
 eructare: gespringa, gesprinta, geyppa,
 locceta, rocgeta

erudire: gelæra
 eruere: genēriga, genioma
 erumpere: lyegna, slita
 Esaias: Esaias
 esca: fōstrað, mētt
 esse: wosa
 esuriens: hyngrig
 esurire: gehyngra, hyngra, hyngrig wosa,
 ðurstiga
 et: æc, æc dā, and æc, ðæt
 etenim: forðon, hweðre
 et iterum: and æc
 ethnicus: éswica
 etiam: æc, æc sōð, æc sōðlice, æc ðon,
 and æc, fæstlice, gee, sōðlice, wuted-
 lice
 etiamsi: gee
 etsi: ðæh
 euge: gefæg wel (see geféaga), wilcymo
 eunuchus: cwœnhiorde, hwasta, unā-
 wœmmed
 Eusebius: Eusebius
 evanescere: fordwina, forworða, gedrynsa
 evangelicus: godspelllic, godspellisc
 evangelista: godspellere
 evangelium: godspell
 evangelizare: ābéada, bodiga, gebodiga,
 gemérsiga, godspell bodiga, godspelliga,
 sacca
 evenire: gelimpa
 eventurus: tōweard
 evertere: cerra, ofācerra, ofcerra, útdrifa,
 ymbstyriga
 evitare: behālda
 evolvere: fromymbcerra
 ex: from, in, mið, of
 exactor: æfgrófa
 ex adverso: forā onægñ
 exastuare: forbērna, gedryga
 exaltare: āhēbba, forcuma, geféaga, ge-
 hēbba, oferswiða, uppāhēbba
 ex alto: ufa
 exarescere: gedryga
 exaudire: gehéra
 excæcare: ofblindiga
 excedere: fœra
 excelsus: hēanise
 excelsus: hēh
 exceptus: bûta
 excessus: tófær
 excidere: aheawa, gecearfa, gehéawa, of-
 cearfa
 excipere: genioma, gescéada, onfóa,
 underfóa
 excitare: awæcca, gewæcca (excitandum:
 wacan)
 exclamare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, ge-
 cliopiga, ofcliopiga, ofercliopiga
 exclamatio: ceigend(!)
 excolare: wordiga
 excusare: forcwæða, onsacca (excusatus:
 geléfen, onsæc)

excusatio: forespréc, geléfenscip
 excutere: ásceacca, sceacca
 exemplar: bisen
 exemplum: bisen
 exercere: gedēnca
 exercitus: here
 exhibere: geunna
 exhortatio: fæstnung, trymnise
 exigere: giwiga
 exilire: geswiga (!)
 eximere: gebregda
 exinde: æfter ðon, ofðon, ðona
 exire: cuma, fara, færa, frōmfæra, frōmge-
 onga, gefara, gefæra, gegeonga, geonga,
 ofcuma, ofgegeonga, ofgeonga, springa,
 ðonafera, ðonagegeonga, ðonageonga,
 útgeonga
 existimare: dōma, léta, wōna
 exitus: geléta, útgeong
 exoriri: arisa, uppgeonga, uppiorna,
 expavescere: geforhtiga, ondréda
 expectare: abida, bida, gebásniga, gebida
 expectatio: básnung, bid
 expedire (expediari, expedit): arēcca,
 behófiga, behófic wosa, forstōnda
 expellere: brifa, fordrifa
 experimentum: ædéawnise
 expetere: gegiwiga, gesóca
 expirare: áswelta, geswelta, gást ofā-
 geafa, ofgeafa
 explere: gefylla
 explicit: ásægd is, gesægd is (see ásæc-
 ga, gesæcga)
 expoliare: rēafiga
 exponere: gelæra, gesæcga, gescéada,
 gesætta, getrahtiga, ofgesæcga, ofsætta,
 sæcga
 expositio: getal
 exprimere: awrita, geðrycca
 exprobrare: forcuma, forcwōða, fordrifa,
 harmewōða, ofsceomiga, téla
 expuere: áspéafta, geblāwa, spátiga,
 spéafta
 exquirere: gefregna, gesóca
 ex quo: of ðon
 exs-, see ex-
 exstare: ofstōnda
 exsurgere: arisa, ofstōnda
 extendere: aðēnna, geræca, gespræda,
 gedēnna, ræca
 extensio: brædo, rácing
 extergere: dryga, gedryga, ofdryga
 exterior: útmost
 exterminare: misbegeonga
 exterrere: alēcca, gefyrhtiga
 extinguere: ádrysna, drysna, gedrysna,
 geendiga
 extollere: aheþba
 extra: búta
 extractio: oftrahtung
 extrahere: ofðóa
 extraneus: frēnde

extremus: útaweard, útmost
 extrinsecus: útá
 exuere: gearwiga, geræfiga, ongearwiga
 exultare: geféaga, glæd wosa, wynnumiga
 exultatio: glædnise
 exurgere, see exsurgere
 faber: smið, wrihta
 fabula: saga
 fabulari: gespelliga, spelliga
 facere: áwyrca, dóa, gedóa, gewyrca, wyrca
 (faciendum: déd)
 facies: hioful, onson, ondwilita
 facilis: éaðe
 factum: déd, wære
 facultas: éaðnise, strion, weala
 fænerari, see fœnerari
 fallacia: éswic, gebrægd
 fallacium: léasung
 falsus: léas, léasere, légere, lycge
 falx: ripisern
 fama: mérsung
 fames: hunger
 familia: higo, higwisc, hiorod
 familiaris: hámcuð
 farina: meolle
 fasciulus: bund, byrðen, scéaf
 fateri: geondeta
 fatigatus: wórig
 fatuus: unwis
 favus: bióbréad
 fax: brōnd, ðæccilla
 febricitare: cwaciga, fébriga
 febris: féber, féberádl
 fel: gállá
 felix: sél
 femina: híu, wifmonn
 fere: swelce, ðæt ic léto
 feretrum: bér
 feria quarta: wódnedæg, wódnedæg
 feria sexta: frigedæg
 fermentare: gecnoða, gedærsta
 fermentum: dærst, hwæte, dærst
 ferre: brēnga, fēriga, gebēnga, gefēriga,
 genioma, lēda, nioma, sæcga, wōna
 (indigne ferre: belga)
 fervere: brōna
 festinans: œfstlice
 festinare: geœfstiga, œfstiga
 festinatio: œfest
 festivitas: symbol
 festuca: mót, lytel stré, stré
 festus: hálig, symbol
 ficulnea: ficeám
 ficus: ficeám (arbor fici: ficeám)
 fidelis: geléaful, léaful, tréowfæst
 fides: geléafa, léafa, lufu
 fiducia: geléafa
 fieri: ædeawa, áworða, dóa, geworða,
 worða, wosa
 figere: áhóa, gefæstniga
 figulus: lámwrihta, smið

figura: tácon
 figuratiter: gástlice, mégwlitlice
 filia: dohter
 filiulus: léaf sunu, sunu, wúscbearn
 filius: sunu
 fimbria: fás(n), hér, wlóh'
 fingere: gebinda(!), gedóa
 finire: geendiga
 finis: ende, gemære
 firmare: gefæstniga, getrymma
 flagellare: beswinga, geswinga, swinga
 flagellum: swipa
 flamma: lég
 flare: forbláwa, gebláwa (flantem: wind)
 flectere: bēga, gebēga
 flere: gewēpa, wēpa
 fletus: wóp
 fluctus: ýð
 fluere: flówa (fluens: ésprýng, flównise)
 flumen: éa, stréam
 fluvius: stréam
 fluxus: flówing, iorning
 fodere: delfa, gedelfa
 fœnerari: gearwyrðiga
 fœnerator: ricemōnn
 fœnum: gærs, hég
 fœtere: stēnca
 folium: léaf
 fons: ésprýng, wælla
 foramen: égo, ðýrel
 foras: búta, út, úta
 fores: duru
 foris: búta, fore, úta (a foris: úta; de foris: útaweard)
 formidare: ondréda, onscyniga
 formula: ongelicnise, tácon
 fornicatio: dæneleger, forleger, lust-giornise, unclæn lust, unrehthæmed
 forsitan: éade mæg, wœn is, wœnunga, wutedlice
 forte: éaða, éade mæg (see ne forte), wœnunga
 fortis: strōng
 fortitudo: strēngo
 forum: sprēc, ðingstów
 fovea: hol, séað
 fractio: bréting, dælnise
 fragmentum: scréadung
 frangere: breca, gebreca, tóbreca
 frater: brōðer
 frans: fæcen
 fremere: bifiga, bróma
 frequens: oft
 frequenter: oft, symble
 fretum: luh, lýtel sæ, nearo sæ, stréam, swíra
 frigidus: cāld
 frigus: cāld
 frons: telge, twigge
 frons: forweard, onsion
 fructificare: wæstmiga
 fructus: wæstm
 frumentum: hwæte

frux (fruges): wæstm
 fuga: fléam
 fugere: fléa, gefléa
 fulgere: lixiga, seina
 fulgor-, ur: légeð, légeðslæht, leht, ðuner
 fumigare: réca, sméca
 fundamentum: grund
 fundare: gesetða, gewrynda
 fundere: ágéata
 fungi: gebrúca
 funiculus: rāp
 fur: ðéaf
 furari: forsteala, forðiofiga, gesteala, steala
 furor: wræððo
 furtum: stalo, ðiofunt
 fustis: stēng
 futurum: wœn (in futurum: in ðæm tó-weard gér)
 futurus: tóweard

Gabbatha: mið stāne gebræded
 Gabriel: Gabriel
 Galilæa: Galilea, geliornise
 Galilæus: galilesc, galileus
 galli cantus: hōncrēd, úhtetid
 gallina: hēne
 gallus: hōna
 gaudere: geféaga, gegladiga, glæd wosa
 gaudium: geféa, glædnise
 gavisus: gefagen, glæd
 gazophilacium: gazophilacium
 gehenna: cursung, tinterg
 geminus: twufald
 genealogia: cynnrēccenise
 generatio: cnēoreso, cynn, cynnrēccenise, cynreso, ðéod
 Genesareth: Genesareth
 genesis: frumsceaft
 genimen: cynn
 gens: cynn, hæðen, ðéod
 gentilis: hæðen
 genu: cnēw (genu flexo: cnēwbéging)
 genus: cynn
 gerere: dóa, gedóa
 germinare: wæxa, wyrtrumiga
 gesta: déd, wundor
 Gethsemani, Gesameni: Gezemani
 gignere: æcēna, cēna, gestrioniga
 gladius: sword
 gloria: geféa, ðoncung, wuldor
 glorificare: awuldriga, geworðiga, ge-wuldriga, wuldriga
 gloriose: wundorlice
 gloriosus: wuldorlic
 Golgotha: héafudpōnna
 grabatum: beðbér, bér
 gradus: hād
 Græce: on crēcisc (see crēcisc)
 Græcus: Crēc
 græcus: crēcisc
 grandis: micel, swið
 granum: corn

gratia: bisen(l), geafa, geféa, ðone, ðone-
ung, wulдор
gratias agere: ðonciga
gratis: sacléas, unboht, uncéaped, un-
synnig
gravare: ahefgiga, gehefgiga
gravis: hefig, pis
graviter: hefiglice, pislice
grex: éde, sunor, worn
gustare: gebirga, gesúp(ig)a, ingebirga,
súp(ig)a
gutta: dropa

habere: ága, habba (male habere: yfle-
habba; male habens: unhál)
habitaclum: hús
habitare: býa, eardiga, gebýa, gewuniga,
wuniga
hædus: ticgen
hære-, see here-
hæsitare: getwiga, stylta, twiga, wið-
stylta
hamus: hóc, ǫngul
haurire: birliga, dæla, hlada, gehlada
hebdomada: wicu
Hebraeus: ebrisc
Hebraice: ebrisclice, on ebrisc
Hebraicus: ebrisc
Heli: Godes
Helias: Helias
Heli filius: Heling
herba: brord, gærs, níwe gærs
hereditas: erfæ, erfewardnise
heres: erfeward
hereticus: sliten, tóslitere, wiðeward
heri: giosterdæg
Her filius: Hering
Herodes: cyning, Herodes
Herodias: Herodia
Hesychius: Hesichio
hic: hér
hic: ðes
hiems: winter
Hieremias: Hieremias
Hiericho: Hiericho
Hierusalem: Hierusalem
Hierusolymita: hierusolimisc
hinc: begeonda, heona, ðona
historia: sóðsaga, sóðspell
hoc, see in hoc
hodie: tóðæg
hodiernus: lǫng, ǫndward
holocaustoma: ewiclác
holus: gærs, wyr
homicida: monnslaga, morðorslaga
homicidium: monnewálmnise, monnslaga,
morðor, morðorslaga
homo: cynemōnn, helpend, monn
honor: ár, worðnise, worðscip, worðung
honorandus: árwyrd
honore: áriga, árworðiga, worðiga
honoratus: wyrðe

honorificandus: árwyrdlic
honorificare: gearðiga, worðiga
hora: hwil, tid
hordiacus: bę
horreum: berern
hortulanus: léeward
hortus: léhtún
hosanna, see osanna
hospes: gęst, gęstig
hostia: asægdnise, geafa
huc: hider
hujusmodi: ðuslice
humanitas: męnnisenise
humanus: męnnisc
humerus: bæc, scyldor
humiliare: bęga, édmódiga, gebęga, ge-
édmódiga, geniðriga
humilis: édmód
humilitas: édmódnise, hęrsumnise
humor: wętnise
hydria: byden, fæt, fętels
hydropicus: unhál
hymnus: efne, word (Mk. 14, 26)
hypocrosis: éswicnise, léasung
hypocrita: éswica, légere
hyssopus: gęrd

ibi: ðér, ðider
idem: ilca
ideo: forðon
ideoque: forðon
idipsum: ilca
igitur: cúðlice, forðon, ðonne
ignis: fýr
ignorans: uncýðig, unwittende
ignorare: ne wuta (ignoras: ðé sint uncúð)
ignoscere: forgeafa
illico: sóna
ille: hę, ilca, se
illic: ðér
illidere: tóbrea
illuc: ðér, ðider
illucescere, see inlucescere
illudere: belyrta, beswica, bismoriga, ge-
bismoriga, getęla, tęla
illuminate: geinlihta, inlihta
imago: gelicnise, licnise, onlicnise
imbibere: indrinca
imitari: gebiseniga, geliciga
immeritus: uncynn
imminere: gebiotiga
immittere: insęnda, onsęnda (immissus:
ungesęnden)
immolare: ágeafa, asæcga
immunditia: uncléno
imundus: uncléne
immutare: gecęrra
imperare: geháta, háta
imperitus: unwis
imperium: hæs
impetrare: begeatta
impetus: férræs, ongeong, ræs

implere: fylla, geendiga, gefylla (implendam: gefyllnise)
 imponere: āsetta, gesetta, getāca, onsetta, setta
 importabilis: unberend, unstyrendlic
 impossibilis: unmæht, unmæhtig, unmæhtiglic
 impossibilitas: unmæht
 improbitas: giornise, scēding, scēndla
 impropere: ædwita
 imprudens: unhoga
 impudicitia: unsecomfulnise
 in: æt, in, on, ymb
 inanis: idel, idelhende
 inaquosus: wæterlēas
 incedere: fara, geonga
 incensum: beorning, léht, récels
 inchoare: onginna
 incidere: becuma, befōra
 incipere: āginna, inginna, onginna
 inclinare: eftgebēga, gebēga, gebūga
 inclinatus: forðhāld
 includere: intýna
 inconstitilis: smœðe, unrūh, unslitten
 incorruptibilis: unāscēnded, unāwæmmed, unāwærded, ungewæmmed
 incrassatus: hefig, ðicce
 in crastinum: in mērne, in morgen, on mērne
 incredibilis: ungeléafull, ungeléfend
 incredulitas: ungeléafullnise, ungeléfenise
 incredulus: ungeléafull, ungeléfen
 incrementum: gedūngennise
 increpare: forewæða, forcýða, geðréaga, geðréatiga, ðréaga, ðréatiga
 incrementum: inwæxa, onwæxa
 inculcare: inbécniga
 incurabilis: gémelēas
 inde: ðona
 indicare: āsæga, bécniga, gebécniga, gesæga, sæga, tácniga, tæca
 indicere: inbéada
 indigere: behófiga, beðorfa, ðorfa
 indignari: āblonga, iorsiga, wræðiga
 indignatus: wræð
 indigne: unwyrðe (indigne ferre: belga)
 indignus: unwyrðe
 indoctus: unlæred
 inducere: ingelæda, inlæda, onlæda
 induere: gearwiga, gegearwiga, gewóða
 indulgentia: forgefneise
 indurare: onstiðiga
 industria: hogascip
 inebriare: indrinca
 inebriari: druncenig wosa, druncniga
 inextinguibilibis: unādrysendlic, undrysende
 infans: cild
 infantia: cildhād
 infernus: heġl
 inferre: dóa, gebrēnga, ināsæga, insæga

inferus: heġl
 infidelis: ungeléafull
 infirmari: untrymmiga
 infirmitas: unhælo, untrymmigo, untrymnise
 infirmus: unstrong, untrum, untrymig
 informare: foretácniga
 infra: betwih
 infundere: ondæla, tódæla
 ingemescere: gemæna, seofiga
 ingratus: unðonefull
 ingravatus: hefig, pislic
 ingredi: fara, fōra, infara, infōra, ingeonga
 inhabitare: inbýa
 in hoc: tó ðon
 inhonorare: unworðiga
 inimicus: fiond
 iniquitas: unrehtwisnise
 iniquus: unreht, unrehtwis, wóhfull
 inire: gegeonga, ingeonga
 initium: fruma, onginn, or
 injicere: geworpa, inworpa, onworpa, ræca
 injuria: bælnigise, læððo
 injustitia: unsóðfæstnise
 injustus: unsóðfæst
 inlucescere: inlixiga
 in medio: inmōg, tómidde
 inmisericors: unmiltheort
 innocens: cild, unscēndende, unscyldig, unsynnig
 innuere: bécniga, gebécniga
 inolescere: gewæxa
 inoperari: gewyrca
 inopinari: unwōen wosa
 inquinare: unclānsiga, wíðliga
 inquirere: befregna, gesóca, insóca, sóca
 inquit: cwæða, sæga
 in quo: on hwon
 insanire: āwóða
 inscribere: ināwrita, *inwrita, onawrita
 inscriptio: ināwritung, inmērcā, inwritung, inwritten, onmērcā, onmērcung, onwritung
 inserere: insetta
 insidiari: gesetniga
 insidiator: settere
 insignis: mére
 insipientia: unsnytro, unwisdóm
 insistere: instōnda, wíðstōnda
 inspectio: inscēawung
 inspretio: forlētneise
 instantius: fæste
 instar: ongelic
 instare: onstōnda
 instigare: dihtiga, instihtiga
 instinctus: inhrining
 instita: gecnyht (see gecnycca), swæðel
 instituere: geinsætta, gesætta, insetta, setta

instruere: lára
 instrumentum: æ, gehrin
 insufflare: bláwa, gebláwa
 insufflatio: inbláwing
 insula: éalond
 insulsus: unful
 insurgere: wiðarisa
 intellectus: ondget
 intelligentia: ondget
 intelligere: cunna, geatta, oncnáwa, on-geatta
 intendere: behálda
 inter: betwien, betwih, himong
 interea: betwih ðæm (J. 4, 31)
 interficere: ácwœlla, áspilla, cearfa, cwœlla, gecearfa, gecwœlla, gedéðiga, geslaa, ofslaa, spilla
 internus: inweard
 interpres: reccere, trahtere
 interpretari: getrahtiga, tóscéada
 interpretatio: intrahtung, reccenise
 interrogare: befregna, frásiga, fregna, ge-asciga, gefrásiga, gefregna (interrogando: mið fraignung)
 interrogatio: frásung
 interrompere: betwihhtóslita
 intervallum: hwil
 intingere: dépa, gebreca, hrína, indépa, onhrina, tóbrecra
 intra: betwih
 intrinsecus: inweard
 intrare: geonga, incuma, infara, inféra, ingeongeonga, ingeonga (inrandi: ingeonges)
 intro: inn
 introdúcere: inbręnga, ingeláda, ingeonga, inláda
 introire: binnageonga, gegeonga, geonga, incuma, infóra, ingeongeonga, ingeonga
 intueri: behálda, lóciga, scéawiga, ymb-scéawiga
 intus: binna, inna, inweard
 inundatio: flód, hréh
 inutilis: idel, ðorléas
 invadere: forcuma
 invalescere: ontrymma
 invenire: begeatta, finda, gefinda, gemœta, inbegeatta, infinda, ingemœta, inonfinda, onfinda
 invicem (ab invicem, ad invicem, in invicem): betwien, betwih
 invidia: æfist
 invitare: geháta, gelaðiga, genéda, laðiga, tógelaðiga
 invitatio: hefignise, ðréatung
 involvere: áwinda, bewinda, gefálda, inbewinda
 iota: forword, pricle
 ipse: hē, ilca, se, scolf
 ira: wræððo
 irasci: wræða
 iratus: wráð

ire: fara, fœra, gefara, gefœra, gegeonga, geonga
 irridere: inhlæhha
 irritum: bismerville
 irritus: bismerville, tēlend (see téla)
 irruere: gefállra, gerása, giorna, inrásra, rása
 is: se
 Isaac: Isaac
 Isaias: Isaias (and see Esaias)
 Iscariotes: Scarioð, scariothisc
 Israel: Israhel
 Israhelita: israhelisc
 iste: ðes
 ita: on ðá wisa, swæ, ðus (ita ut: swæ ðæt)
 Italia: Italia
 itaque: forðon, ðonne
 item: æc, eft
 iter: far, geong
 iterare: eftgeboeta
 iterum: æfter, æfter sóna, eft, eftersóna
 jacere: gelicga, liega
 jacere: worpa
 Jacob, Jacobus: Iacob
 jactare: áworpa, gedrifa, geworpa, liega, worpa
 jactus: wœrp, wyrp
 Jairus: Iarus
 jam: fæstlice, gee, hwil, hweðre, nú, sóð, sóðlice, ðá, wutedlice
 janitor: dorword, durweard
 janua: dor, duru, gæt
 jejunare: fæsta, gefæsta
 jejunium: fæstern
 jejunus: fæstende (see fæsta)
 Jer-, see Hier-
 Jesse filius: Iessing
 Jesu filius: Ihesuing
 Jesus: hælend
 Joda filius: Iodaing
 Johannes: Iohannes
 Jona filius: Ionaing
 Jonas: Ionas
 Jordanis: Iordanen
 Joseph: Ioseph
 jubere: geháta, háta
 Juda: Iuda
 Judæa: Iudea
 Judæus: Indeus
 Judæus: iudaisc
 Judas: Iudas
 iudex: dœma, dœmere, dóm(!)
 iudicare: dœma, gedœma
 iudicium: dóm
 iugum: dæl(!), geoc
 iumentum: néten
 iungere: écgeeca, gefylla, gegeadriga
 junior: giungra, gingesta (see ging)
 iuramentum: áð
 iurare: geswœriga, swœriga

jure: rehtlice
 iusjurandum: áð geswören
 iuste: rehtlice
 iustificare: gesóðfæstiga, sóðfæstiga
 iustificatio: sóðfæstnise
 iustitia: sóðfæstnise
 iustus: sóðfæst
 juvenis: ęsne, ging ęsne
 juventus: gigoð
 iuxta: ęt, neh

 labium: múð
 labor: winn, werc
 laborare: áwinna, winna, wyrca
 lacrima: téar
 lacrimari: tæheriga
 lactare: día, gefóða, gemilciga
 lacus: séað
 lagena: ombor (full)
 lamentare: béafta, hōndbæftiga
 lampas: lehtfæt, ðæccilla
 lancea: spere
 languens: ádlig, unhál
 languidus: unhál
 languor: ádl, unhælo, nentrymmigo
 lanterna: lehtfæt, spearc
 lapidare: gestæna, stæna
 lapideus: stænen
 lapis: stán
 laqueus: sádo
 latere: dégla, gedégla, gehæla
 Latine: latinisc, on latin
 Latinus: latin, latinisc
 latro: mórscæaða, réafere, scéacere,
 sceaða, settere, déaf
 latus: sídu
 latus: brád, wíd
 laudare: geheriga, heriga, lofiga
 laus: herenise, lof
 lavare: áðwá, geðwá, ðwá
 laxare: forléta, léta
 Lazarus: Lazarus
 lectio: lár, rédo
 lectitare: réda
 lectus: beðd, bér
 legatio: bod, érendwreca, here
 legere: geleorniga, geréda, leorniga, réda
 legio: here
 leo: léa
 lepra: hriofol
 leprosus: hræaf, licðrówere
 levare: áheþba, geheþba
 Levi: Levi
 Levi filius: Leving
 levis: leht
 levita: diacon, lewit
 leviticus: lewit
 lex: ę
 libellus: bóc
 libenter: lustlice
 liber: bóc
 liber: fréo

liberare: friga, gefriga
 libra: pund
 librarius: bóccere, pundere
 licere: áléfa, móta, risa, scína(!)
 licet: is geléfed, ðæh
 ligare: besweðða, bewinda, gebinda, on-
 binda
 lignum: steng, tré
 lilium: wyrt
 lingere: licciga
 lingua: spréc, tunga
 linteamen: línenhrægl
 linteum: lín, línenhrægl
 litigare: gecida, getéa
 littera: stæf
 litus: wearð
 locare: ágeafa, gefæsta, gesomniga, ge-
 stríoniga
 oculus: cest, mudric, séad
 locus: stów, styd
 locusta: lopestre
 locutio: reord
 locutus, for lotus: gedwæn (see geðwá)
 longe: fearr, longe (a longe: fearra; de
 longe: fearra)
 longinquus: fearr, unnéh
 longus: long (longius: lęg; longissimus:
 longsum)
 loquela: reord, spréc
 loqui: gespreca, riordiga, spreca
 Loth: Loth
 lotus, see locutus (non lotus: unðwegen)
 Lucas: Lucas
 lucere: gescína, lihta, lixiga, scína
 lucerna: leht, lehtfæt, ðæccilla
 lutescere: gelihtha
 lucidus: leht
 lucrari: bótta, geféaga, gestrioniga, strion-
 iga
 ludere: bismoriga, téla
 lugere: gemæna, mæna, wœpa
 lumbus: sídu
 lumen: leht
 luna: móna
 lunaticus: bræcséc
 lupus: wulf
 luscus: ánęge
 lutum: lám
 lux: Crist, leht
 luxuriose: dęrnelegere, lustfullice
 luxuriosus: arg

 mactare: eatta
 mærerere: geearniga(!), seofiga
 mæstus: unbliðemcēde
 Magdalene: magdalenese
 magis: forðor, mára, swiðe, swiðor (see
 quanto magis)
 magister: lár, lárwu, mágister
 magistratus: lárwu
 magnificare: áwundriga, gemicliga, ge-
 wundriga, micliga, wundriga

- magnitudo: micelnise
 magnus: micel
 magus: drý, tungulæræftig
 majestas: godcundmæht, mæht, ðrymm
 major: héra, heist, mára (má, mæ), maast
 male: yfle
 maledicere: áwœrga, miscwœða, wœrga,
 yflewœða, yflegecwœða
 maledicus: gewœrged
 malefacere: yfles dón (see dón)
 malefactor: yfeldóend
 male habere: yflehabba (male habens:
 mishæbbende, unhál)
 malignus: unrehtwis, wóhfull, yfel
 malitia: wœrignise
 malum: untal, yfel
 malum opus: undéd
 malus: diobul, yfel
 malus: apoltré
 mammona: diobul, diobulgítség, gíts-
 unges bláferd, weala
 mandare: bebéada
 mandatum: bebod, bod
 manducare: brúca, eatta, gebrúca, ge-
 eatta (manducandi: étes)
 manducari: étlic wosa
 mane: ærlice, ár, árlice, ármorgen, morgen,
 on mērne, on morgen, tómerne (primo
 mane: ár)
 manere: gelæfa, gewuniga, wuniga
 manifestare: ædéawa, éawa, gecýða, mérs-
 iga
 manifestatio: ædéawnise
 manifeste: éawunga, geséne
 manifestum: éawunga, wœrc(!)
 manifestus: cúd, cýðig
 manna: fóstrað, heofunlic mętt, hwit-
 corn
 mansio: hám
 mansuetus: bilwit, blíðe
 manufactus: mið hōnde áworht
 manus: hōnd
 Marcus: Marcus
 mare: sǣ
 margarita: meregreota
 Maria: Maria
 maritima: sǣburg
 Martha: Martha
 masculinus: wœpenmōnn
 masculus: hé, wœpenmōnn
 mater: móder
 Mathusale filius: Mathaling
 Matthæus: Mathæus
 maxilla: céc
 maxime: maastum (see micel)
 maximus: heist, maast (see micel)
 mecum: mec mið
 media nox: middernæht
 mediante: miðý geworht was
 medicus: léce
 medio: middum (in medio: tómidde)
 medius: med, mid, middel, tómidde
 mel: hunig (mel silvestre: wuduhunig)
 melior: bętra (see gód), sél
 membrum: lim
 mequinisse: gemōna, gemyndgiga
 memor: gemyndig
 memoria: gemynd
 memorare: gemyndgiga
 mendacium: léasung
 mendax: léas
 mendicare: bidda, giorna, giwiga, tó færon
 ælm, see fara (mendicans: ðorfend)
 mendicus: næfig, ðarfe, ðorfend
 mens: ðóht
 mensa: béad, disc, wæg
 mensis: mónað
 mensura: gemet, gewæge, ripe, wæg
 mentha: mēric
 mentio: gemynd
 mentiri: geswica, wœga(!)
 mercari: byega
 mercenarius: æsnemōnn, celmertmōnn
 merces: meard
 merere, mereri: earniga, geearniga
 meretrix: portewēn
 mergere, mergi: druncniga, gedruncniga
 meritum: earnung, meard
 Messias: gecoren
 messis: dæg(!), óhtripp, ripe, rípnise
 messor: ripemōnn
 metere: gerioppa, rioppa
 metiri: gewœga, meta, wœga
 metreta: sester
 metuere: forhtiga, ondréda, scyniga
 metus: fyrhto, ǫndesne
 meus: mīn
 mica: scréadung
 migrare: gefōra
 miles: cempa, hēremōnn, inheardmōnn,
 ðegn
 militia: cempo, hiorod
 mille: mīl, dúsēd
 minime: lýtel
 minimum: lýtel
 minimus: léasest, lýtel
 minister: bīrel, ęmbehtmōnn, héra, hēre-
 mōnn, ðegn
 ministerium: ęmbeht, hērnise
 ministrans: ęmbehtmōnn
 ministrare: ęmbehtiga, geęmbehtiga, ge-
 héra, héra
 ministrator: ęmbehtere
 minium: nævd
 minor: léassa, léasest (see lýtel), lýtel,
 medmest
 minui: lýtliga
 minus: hwón, léassa, léasest
 minutum: féorðung, pricle, styce
 mirabile, sb.: wundor
 mirabile, av.: wundorlice
 mirabilis: wundorlic
 miraculum: wundor
 mirari: áwundriga, gewundriga, wundriga

mirum: wundor
 miscere: geblōnda, gemēnga
 miseratio: forgefnise, mīls
 misereri: gemīlsiga, helpa, mīlsiga
 misericordia: mīltheortnise
 misericors: mīltheort
 missa: meassa
 missus: ērendwreca
 mitis: bilwit, mīlde
 mittere: āsēnda, færende wosa, forlēta,
 gesēnda, geworpa, sēnda
 mixtura: gemōng
 mna: libra, ōra
 mobilis: cērrende, styrende
 modicum: hwothwægu, lýtel, lýtel hwil,
 lýthwón
 modicus: lýtel
 modius: fæt, mitta, sester
 modo: nú, nú geane, nú reht, ōðer hwile,
 ðissa(!) (a modo: æfter ðisse, heona;
 sine modo: búta twéa)
 modus: cost, wisa
 mœchari: gesynngiga, serða, synngiga,
 synnig wosa
 mœrere, see mære
 mœstus, see mæstus
 mola: cœrn, cœrnstán (mola asinaria:
 asales byrðen, byrðenstán)
 molaris: cœrn
 molere: gegrinda, getimbra, grinda
 molestus: erfede, hefig, wæde
 mollis: hnesc, hnesc gærela, hnescnise
 momentum: hwil
 mons: dún, mór, munt
 monstrare: ædeawa, éawa, geéawa
 montanum: mór, mórloŋd
 monumentum: bēnd, byrgenn, fæstnung,
 ymbfæstnung
 mora: latto, stando, swigo, swigung,
 twéa, wraðo
 morari: gewuniga, wuniga
 mori: deaðiga, deað wosa, gedéðiga,
 geswelta, swelta
 moriturus: deað, deaðlic
 mors: deað
 mortiferus: deaðlic
 mortuus: deað, fordéað
 morus: heartbreer
 mos: ðéaw
 motus: hrærnise, styrenise, ymbcērr
 (terræ motus: eorðhrærnise)
 movere: cerra, gecerra, gestyrga, hrœra,
 inhœra, ymbcerra
 mox: sōna
 Moyses: Moises
 mulier: ðarf(!), wif
 multiloquium: mōnigfāld sprēc
 multimoda: mōnigfāldlice
 multipliciter: mōnigfāldlice
 multitudo: here, mēnigo
 multo: mēnigo(?), mīcla, swiðe
 multo magis: mīcla mára

multum: lōnge, mōnigfāldsumnise, swiðe
 multus: feolo, lōng, lōngsum, mēnigo,
 mīcel, mōnig, mōnigfāld, swæ mōnig
 (non multus: unmonig)
 mundare, mundari: clānsiga, geclānsiga
 mundatio: clānsung
 mundus, sb.: middangeard
 mundus, aj.: clāne
 munire: gefæstniga
 munus: geafa, ðing
 murmur: hwæstrung, tóslitnise
 murmurare: gehyrsta, hwæstriga, hwis-
 priga, lyciga, misspreca, twispreca,
 ymbspreca
 murra-, see myrrha-
 mutare: gecerra, geswiga(!), gewixla,
 ymbcerra
 mutuari: hwērfa, swiga(!)
 mutus: dumb
 mutuum: hwērf
 myrrha: récel
 myrrhatum vinum: æccedwin
 mysterium: āsægnise, clāne rýne, dég-
 elnise, diopnise, geryne, gesægnise,
 godes dégeltnise, hærnise, rún, rýne
 mystice: deóplice, rúnlice

Naaman, Nema: Neman
 nenia: gedwola
 nam: forðon
 nardus: diorwyrðe, stēnc, wuducynn,
 wyrteynn
 narrare: āsæcga, gesæcga, sæcga
 narratio: gesaga, saga
 nasci: ācēnna, gebeara, gecēnna, ge-
 wæxa
 natalis: ācēnnise, cēnnise
 natatoria: pól, wælla
 Nathan filius: Nathaning
 Nathanael: Nathanael
 natio: cynn (natione: geboren)
 nativitas: ācēnnise, cēnnise, frumā-
 cēnnise
 natum: brord
 natura: gecynd
 natus: bearn, boren (see beara), sunu
 navicula: cuopel, flōge, lýtel scip, scip
 navigare: gerōwa, rōwa
 navigium: rōwing
 navis: scip
 Nazareus: nazarese
 Nazarenus: nazarenesc, nazarese
 Nazareth: Nazareth
 ne: ðætte ne
 nec: ne, ne ðæt
 necdum: ne gét
 necessarius: behóflīc, néd, nédðarf, ðarf-
 lic
 necesse: behóflīc, néd, nédðarf, ðarf,
 ðarflic
 necessitas: néd, nédðarf
 necessitudo: nédlic, ðarflic(!)

ne forte: éaðe mæg, inwónunga, ðý læs
 negare: onsacca, sacca, wiðsacca (negatus: onsæc)
 negligere: forhyega
 negotiari: céapiga, gebycga, gecéapiga
 negotiato: céping
 negotiator: cépe
 nemo: áenigmonn, nænig, nænigmonn
 nequam: unblíðe, unreht, wóhfull, yfel-wyrcende
 ne quando: ðý léas
 nequaquam: ænigō ðing, nis æniht, ún-ðærfe ðing
 neque: æc ne, ne, ne æc, ne ðæh, ne ðe ðon
 nequidquam: ne hwæt ðá
 ne quis: nænig, nænigmonn
 nequitia: unrehtwisnise, wóh, wóhfulnise
 nere: néstiga
 Neri filius: Nering
 nescire: nuta, ne wuta (nesciens: un-witende)
 Nicodemus: Nicodemus
 nidus: nest
 niger: blæc
 nihil: ænig, æniht, nænig, næniht, nóht
 nimbus: scúr
 nimis: swíðe
 nisi: búta, nymðe
 nix: sná
 nobilis: welboren
 nobiscum: mið úsic
 nocere: gesceðða, sceðða
 Noe: Noe
 nolle: ne willa
 nomen: dæg(!), noma (nomine: benemned)
 nominare: genemna, nemna
 nominatim: syndrigum nomum
 non: ahne, ahne ne, næfre, nalles, nán, ne, ne hwær ne, nese, nis, nó, ðý læs
 nona (hora): nón
 nonaginta: hundnéantig
 non deficere: unsceortiga
 nondum: næfre, ne gét, ne ðá geane, ne ðá gét, nis ðá geon
 non ferens: unberend
 non lotus: unðwægen
 non multus: unmønig
 nonne: ahne
 non relictus: unforlétén
 non solum: ne ðæt áne
 non vestitus: unscirped, unwóeded
 nonus: níoda, nón
 norma: bisen
 noscere: cunna, wuta
 noster: úser
 notare: hécniga, cyða, foregenotiga
 notus: cúð, cyðig
 novem: nigon
 novissime: æt ende, æt nésta, lætmeste

novissimum: ende
 novissimus: lætmest, lattera, nésta
 novus: níwe
 nox: næht (see media nox)
 nubere: gemænsumiga, gemániga, gesiniga, mænsumiga, onfóa, siniga, wifiga
 nubes: wolcen
 nudare: genaciga, geréafiga, naciga, un-ðecca
 nudus: nacod
 nullus: nænig, nænigmonn, næniht, náu, nóht
 numerare: gemønigfaldiga, getaliga
 numerositas: getalscip
 numerus: rim, tal (numero: getaled)
 numisma: mót, mynetre
 nummularius: céapemōnn, mynetre
 numquid: ah, ahne, cwiðestú, hwot-hwægu, hú, hweðer
 nunc: nú, sóna
 nuncupare: genemna
 nunquam: ne æfra, næfre
 nuntiare: āsæcga, béada, gesacca, gesæcga, sacca, sæcga
 nuntius: érendwreca
 nuptiae: brýðlopa, færma, geriord, háméd, symbol
 nuptialis: brýðlic (vestis nuptialis: brýð-réaf)
 nurus: mág, snoru
 nutrire: fœda, gefœda

O: lá
 ob: fore
 obcæcare: foregeðiostriga, ofblindiga (obcæcatus: foregeblind)
 obdormire: slépa
 Obed filius: Obeding
 obedire, see obædire
 obire: geliora
 obitus: geliornise
 objectio: forðrífniise
 obijcere: getéla
 oblitus: ofergeotol
 oblivio: ofergetnise
 oblivisci: forgeatta
 obmutescere: foreswiga, geswiga, swiga
 obædire: éðmódiga, gehéra, héra, hérsumiga
 obscurare: foreāwriga, ofergeðiostriga
 obsecrare: bidda
 obsecratio: gebed
 obsequium: embeht, embehtsumnise, geafa, hérnise
 observatio: forægémnise, gehäld, ofer-gémnise
 observare: behälda, gehälda
 obstupescere: forestylta, forstylta
 obtentus: scéawung
 obtinere: hālda
 obumbrare: forebræda, oferbræda, ofer-scýga

obviam: ongægn, tógægnes
 occasio: būta twéa (!)
 occasus: sunset
 occidens: sunset, westdæl (occidente:
 see ab occidente)
 occidere: tósetgeonga
 occidere: æcwælla, geslāa, ofslāa, slāa
 oculere: gedégla
 occulte: déglīce, gedéglice
 occultum: dégelniſe, gehýded (in oculo:
 dærnunga)
 occultus: dégle
 occupare: gemærra, geóneta, nioma
 occurrere: geiorna, iorna, tógægnesiorna
 octavus: æhteða
 octo: æhto
 octoginta: hundæhtatig
 oculus: égo
 odisse: geffiaga, læða (odit: fiunges!)
 oditurus: láð
 odium: fiung, læððo (odio: láð)
 odor: swét stenc
 offendere: ondſpurniga, wiðſpurna
 offerre: brēnga, geafa, gebrenga, ræca
 officium: embeht
 oleum: æle, smiriniſe
 olim: forlōng
 oliva: celebéam, celebearu
 Olivet: Olivet
 olivetum: celebearu
 olus, see holus
 omega: ende
 omittere: forhyega
 omnino: æfre, allunga, næfre
 omnipotens: allmæhtig
 omnis: æghwele, ælc, æll, éghwele
 omnis caro: ænigmonn
 onerare: séma
 oneratus: byrðen, hæfig
 onus: byrðen, séam
 opera: geornlice (!), wære
 operari: dóa, gewyrca, wyrca (operans:
 wære, wundor)
 operarius: wærcmonn, wyrceend, wyr-
 cende monn
 operire: æwriga, clæða, gedégla, ofer-
 wriga, wriga
 opinio: mérsung, wén
 oportere: āriſa, becuma, behófiga, gedæf-
 na, gedafenlic wosa, geléfed wosa, ge-
 riſa, gerisenlic wosa, rehtlic wosa,
 riſenlic wosa, ſciola
 opportune: tæſlicor
 opportunitas: ſél, tidlicniſe
 opportunus: maccalie
 opprimere: foretreða, forðrycca
 opprobrium: télniſe
 optare: céasa, unna
 optimus: gecoren
 opus: déd, nédðarf, nytt, ðarf, wære,
 wundor (malum opus: see malum)
 orare: bidða, gebidða

oratio: gebed (oratione: gebed gesungen)
 orbis: ymbhwyrft
 ordinare: geendebredniga
 ordinatio: endebredniſe
 ordo: endebredniſe
 oriens: éast, éastdæl
 origo: fruma
 oriri: ædeáwa, āriſa, uppſtiga (ortum:
 upphæbbing)
 ornare: gehrina
 ornatus: gehrin
 orphanus: āldorléas, fréondléas
 os: bán
 os: mūð
 osanna: (lá) hæl úſic
 osculari: coſsetung (!), cyssa, gecyssa
 osculum: coſs
 ostendere: ædeáwa, éawa, geéawa
 ostensio: ædeawniſe
 ostiaria: durehāldend
 ostiarius: durweard
 ostium: dor, duru
 otiosus: idel
 ovile: éde, plett, ſeipalocce
 ovis: ſcip
 ovum: æg

pacificus: friðgeorn, sibsum
 pacisci: sibbiga
 pænitere: gebæta, gehréowiga, gehréow-
 ſiga, hréowiga
 pænitentia: hréowniſe
 palam: bærlīce, éawunga
 palea: halm, windung
 pallium: bratt, hæcla, hrægl
 palma: hōndbred
 palmes: pālma, pālmtréo, pālmung
 palpare: grápiga
 pandere: ædeáwa
 pangere: ðafiga
 panis: bréad, fōſtrað, hláf
 pannus: cildcláð, fihl, flyht
 papa: pápa
 par: gelic, twóge (pares: efneſ!)
 parabola: biſen, biſpell, geðdung
 paracletus: rúmmód
 paradisuſ: neresnawong
 paralysis: crypelnīſe
 paralyticuſ: crypel, eorðcrypel
 parapsis: diſc
 parare: gearwiga, gegearwiga (paratuſ:
 gearo)
 parascève: foregearwung, gearwungdæg,
 mættesgearwung
 parens: ældra, āldor, ſtrionend
 parere: ædeáwa, geſéne wosa
 parere: æcenna, ala, beara, cenna, fōða,
 gecenna (pariendi: æcenniſe)
 pariter: ætgeadre
 pars: dæl, lōnd, stycc
 partiri: dæla, gedæla, tóðæla
 partuſ: æcenniſe

parvulus: cild, cnæht, léasest (see
 lýtel)
 pascere: fóða, geféða, gehálda (!), ge-
 lés-wiga, lés-wiga, riordiga
 pascha: éastro
 pascuum: lés-wu
 passer: hrondsparwa, star
 passio: ðró-wung
 passus: stræde
 pastinare: gesetða
 pastor: biorde
 patefacere: geopniga
 pater: ældra, áldor, fæder, wuta
 paterfamilias: fæder biorodes
 paternus: fæderlic
 Pathmos: Pathmos
 pati: gedraga, geðoliga, geðrówiga, ǵu-
 deta, ðoliga, ðrówiga
 patientia: gedýld, ðýld
 patrare: dóa, geendiga
 patria: eard, fæderðedel, áðel
 paucus: hwón, lýtel, unmonig (pauci:
 lýtel wearod, lýthwón)
 paulatim: heartlice, lýthwón
 paululum: hwón, lýtel hwil
 Paulus: Paulus
 pauper: ðarfe, ðorfend
 pauperculus: ðorfendlic
 pavere: forhtiga
 pavescere: forhtiga, geriordiga (!)
 pavor: fyrhto
 pax: frið, sibb
 peccare: firniga, synngiga
 peccator: synn (!), synnful
 peccatrix: arg, portewén
 peccatum: synn
 pectus: bréost
 pecunia: feh, gestrion, strion
 pecus: feoðorfót, néten
 pedestris: fóðemōnn
 pejor: wyrsa (see yfel)
 pellere: fordrifa
 pellicius: fellen
 pelvis: trog
 pendere: ahōngiga, hōngiga, stōnda
 pene: æthwón
 penetralia: cofa
 penna: feðre
 pennatus: feðrihte
 pentecoste: fiftigdæg
 penuria: hénðu, unspæd
 per: ðerh
 pera: mettbælg, nestpohha, pohha, posa
 perambulare: geonga, ðerhgeonga
 percipere: onfóa
 percontari: ðerhfregna
 percurrere: ðerhiorna
 percutere: geslaa, hrina, ofslaa, slaa,
 ðerhslaa
 perdere: ácwella, fordóa, forfara, for-
 léasa, forloriga, forlosiga, gelosiga,
 gespilla, losiga, ofslaa, spilla

perditio: forwyrd, los, losing, loswist
 perducere: ðerhlæda
 peregre: ełldiōdig, fearr, longwege
 peregrinus: ełldiōdig, fremðe
 perfectio: endung, fylnise
 perfectus: full, wisfæst
 perficere: endiga, geendiga, ðerhdóa,
 ðerhgeendiga
 perfodere: ðerhdelfa
 perfundere: ðerhgéata, ðerhgedála
 pergere: fóra, gegeonga, ðerhgetrymma
 perhibere: getrymma, trymma, ðerh-
 trymma
 perinde: ðerhðona
 periclitari: áfyrhtiga, forhtiga
 periculosus: fræcenlic
 perimere: ðerhgelleiga
 perire: déadiga, forloren wosa, forðā-
 worda, gelosiga, losiga
 peritus: wis, wisest wuta
 perjurare: ðerhswæriga (tó swiðe)
 permanere: ðerhwuniga
 permittere: forgeafa, forléta, geléfa,
 léfa, ðerhgeléfa, ðerhsēnda
 permundare: ðerhelænsiga
 pernoctare: ðerhwæcca
 per præceptis: hrædlice, æfistlice
 perpeti: geðoliga, ðrówiga
 perscribere: ðerhwrita
 persecutio: æhtnise
 persecutor: æhtend
 persequi: æcēhta, geacēhta, acēhta
 perseverare: ðerhwuniga
 per singula: ánunga
 persona: onson, wlit
 perspicue: bærllice, clænlice, hlutorlice
 persuadere: getrēwa, ðerhgebidda
 pertinere: byriga, gebyriga, ræca
 pertransire: ðerhoferfara
 pervenire: ðerhcuma
 perversus: afulic, wiðerweard, wóhfull
 perversius: wiðerweardnise
 pes: fót
 pessimus: wyrresta
 pestilentia: deaðbérnise, mōnnewālm,
 (uncūð) ádl
 petere: bidda, gebidda, gegiwiga, giwiga,
 willniga
 petitio: gebed, giwung, willnigung
 petra: carr, stán
 petrosa: stæner
 Petrus: carr, Petrus, stán
 phantasma: yfel wlit
 Phariseus: æcræftig, ælárwa, ældra,
 álda wuta, áldormōnn
 phiala: fæt
 Philippus: Philippus
 phylacterium: ðweng
 piger: swér
 Pilatus: geroéfa, Pylatus
 pilus: hér
 pinna: hornpic

pinnaculum: hornscéaða
 piscari: fisciga
 piscator: fiscere
 pisciculus: fiscðrút, lýtel fisc
 piscina: fiscpól, wælla
 piscis: fisc
 pisticus: diorwyrðe
 pius: árwyrd
 placere: gelíciga, líciga
 placitum: licewyrðe
 placitus: geewóme
 plaga: cwálm, teiss, (uncúð) ádl, wræcco
 plangere: gemæna, héafiga, mæna
 plantare: geplontiga, gesetta, plontiga
 plantatio: plontung
 planus: smóðe
 platea: plæce, worð
 plebs: folc
 plectere: cursiga, gewinda, slaa, winda,
 ymbwyrca
 plenitudo: fyllnise
 plenus: full
 plicare: gefálða
 plorare: bréma, wópa
 pluere: fálla, regniga, sníwa
 plurimum: monigfaldlice
 plurimus: menigo, monig, monigfald
 plus: forðor, mára (má, mæ), menigo,
 monig, swiðor
 plusquam: forðor, mæðon, mára, swiðor
 pluvia: regn
 pæn-, see pæn-
 pollex: geháten
 polliceri: geháta
 pondus: byrðen, hefignise
 ponere: ásetta, gesetta, setta, tógesetta
 (ponendi: setnise)
 pontifex: áldormon, biscop
 populus: folc
 porcus: berg, swin
 porrectio: rácing
 porrigere: geráca, ráca, sella
 porro: æc sóðlice, wutedlice
 porta: duru, gæt, port
 portare: beara, gebeara, geláða
 portentum: fértin
 porticus: port, portie
 portio: dæl, hlott
 poscere: gegiwig
 posse: mæga
 possessio: æht, hám
 possibilis: éaðelice, mæht (!), mæhtig,
 mæhtiglic
 possidere: ága, ágniga, býa, habba
 post, prep.: æfter, ymb
 post, av.: æfter ðon
 postea: æfter ðon
 posteaquam: æfter ðon
 postquam: æfter ðon, siðða
 postremo: siðða
 postulare: gebidda, gegiwig, giwig
 potator: drincere

potens: mæhtig
 potentia: mæht
 potestas: mæht, onwæld
 potius: gewelgað, rehtra, tæslicor
 potus: drinca
 præ: fore
 præbere: ágeafa, geafa
 præcavere: behálda, forebehálda
 præcedere: beforecuma, beforefara, fara,
 fóra, foregeonga, forelora, forescyn-
 iga, onforageonga, tógægnisfara
 præceps, see per præceps
 præceptor: áldormon, bodere, hæsere
 præceptum: bebod, bod
 præcessor: forelátwa
 præcingere: foregyrda, gegyrda, ymb-
 gyrda
 præcipere: béada, bebéada, forebéada,
 foregegyrda, foregeháta, geháta, háta
 præcipitare: foreglendra, geglendra, tó-
 drifa
 præcogitare: foresméaga, foreðenca
 præcurrere: foreiorna
 prædestinare: foregesæga, foreworda
 prædicare: ábéada, bodiga, forebodiga,
 forecwæða, foresæga, gebéada (præ-
 dicaturus: bodere)
 prædicatio: bod, forebod, forebodung,
 forelár
 prædicere: ærsæga, bodiga, forecwæða,
 foregecwæða, foresæga, sæga
 prædictum: forecwide
 prædium: burug
 præfatio: foresægnise, foresaga
 præfatiuncula: foresægnise
 præferre: forebrēga
 præfigere: foregemerciga, getáca
 præfigurare: foregebéniga
 prægnans: berende
 prægredi: forðgeonga
 præire: beforefara, foregeonga
 prælium, see prolium
 præmeditari: foreðenca
 præmium: meard
 præmonere: árgelára, foregelára, fore-
 getáca
 prænuntiare: foresæga
 præparare: foregearwiga, foregegearwiga
 præparatio: foregearwung, gearwung
 (miðgearwung?)
 præsens: ondweard
 præsentia: ondweard (!), ondweardnise
 præsepium: binn, bósih
 præses: geréfa, héhgeréfa, undercynig
 præstare: dóa, foregearwiga, foreláða,
 geafa, gesella
 præsumere: foregefóa
 præsumta: foreondfeng
 præsumtio: foreonfeng, dearfscip
 præsumtor: dearflic, gedyrstgigend
 præter: bi, búta
 prætergredi: begeonga

præterire: becerra, befara, begeonga, bewærla, fara, foregeliora, foregegeonga, foregeonga, forelliora, forgeonga, forhælda, gegeonga, geliora, geonga, ofcerra, ðonafæra, ðonawærla
 prætermittre: forlæta
 prætorium: dómern, gemótern, háll, mótern, sprécern
 prævalere: forestonda
 prævenire: beforegecuma, forecuma
 prandere: eatta, gebrúca, geriordiga, riordiga
 prandium: geriord, riord, swáse, symbel
 pravis: unreht, wóh
 precari: bidda
 prendere: fóa, gefóa, gegrioppa, genioma
 pressura: hefignise, ofercostung, oferswiðnise, oferswiðung
 pretiosus: dīorwyrðe, wyrðe
 pretium: feh, meard, worð
 pridie: ærist
 primatus: aldordóm, forwost
 primo: ær
 primogenitus: frumcenned
 primo mane: ár
 primum: ær, fruma
 primus: ær, ærest, forma, forðmest, forwost
 princeps: aldor, aldormonn, forwost
 princeps sacerdotum: aldorsacerd
 principari: aldordóm (!)
 principatus: aldordóm
 principium: forma, forweard, fruma
 prior, aj.: ærest, ærra, forma, forðmest
 prior, prep.: ær, befara
 prius: ær
 priusquam: ær ðon
 pro: fore
 probare: costiga, cunniga, gecostiga, ge-cunniga, fæstniga, sóðiga
 probatica: burug (!)
 procedens: forecyme
 procedere: cuma, fállā (!), fara, færa, fore-cuma, forðcuma, forðgeonga, gefállā, gefæra, gespringa, ofcuma, sóðcuma
 procella: ræs, windræs, ýst
 procidere: fállā, forefállā, gefállā, lúta, niðergefállā
 procumbere: forelúta, gebéga
 procurans: sciremonn
 procurator: gerófa
 procurrare: foreiorna
 prodere: beléwa
 prodesse: behóflīc wosa, duga, forestonda, forstonda, gewæxa
 prodigium: foretácon, wundor
 prodigus: behóf
 prodire: cuma
 proditio: beléing, selenise
 proditor: léga
 producere: forabrēnga, forðbrēnga
 prælium: gefeht

profecto: wutedlice
 proferre: āhēbba, brēnga, forabrēnga
 proficere: foregewæxa, forstonda, gehelpta, gewæxa, spōwa
 proficisci: ellðiodiga, fara, færa, from-gefæra (peregre proficisci: ellðiodiga, gefæra)
 profiteri: foreondeta
 profluvium: erning, gytt, iorning, útior-nise (profluvium sanguinis: blódiorn)
 profugere: forefléa
 profundum: grund
 progenies: cnéoreso, cynn
 progredi: færa, foregeonga, forðongeonga, gefara, gefæra
 prohibere: bewæriga, forbéada, fore-béada, forelæta, foresacca, forestemma, wærdā
 projicere: āworpa, foreworpa, gefállā, geworpa, worpa
 prolatio: foresóðscip
 proluxe: longunga
 prolixius: lēng, lōnge, on lōngsum, un-éaðelice
 prolixus: lōng
 prologus: forerim, saga, tal
 proloqui: forespreca
 promere: gewitgiga
 promissum: hát
 promittere: foregeháta, foresēnda, geháta, háta
 promptus: gearo
 promultus: foremōnig
 pronuntiare: foresæga, sóðsæga
 procemium: dégelnise, foresaga, meard, ðóht
 prope: nēh
 properare: genéolēca
 propheta: witga
 propheta: gewitgiga, witgiga
 prophetatio: witgigung
 prophetia: witgigung
 propheticum: witgigung
 prophetissa: witga
 prophetizare: gewitgiga, witgiga
 propinquare: genéolēca
 propitius: miltheort
 proponere: foregesætta, foresæga, fore-sætta, foresitta
 propositio: foregegearwad, foreseten, getemesed, temesed
 proprie: sundorlice
 proprius: āgen, āgenlic, sóð, syndrig
 propter: fore
 propterea: æfter ðon, forðon
 propter hoc: forðis
 propter quod: æc forðon, forðon
 prorumpere: becuma, foreiorna
 prosecutio: foreæfterfylgig
 prosequi: forefylga
 prospicere: forðlóciga, scéawiga
 prosternere: geleþga

protegere: gescilda
 protestari: foretrymma, getrymma
 protinus: reconlice, sôna
 prout: swæ, swæ swiðe
 proverbium: geðd, sóðewide
 provolvere: gewæлта
 proximus: néh, nésta, on néh (in proximo: unfearr; proximo: néawung)
 prudens: hoga, hogafæst, hogafull (prudentiores: bētro hogo, see gód)
 prudenter: hoglice
 prudentia: hogascip, snytro
 pruna: glôd
 psalmus: psālm, sālrm
 pseudo: léas, wiðerweard
 pseudochristus: wiðercrist
 publicanus: āldormōnn, bærsynnig, yfel-wyrcende
 publice: éawunga
 publicus: bærlie
 puella: dohter, mægden
 puer: cnæht
 pugillaris: wæxbred
 pullulare: gesāwa
 pullus: bird, ciccen, fola
 pulmentarium: mētt
 pulsare: cnylla, cnylsiga, cnyssa
 pulvis: asca
 punire: gepiniga
 puppis: scip
 purgare: clænsiga
 purgatio: clænsung
 purificatio: clænsung
 purpura: felleréad
 purpurare: gehiwiga
 purpuratus: mið felle
 purpureus: felleréad, purple
 purus: clæne
 pusillum: hwón, lýtel hwíl, lýtel hwón, lýtel ðona
 pusillus: hwón, léasest, lýtel
 putare: taliga, wóna
 puteus: pytt, séað, wælla

qua: of ðon
 quadraginta: féortig
 quadraginta duo: féortig tuu
 quadrans: féorðung
 quadriduanus: feoðordógor, féowerdógor
 quadragesima: fæstern
 quadruplum: féorsiðum, féowerfeld
 querere: bidda, geséca, soeca
 quæstio: dóm
 qualis: hú, húlíc, swæ, swele
 qualiscumque: swæ hwele
 qualiter: hú, húlíc
 quam: maast (!), swiðe, ðon
 quamdiu: swæ lōnge, ðá hwile, ðende, ðone lōng
 quamquam: ðæh
 quando: hú, hwēenne, ðá, ðonne
 quanto: swæ lōnge, swæ swiðe

quanto magis: mára micla, mára wén, micla mára, swæ forðor, swæ mára
 quantum: hú feolo, swæ feolo
 quantus: hú mēnigo, hú micel, swæ feolo, swæ micil
 quare: forhwon
 quartus: féorða
 quasi: swæ, swele
 quassatus: wac
 quater: féower siða
 quati: bifiga
 quattuor: féower
 quattuordecim: féowerténo
 -que: æc
 quemadmodum: hú, swæ, swele
 querela: grorung
 qui: hwele, se, seðe
 quia: forðon, ðæt, ðý
 quicquam: æniht, nóht
 quicumque: swæ hwā, swæ hwele, ðæt swæ hwā
 quid: æniht, forhwon, hú, hwæt, hwot-hwægu, óht (ut quid: forhwon, tó hwon)
 quidam: óðer, sum, sum óðer, ðorléas
 quidem: æc, æc sóð, æc sóðlice, æc ðon, fæstlice, sóðlice, wutedlice
 quidnam: hwæt
 quies: ræst
 quilibet: swæ hwele
 quindecim: fifténo
 quingenti: fif hund
 quinquageni: fiftig, fif hund
 quinquaginta: fiftig
 quinque: fif
 quintus: fifta
 quintus decimus: fiftiða
 quippe: forðon
 quippini: āllunga
 quis: ænig, ænigmōnn, hwā, hwele, hwelchwægu, hweðer, swæ hwā, swæ hwele (ne quis: nænig, nænigmōnn)
 quisnam: hwele
 quispiam: sum
 quisquam: ænig, ænigmōnn, óht
 quisque: ælc, eghwele, swæ hwele
 quisquis: swæ hwā, swæ hwele
 quo: hwider, hwōna, of hwon, of ðon, tó hwon, ðér, ðider (eum quo: of ðon; ex quo: of ðon, siðða)
 quoadusque: ðá hwile, wið ðý
 quocumque: swæ hwider
 quod: forðon, hwæt, ðæt (ad quod: tó hwon)
 quodsi: ðæh
 quominus: forðon lýtel
 quomodo: ah hú, hú, swele, ðæt
 quondam: hwilum
 quoniam: forðon, ðæt
 quoque: æc, æc ðon
 quot: hú feolo, swæ mōnig
 quotid-, see cotid-

quoties: hú oft, swá swiðe, swiðe oft
 quotquot: swá feolo, swá oft, swá oftor
 quousque: gehwele, hú lōnge, ða hwile

rabbi: lārwu
 rabboni: lārwu gód (bonus doctor)
 racha: unwis
 radix: wyrtruma
 Rama: twigge
 ramus: telge, twigge
 rapax: férende
 rapere: gelæcca, genioma, nioma
 rapina: nédnima, nédnining
 raptor: nédnima, réafere
 ratio: reht, rehtnise
 reādicare: eftātimbra
 recalcitrare: eftðraga
 recedere: cerra, eftfóra, eftgeweonda,
 fearriga, flæa, gewita
 receptor: eftonfóend
 recessus: geliornise
 recipere: eftfóa, eftonfóa, gefóa, onfóa
 reclinare: gebéga, gelúta
 recognoscere: eftongeata
 reconciliare: eftbóta
 reconciliatio: eftforgefneise
 recordari: beðenca, eftgemona, eftðenca,
 gemona, geðenca, ðenca
 recordatus: eftgemyndig, eftmyndig
 recte: rehte, rehtlice
 rectus: reht
 recubitus: foresedl, ræst
 recumbere: eftgeræsta, gehliona, ge-
 ræsta, gesitta, hliona, ræsta
 recurrere: eftgeiorna
 redarguere: becwoða, eftbecwoða, for-
 cwøða, onsacca, wiðstonda
 reddere: āgeafa, āgelda, forgelda, gelda,
 gesella
 redemptio: alésnise, eftlésing, lésing,
 lésnise, onlésnise
 redempturus: eftlésing
 redire: āwønda, cerra, eftcerra, eftcuma,
 eftfara, eftgeweonda, gecerra
 reducere: eftlæda
 refectio: riordung
 refellere: æfsæga, gesæga
 referre: écasæga, āsæga, eftāsæga,
 eftbrēnga, gebrenga, gesæga, getella,
 sacca, sæga
 reficere: gebóta, gefræfra, gestriciga
 refrigerare: gecwæla
 refrigerare: blinna, eftcólīga
 refulgere: swiðe gescina
 regeneratio: edniwung, eftcynn
 regere: rixiga
 regina: cwæn
 regio: efne(!), lōnd, æðel
 regnare: gerixiga, rixiga
 regnum: ric
 regredi: eftfara, fara, fóra, gecerra
 regulus: reglword

reinvitare: eftlaðiga
 rejicere: forworpa
 relegere: efttréda
 relinquere: eftforléta, forléta, læfa, léta
 reliquæ: láf, meðláf, scréadung
 reliquus: æfterra, óðer
 remanere: ābida, eftwuniga, gewuniga
 remeter: eftgewæga
 remetiri: eftgemeta
 remigare: rōwa (remigando: rōwing)
 reminisci: eftgemyndig wosa, gemona
 remissio: eftforgefneise, forgefneise, for-
 létnise
 remissius: éaðor tó forgeafanne, for-
 gefenra
 remittere: eftforgeafa, eftsenda
 renasci: eftacenna, eftbeara
 renuntiare: eftgesæga, eftsæga, onsacca
 repellere: wiðsacca
 repente: feorlice
 repentinus: feorlic
 reperiri: begeatta, gefinda, gemóta, on-
 finda
 repetere: eftbidda, eftsóca, eftwillniga,
 gesóca
 replere: gefylla
 reponere: eftasetta, eftsetta
 reprehendere: begrioppa, eftforfinda, ge-
 tēla (reprehensus: forrepen)
 reprehensor: eftforfunden, tōlend
 reprobare: edwitiga, eftedwita, forcuma
 reprobis: forcyðed
 repudium: forlétnise, fréodóm
 reputare: getaliga
 requies: ræst
 requiescere: geræsta, ræsta, wuniga
 requirere, requiri: eftgesóca, eftsóca,
 gesóca, sóca
 res: scæft, ðing
 Resa filius: Resaing
 rescindere: efttósłita
 rescire: eftgewuta
 resecare: forgeafa
 residere: ārisa, eftsitta
 resistere: forstonda, wiðstonda
 respicere: behālda, beséa, eftbehālda,
 eftlóciga, eftbeséa, eftscawiga, geséa,
 lóciga
 resplendere: eftgescina
 respondere: geondswariga, geondwearda,
 ondswariga, ondwearda
 responsio: ondsware
 responsum: ondsware
 respuere: onsacca
 restitnere: bóta, eftgebóta, eftgeniwiga,
 eftniwiga, eftsetta, gebóta, geedniwiga,
 gesetta, niwiga
 restitutio: eftboet, eftbóting
 resultare: gefeaga
 resumere: eftonfóa
 resurgere: ārisa, āwæcca, eftārisa
 resurrectio: eftérist, érist

resuscitare: āwæcca, eftāwæcca, eftwæcca
 rete: net̃, segne
 retinere: gehabba, gehālda, genioma,
 hālda, nioma
 retrahere: efttótēa
 retribuere: eftgesella, eftsella
 retributio: eftselenise
 retro: begeonda, behianda, on bæc, on
 bæcling
 retrorsum: on bæc, on bæcling
 reus: déadsynnig, scyldig, synnig
 revelare: ædēawa, unwriga
 revelatio: ædēawnise, onwrignise
 revereri: gefræpgiga, sceomiga
 reversio: eftcærr
 revertere, reverti: āwœnda, cerra, eft-
 āwœnda, eftcerra, eftgecerra, gecerra,
 gewœnda, wœnda
 reviviscere: eftlifiga
 revocare: eftgeceiga
 revolvere: āwælda, eftāwælda, frōmāwælda,
 untýna
 rex: cynemōnn, cyning
 ridere: hlæhha
 rigare: āðwá, geðwá, wyrðiga
 rivulus: burna
 rogare: bidda, gebidda
 Romani: Rómwaro
 rota: hwél
 rubicundus: réad
 rubor: sceoma
 rubus: héape, réad, tréo, word(!)
 rudis: níwe
 rudus: réad(!)
 rugire: bella, rāriga (rugiens: roðce)
 ruina: fæll, gefælnise
 ruiturus: gefæll
 rumor: mersung, mérðu
 rumpere: geslita, tóslita
 rursum: æfter, eft, eftersóna, eft on
 bæcling, on bæcling
 rursus: æftersóna, eft, eftersona
 ruta: cunela
 rutilare: fāgiga

sabbatum: dæg(!), hāligdæg, hāligdócg,
 ræstdæg, sabat, Séternes dæg, sunna-
 dæg, sunnadæg, symbol, symbeldæg,
 symbeldócg, wicu
 sacculus: oferséam, séad, séam
 sacerdos: biscop, meassapréost, sácerd
 (see princeps sacerdotum, summus
 sacerdos)
 sacerdotium: sácerdhád
 sacramentum: hāligdóm
 sacrificium: āsægnise, húsl, sægnise
 sacrilegium(?): Godes wræcco
 sæcularis: woruld(!)
 sæculum: woruld
 sæpe: oft, symble
 sæpes: haga

sævus: bróðe
 sagina: segne
 saginatus: fætt
 sal: sált
 salire: gecostiga(!), gesæлта (saliens: sált)
 saliva: sáltwælla(!)
 Salomon: Salomon
 saltare: geplægiga, plægiga
 saltatio: plæg
 salus: hælo
 salutare: gegrœta, grœta, hælo béada,
 wilcyma
 salutare: hælo
 salutaris: hálwœnde
 salutatio: grœting
 salvare: gehæla, gehālgiga, hæla
 salvator: hælend
 salvificare: dóa hál, gehæla
 salvus: hál
 Samaria: Samaria
 Samaritanus: hæðen, hæðenmōnn, sama-
 ritanise
 sanare: gehæla, hæla (sanando: mið
 hælo)
 sanatus: hál
 sanctificare: gehālgiga, hālgiga
 sanctitas: hālignise
 sanctus: hālig, hāligwer
 sandalium: ðwong
 sanguis: blód (profluvium sanguinis, see
 profluvium)
 sanitas: hælo, hál(!)
 sanus: hál
 sapere: hýcga, oncnāwa
 sapiens: snotor
 sapienter: snotorlice, wíslice
 sapientia: snytro, wísdóm
 sarcina: hōndhæf
 sat: genóh
 sata: wæg
 satagere: weldóa
 Satanas: wíðerweard
 satis: genóh
 satisfacere: weldóa
 satum: mitta
 saturare: geendiga, gefó-da, gefylla, ge-
 riordiga
 saxum: stán
 scabellum: fótscómel, scómel
 scandalizare: geōndspurniga, ōndspurniga,
 tódrifa
 scandalum: ondsprynise
 Scariotes, see scarioð
 scenopegia: temples meassa
 schisma: geflit, tódrófnise
 scientia: wísdóm
 scilicet: búta twéa
 scindere, scindi: tóbersta, tóbrecra, tó-
 renda, tóslita
 scintilla: glóed
 scire: cunna, geásciga, gewuta, geyppa,
 wuta

sciscitari: fregna, geāsciga, gefrásiga,
 gefregna
 scissura: tóslitnise
 scopa: besma
 scorpio: scorpion
 scriba: bēcere, úðwuta
 scribere: āwrita, writa (scribendus: writ[!])
 scriptio: āwritten
 scriptura: gewrit, writ
 scrutari: sméaga
 se: hē, seolf
 secedere: fōra, gefōra, ðonagewēnda
 secessus: feltūn, útgeong
 secreto: dēglice
 sectari: fylga, gefylga
 secum: mið
 secundo: óðre siða
 secundum: æfter
 secundus: æfterra
 securis: acas
 securus: sacléas
 secus: æt, nēh
 sed: ah, ah hweðre
 sedere: gesitta, sitta
 sedes: sedl
 seditio: sētnung, ymbburg, ymbsetnung
 seditiosus: scēacere, sētnere
 seducere: beswica, gemęrra, geswica,
 swica
 seductio: męrrung
 seductor: męrra
 segregare: tóscéada
 semel: éne
 semen: sēd, téam
 sementis (!): sēdere
 seminare: gesáwa, sáwa, sédiga (seminans :
 sēdere)
 semita: geong, stig, strét
 semivivus: hālfewic
 semper: aa, symble
 sempiternum: écnise (in sempiternum :
 in áldre)
 senectus: ældo
 senescere: gewintriga
 senex: áld
 senior: ældest, āldra, ālda wuta, áldor,
 úðwuta, wuta
 sensus: bisen, onðget, óóht
 sentire: gefōla, ðēnca
 seorsum: sundor, sundorlice, syndrige
 separare: dála, scéada, sundriga, tóscéa-
 da, tóslita
 separatim: sundor, sundorlice
 separatio: gescéad
 scpelire: bebyrga, bedelfa, byrga
 sepes: wære
 septem: seofon
 septempler: seofofaldlice
 septies: seofa siða
 septimus: seofunda
 septuagies: hundseofontig, hundseofon-
 tigsíða

septuaginta: hundseofontig
 sepulchrum: byrgenn
 sepultura: bebyrgnise, byrgenn
 sequens: æfterra
 sequi: æfterfylga, fylga, gefylga, geléra (!),
 geséca, soeca
 serenus: smolt
 series: tal
 sermo: word
 serere: sáwa, sédiga
 sero: éfern, éferntid, smolt, smyltnise
 serpens: nédra
 servans: hāldend
 servare: behālda, gehālda, hālda
 servire: geembehtiga, gehéra, héra
 servitus: deaðóm
 servus: esne, ðéa, ðegn, ðræl
 sex: sex
 sexagesima: sextig
 sexaginta: sextig
 sexies: seofa (!) siða
 sextus: seista
 si: gif, gif hweðer, ðæh
 sic: hū, swæ, swelce, swelce æc, ðus,
 ðuslice
 siccare: gedryga
 sicera: bēar
 sicut: gif, swæ, swelce
 Sidon: Sidon
 signare: gebécniga, gemęrciga, męrciga
 significare: bēcniga, gebécniga, gemęrciga,
 getácniga, męrciga, táca
 signum: becon, gemęrce, tácon, tungul,
 wundor
 silentio: swigunga
 silentium: smyltnise
 silere: swiga
 siliqua: bēanbælg, pis hose, pise hose
 silvestris: wudu-
 Simeon: Simeon
 similis: gelic, ongelic (simile: bisen)
 similiter: ætgeadre, gelic, gelic ðon, on-
 gelic, swæ gelic
 similitudo: bisen, gęddung, gelic, ongelic,
 onlicnise
 Simon: Simon
 simplex: bilwit, bliðe, milde
 simul: æc mið, ætgeadre, gelic, mið, on-
 gelic (simulque: æc mið)
 simulare: bebugda, téla, wyrca
 sin: gif
 sinapis: sinapis
 sindon: hrægl, lín, línhrægl
 sine: búta
 sine modo: búta twéa
 sinere: ábida, bida, blinna, forléta, geléfa,
 léfa, léta
 singillatim, singulatim: syndrige
 singularis: syndrig
 singuli: ælc, án, áncuma, án éghwelc,
 ánlaþe, syndrig (per singula: ánunga)
 sinister: winstra

sinus: barm, fæðem
 Sion: Sion
 si quid: hweðer
 siquidem: æfter ðon, éaðe mæg, gif hwele,
 ðæhhweðre
 sitiens: ðyrstig
 sitire: ðyrsta
 sive: oððe
 socer: swér
 socius: fóera, fréond, gefóera
 socrus: swér
 sol: sunna
 sollemnis: symbol
 solere: gewuna wosa
 solitudo: wæstern
 sollicite: geornlice
 sollicitudo: bisignise, gælsó, gémnisse
 sollicitus: bisig, færwitfull, gémende,
 geornfull, hoga
 solum: ána, ðæt ána
 solus: án
 solvere: slíta, tóslíta, unbinda, undóa,
 untýna
 somnium: swefn
 somnus: slép, swefn
 sonitus: swégungnise
 Sorobabel filius: Sorobabeling
 soror: swæster
 sors: hlott, tán
 sortiri: hléata
 spargere: stregða
 spatiosus: rúmuelle
 spatium: first, hwarf
 species: hiw, mégwlit
 speciosus: wlitig
 spectare: básniga
 speculator: scéaware
 spelunca: cofa, gráf
 sperare: gehyhta, hyhta, wéna
 spernere: gehéna, héna, téla
 spica: cropp, eher, hér
 spicari: scéawiga
 spina: brycg, ðorn
 spineus: ðyrnen
 spiritus: gæst
 spirare: cédiga
 splendere: scína
 splendide: fégerlice, lixende
 splendor: leht, lixung, scinise
 spolium: réaf
 spondere: geháta
 spongia: bolla, full copp, full spyng
 sponsa: brýd
 sponsus: brýdsuma
 porta: céawl, mōnd
 spuma: fám
 spumare: féma
 spurcitia: unclæno
 sputum: spádl
 stabularius: léce
 stabulum: lécehús
 stadium: spyrd

stagnum: lúh, mēre
 stare: āstōnda, gestōnda, stōnda
 stater: féor trymes, wæg
 statim: æc sōna, hraðe, recone, sōna
 statuere: āsetta, gesetta, setta
 statura: lengo, licnise
 stella: stearra, tungul
 stercus: mixen
 sterilis: unberend
 sternere: bráða, gebráða, læga, treda
 sterquilinium: feltún, mixen
 stimulus: pricle
 stipendium: nest
 stola: oferslopp, stól
 stratum: bædd, song
 stridere: gristbitiga
 stridor: gristbitung
 structura: timber
 studere: gearwiga, getéla
 studium: bigeong, gesetnise, setnise
 stultitia: unwisdóm
 stultus: dysig, unwis, unwislic
 stupefactum esse: gestylta
 stupere: āstylta, gestylta, geswiga, ge-
 wundriga, stylta, swiga, wundriga
 stupor: feerstylt, feerswigo, slép
 suadere: getréwa
 suavis: swœt
 sub: under
 subdere: underðiodiga
 subditus: underðioded
 subducere: underlæða
 subire: fóera
 subito: fearlice, sōna
 subjectio: underdrifen
 subjectus: under
 subicere: geéca, underbóga, underðioda
 subjugalis: undergeoc
 sublevare: underhēbba
 sublime: héanise
 submittere: dúnasenda
 subnotatio: undermæcad
 subsequi: underfylga
 substantia: feh, strion
 substernere: læga, underbráða
 subvertere: undercerra, ymbcerra
 succedere: undercuma
 succendere: gebearna
 succidere: gescearfa, rēnda, scearfa
 succingere: ymbsealla
 succlamare: cliopiga
 sudarium: hālscode
 sudor: swāt
 sufferre: genioma
 sufficere: genoh, genyhtsumiga, liciga,
 nōh wosa, wel mæg
 suffocare: fordóa, underdelfa, underdrēnca
 suggerere: tretiga
 suggillare: getéla
 sugere: gedia
 sulphur: cwicfyr
 sumere: genioma, inginna, onfóa

submittere: ādūnesēda
 summum: hēanise, hrōf
 summus: breard, hēh, ufaweard
 summus sacerdos: hēhsācerd
 super: bi, ofer, on
 superare: gelæfa, ofergelæfa, oferswiða
 superbia: oferhygd
 superbus: oferhygdig
 supercilium: ofer . . .
 supererogare: ofergiwiga
 superesse: gelæfa, oferlæfa, wōna wosa
 supereffluere (L. 6, 38): oferflōwa
 superius: ufor
 superlucari: ofergestrioniga
 supernus: hēanise
 superponere: ofergesētta, ofersētta
 superscriptio: oferāwrit, oferwrit, ofer-
 witen
 superseminare: ofergesāwa
 supersubstantialis: oferwistlic
 superveniens: ofercymmend
 supervenire: ofercuma
 supplementum: fyllnise
 supplicium: tinterg
 supplicatio: tal
 supra: bufa, ofer, oferufa, on, onufa,
 ymb
 suprascriptio: oferāwriten, ofermęrcung
 surdus: deáf
 surgere: ārisa
 sursum: ufaweard, upp
 suscipere: genioma, nioma, onfōa
 suscitare: āwæcca, gewæcca, wæcca
 suspendere: āwyrga, gehongiga, hlos-
 niga(!)
 sustinere: ābida, geābida, gebida, ge-
 ðoliga, ræfna
 suus: āgen
 sycomorus: heard
 sylvestris, see silvestris
 symphonia: hwislung
 synagoga: cirica, gesomnung, somnung,
 sprēc
 Syria: Syria
 Syrus: sirise

 tabernaculum: hūs
 tacere: geswiga, saecga(!), swiga
 tactus: hrining (tactu: miððy gehrán, ðā
 gehrán)
 tædere: longiga
 talentum: cræft
 talis: swelc, ðuslic
 tam: swæ, swæ swiðe, swiðor
 tamen: hweðre, sōðlice, swæ ðæh
 tangere: gehrina, hrina
 tanquam: allswæ, swæ, swelce
 tanto: swæ, swæ swiðor
 tantum: āna, nō má, nōht mára, swæ
 hwón, ðæt āna, ðā hwile
 tantummodo: ah ðæt āna nú

tantus: męnigo, micel, swæ micil
 tardare: lattiga
 tardus: læt
 taurus: farr
 tectum: hrōf, hūs
 tecum: ðec mið
 tegere: gescilda
 tegula: watel
 temeritas: bældo, dearfscip
 tempestas: hræðnise, stearm, unsmylt-
 nise, unwæder
 templum: tempel
 temporalis: lýtel hwil
 temptare: æcunniga, costiga, cunniga,
 forcunniga, gecostiga, gecunniga
 temptatio: costung, cunnung, geswœne,
 swœne (temptatione: wæs gecostad)
 temptator: costere, cunnere
 tempus: first, hwil, tid
 tenax: scearplice(!)
 tenebræ: synn, ðiostro
 tenebrosus: ðiostrig
 tenens: hāldend
 tener: hnęsc
 tenere: āhālda, gefōa, gehālda, genioma,
 hālda, nioma, tōhālda
 ter: ðriga
 tergere: geclānsiga, gedryga
 terminus: gemære
 terra: eard, eorðu, lond
 terræ motus: eorðhrærnise
 terrenus: eorðlic
 terrere: āfyrhtiga, forhtiga, gefyrhtiga
 terror: fyrhtnise
 tertio: ðirdða siða
 tertius: ðirdða
 testamentum: cýðnise, gewitnise, setnise
 testari: gecýða, gefæstniga, getrymma,
 sōðiga
 testificare: cýða, getrymma
 testimonium: cýðnise, gecýðnise, geset-
 nise, gewitnise, setnise, ðcodscip, wit-
 nise
 testis: gewitnise, witnise, wuta
 tetrarcha: cyning
 textus: geadrung
 Theophilus: ðeophile
 thesaurizare: gestrioniga, strioniga
 thesaurus: forf, gestrion, strion
 Thomas: se ðegn, ðomas
 thronus: hēhsedl
 thus: cursumbor
 Tiberias: Tiberiad
 Tiberius: Tiber
 tibia: hwistel(?)
 tibicen: beamere
 Timæus: Timæus
 timere: ondréda
 timidus: forht, forhtende
 timor: ege, egesa, fyrhtnise, fyrhto, ondo
 timoratus: ondrédend wæs
 tineæ: mohða

titulus: foremæreung, mæra, mæreung,
 tācon, titul
 tolerabilis: éaðe, leht
 tollere: aheþba, awæhta, beara, gebeara,
 gelæda, genioma, læda, nioma, under-
 heþba, underlæda, underlúta, under-
 nioma
 tonitruum: ðuner
 torcular: wintrog
 tormentum: costung, cursung, fiondgeld,
 tinterg
 torquere: gecostiga, gecunniga, gegróta(!),
 piniga, ðrówiga, wræca
 torrens: burna, winterburna
 tortor: pinere
 tot: feolo, mænigo, swæ mōnig
 totus: all
 trabs: béam
 tractare: getrahtiga
 tradens: sellend
 tradere: ageafa, gesella, sella (traditurus:
 sellend)
 traditio: gesellenise, gesetnise, sellenise,
 setnise
 traditor: sellend
 traducere: gebrunga, gelæda
 trahere: draga, gelæda, genioma, getéa,
 nioma
 trames: stig, tramet
 tranquillitas: smyltnise
 trans: begeonda, ofer (de trans: of be-
 hianda)
 transcendere: oferstiga
 transferre: beliora, oferferiga, oferlæda,
 oferlora
 transfigere: sticiga, ðerhfæstniga
 transfigurare: ofergemerciga, oferhiwiga,
 mégwlitiga
 transfixus: oferfæst
 transfretare: fara, fôra, ofercearfa, oferfôra
 transgredi: forhyega, ofergeonga, ofer-
 hyega
 transire: begeonga, beliora, fara, gefara,
 gefôra, gegeonga, geliora, geonga,
 lora, oferfara, oferfôra, ofergefôra,
 ofergeonga, oferlora
 translatio: foresaga
 transmeare: ofercerra
 transmigratio: forworpise, gefælnise, ge-
 liornise, ofercerr, oferfær, ofergeong,
 ymbeerr
 transplantare: gesetta, oferplontiga
 trecenti: ðrio hund, ðrio hundrað
 tremere: cwaciga, forhtiga
 tremor: ondo
 tres: ðrio
 tribuere: gesella, sella
 tribulatio: costung, gecostung
 tribulus: hagaðorn
 tribunal: héhsedl
 tribunus: aldromon, cynnes héafud-
 weard, forwost, hold

tribus: cynn, fole, strynd
 tributum: gæfel, geselen, gyld, nédgæfel
 triduum: ðriodógor
 triformiter: ðrifaldlice
 trigesimus: ðrittig
 triginta: ðrittig
 trinitas: ðrinise
 trinus: ðrifald
 tristis: unrót, unrótlíc
 tristitia: unrótnise
 triticum: hwæte
 triumphare: gesigfæstniga
 tu: ðu
 tuba: béama, stoce
 tumultuari: mæna
 tumultus: gefitt, gerec, styrenise, un-
 gerec, wānung
 tune: in ðæm tid, ðá, ðonne
 tunica: cyrtel, hrægl, tunuc
 turba: fole, here, mænigo, ðréat
 turbare: ástyriga, gedroefa, gestyriga
 turma: ðréat
 turris: torr
 turtur: turtur
 tuus: ðin
 Tyrus: Tyr

uber: bréost, titt
 uber: monigfald
 ubi: hwér, swæ hwér, hwider, ðér
 ubicumque: swæ hwér, swæ hwér swæ
 ubique: éghwér
 ulcus: wund
 ullus: ænig, ænigmonn, æniht
 ulna: arm
 ulterius: leng
 ultimus: lætmost
 ultio: wræccenise, wræcco
 ultra: begeonda, forðor, leng
 ultro: lustum
 ululare: hræma
 umbra: scúa
 unde: hwér, hwona, ðona
 undecim: ællef
 undecimus: ællefta
 undique: éghwona, from hāfe gehwelc
 ungere: aðwā, gesmiriga, geðwā, lédra,
 smiriga, ðwā
 unguentum: smirinise, ðwahl
 unicus: ançenned
 unigenitus: ançenned
 universus: all, allefne
 unquam: æfre
 unus: án, anfald
 unusquisque: án éghwelc, án swæ hwele,
 éghwelc, éghwelc án
 ureus: ombor
 Uria: Urie
 usque: oðð, wið, wið (ðá) geana, wið tó,
 wið ðæt
 usque ad: oðð tó, wið, wið tó
 usque adhuc: wið nú

usque dum: wið ðon
 usque in: oðð in, wið, wið in, wið on
 usque modo: wið (ðá) geana
 usque quo: hú longe
 usura: ágnæt, frico
 ut: swæ, swæ ðæt, swelce, ðæt
 uter: bytt
 uterque: bóge, égdær
 uterus: hrif, inna, innað
 utilis: behóflíc, ðarflíc, ðorfast
 utique: búta twéa, sóðlice, wutedlice
 ut quid: tó hwon
 utres: álðo (!)
 utriusque: twufaldlice
 utrum: hweðer
 uva: cropp, winbeger
 uxor: gebed, láf, wif

vacans: licgende
 vacare: ræsta
 vacuus: idel
 vadere: fara, fóra, gegeonga, geonga
 vae: wæ
 vagina: scéað
 valde: swiðe
 valens: hál
 valere: getréowfæstniga, mæga
 validus: strong
 vallis: dene, pæð
 vallum: díc
 vanum: idelnisse
 vapulare: gemána, gemérsiga, geswinga
 variare: fúgiga
 varius: berht, missenlic, monigfald
 vas: fæt, fétels, máðm, scip
 vehementer: swiðe
 vehere: geléda
 vel: æc, oððe
 velare: awriga, gehýda, wriga
 velle: willa, willniga (volens [violens ?]:
 ðréatende)
 vellere: gecwæcca, genioma, nioma
 velum: wághrægl
 velut, veluti: swelce
 vendere: bebycgga, céapiga (vendens:
 céapemōnn)
 venia: forgefnise
 venire: becuma, begeatta, cuma, gecuma,
 geméda, tócum
 venter: hrif, innað, wōmb
 ventilabrum: fōnne, windgefōnn
 venturus: tóweard
 ventus: wind
 venundare: bebycgga
 verax: sóðcwæð, sóðfast
 verbum: Crist, word, swæ óðer (!)
 vere: sóð, sóð is, sóðlice
 vereri: fræpgiga, gesceomiga, téla
 veritas: sóð, sóðest (!), sóðfæstnise
 vermis: wýrm
 vero: æc, forðon, hweðre, ðonne, wut-
 edlice

versutia: geswipernise
 vertere, verti: cerra, gecerra, wœnda
 verum: ah búta twéa, sóð
 verumtamen: ah ðæt án, búta lyg hwæðre,
 búta ðæt ana, hweðre ðon, sóðhweðre,
 sóðlice hweðre
 verus: sóð
 vesper: éfern, éferntid
 vespere: éfern, in éferntide, mið dy
 éferntide
 vester: iuer, sóð (!)
 vestimentum: cláð, gegerele, gewóde,
 hraegl, wóde
 vestire: gecleáða, gegearwiga, gegerliga,
 gescirpa, gewóða
 vestis: gegerele, réaf, wóde
 vestis nuptialis: brýdréaf
 vestitus: gewóde
 vetare: ádrifa, áwærda, forbéada
 veterascere: áldiga
 vetus: áld, forwered
 vexare, vexari: áwæliga, costiga, firrfara,
 geberiga, gecostiga, gestyriga, ge-
 swenca, styriga
 via: strét, wæg
 vicina: néhebyrild
 vicinus: æfterra, néhebúr, óðer
 vicis: lond (!)
 vicissim: hwærflice
 victima: ewicálmus
 victoria: sig
 victus: gebrengnise, lífoðæn
 vicus: gemære, lond, mære
 videre: behálda, gelóciga, geséa, lóciga,
 scéawiga, séa
 videri: geséne wosa, geðenca, ðynca
 vidua: widwa
 vigilia: wacan
 vigilare: áwæcca, gewæcca, wæcca
 viginti: twóntig
 villa: gemære, lond, mære, tún
 villicare: gescira
 villicatio: gróefscir
 villicus: gerófa
 vincere: áwœnda (!), forcuma
 vincere: gebinda
 viniculum: bænd, gebænd
 vindemiare: monigfaldiga, winiga
 vindicare: wræca
 vindicta: wræcco
 vinea: wíngæard
 vinitor: winwýrcend
 vinum: win
 violare: néda, wídliga
 violens, see volens: forswiðed (violenti:
 nédende, nédunga, ðréatende ?)
 viper: ættern
 vir: mōnn, wer
 virga: gerd
 virginitas: héhstáldháð, héhstáldnise
 virgo: héhstáld
 viridis: grōene

virtus: wundor, mægen, mæht
 vis: mægn (see also vix)
 viscera: ðóht (!)
 visio: gesihð, gesihðnise
 visitare: gesœca
 visitatio: sœcnise
 visus: gesihð, swefn
 vita: lif
 vitare: forgiæla, gesæcga (!)
 vitiosus: flittende
 vitis: wingearð, wintréo
 vitium: scyld, synn
 vitreus: glæren
 vitulus: celf
 vituperare: forewæða
 vivere: gelifiga, lifiga
 vivificare: cwiciga, geliffæstiga, inlihta,
 liffæstiga
 vivus: cwic, lifigende (see lifiga), lifwelle
 vix: hefige (vim!), néd, unéaðe (vim!)
 vobiscum: mið éow
 vocare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, genemna,
 tógeceiga
 vocatio: ceigung, cliopung
 volatile: fugul
 volatile: flégende

volens, see velle (volens, glossed some-
 times as if volens)
 volucris: flégende
 volumen: bôc
 voluntas: lust, willo
 voluptas: willo (!)
 volutari: gefalda
 vorax: étere, fric
 votum: gehát
 vox: stefn
 vulnerare: gewundiga
 vulneratus: wund
 vulnus: wund
 vulpes: fox
 vulsio: niming, numen
 vultus: onstón
 vulva: hrif, inna, wqmb

Zabulon: Zabulon
 Zacharias: Zacharias
 Zebedæus: Zebedies
 zelus: æfist, elnung
 zizania: áta, átið, sífðe, unwæstm, wilde
 áta, wilde fóter, winnung
 zona: gyrdils

English-Northumbrian Index.

abundant: monigfældig
 admittance: ǫndfong
 affliction: efnunrótnise
 age: aldor
 anchorite: ǫnera
 antichrist: anticrist
 approach: néawung
 ask: ásciga
 attentive: hlosnende
 away: áweg

band: wearod
 be (employed) about: ymbwosa
 becoming: gedæfenlic
 broil: gebréda

care, see take care of
 chastely: hygdiglice
 common, see in common
 companionship: gemána
 congruous: gebyrellic
 consent: geðafsumnise, geðéodsumnise
 consider: gescéawiga
 conveniently: tæslic
 country: mēgð
 cover: gebelda
 customary: gewunelic
 cylindrical: sonwäld

day: dógor
 decree: cwide
 dedication: hálung
 denying: onsæc
 dignity: geðyngo
 disinterested: unforcūd
 diversity: fágung
 drunken: druncenig

eatable: étlic
 eating: ét
 English: englic
 enough: nól
 enrich: gewelgiga

entrance: ingeong
 entrance-fee: inlād
 equal, see make equal
 evenly: efne
 evil: untal
 externally: útan on

fall: gefæll
 famous: bróme
 fashion: gesmīðiga
 firm: staðolfæst
 firmly: fæste
 first: forðmest
 fitting: gerisenlic, risenlic
 forge: gesmīðiga
 fulfilment: gefyllnise
 fully: fullunga

garment: gērela
 gem: gimm
 gild: ofergylða
 give up: ofāgeafa
 gloss: oferglōesiga

hallowing: hálung
 harmonious: gebyrellic
 heavenly: heofoncund
 help: fultum
 high priest: forebiscop
 his: sin
 home, establish in a: gehámiga
 honest: unforcūd
 honeysuckle: wudubind
 honor: geðyngo
 house: bý

in common: gemænelic
 interpret: oferglōesiga
 interpretation: traht

kneeling: enéwbéging

lacking: wōna
 lady: hlāfdia

let us: wutum
 Lindisfarne, dweller in the island of:
 Lindisfearnéalōnding
 listen: hlosniga

make equal: efniga
 man: ceorl
 missing: wōna
 much: miclum

nail: genægliga
 name: benemna
 necessary: nēdlie
 newly arrived: niweumen

ordain: gehādiga
 ornament: gehrin
 overbishop: forebiscop
 overlay: ofergylda

passover feast: éastrosymbol
 paying: seġen
 people: liōda
 perversity: wiðerweardnise
 pleasant: æðele
 prematurely: fērunga
 presume: gedyrstgiga
 priest: prēost
 progress: forðgeong
 prophecy: witgadóm
 pure: fáconléas
 purple: fell
 purity: clænnise

questioning: fręgnung
 quickly: fērunga

raven: fēra
 reception: ondfoṅg
 Roman: rōemisc

round: sonwāld
 ruin: gefāll

salt: sālt
 sharp: scearp
 shrink: forscrinca
 sift: getemesiga, tēmesiga
 sight: sihð
 man of Sodom: Sodom
 softness: hneścise
 strange: uncúð
 strife: tog
 subject: underdrifa
 subscribe: undermērciga

take care of: begeonga
 taken: geōnfenge
 that: æd
 tie: geenycca
 to: til
 too: tó
 trooper: éorodmōnn

unadulterated: fáconléas
 unexpected: unwōen
 unknown: uncúð
 unleavened: ðorf

viper: ættern
 virtue: cyst
 visible: geséne
 vision: sihð

ware: gewær
 wild: wilde
 woodbine: wudubind
 worthless: unðarf

year: twēlfmónað
 young: ging

Errata and Addenda.

Page 1^a, line 3 for *ābærna* read *āberna*. 7 before L. insert Mt. 23, 35. 14 before pret. insert 3 pl. *abidas* Mk. 8, 2. — 1^b, 11 before 24 insert *accendo* Mt. 16 for *accennisse* read *accennise*, and before 22 insert I. 18 after 13 insert the first reference of l. 17. 19 for *ocennisse* read *acennisse*. 13 f. b. for *comprobari* read *comprobare*. 12 f. b. for 13 read 12. between lines 11 and 12 insert -ad, see *worad*. — 2^a, 3 f. b. after *gs.* insert Mt. I 6, 3. — 2^b, 7 before L. insert 5, 18. 9 after L. insert I 9, 1. 10 before *æe* insert *æe* Mt. 5, 17. 11 before *et* insert *e*, *porro*. — 3^a, between lines 3 and 4 insert *æc-*, see also *éc-*. 21 f. b. *dele article æctósæga*. between lines 5 and 6 f. b. insert *æcclesia* *gs. æcclesie* J. P 188¹. — 3^b, 17 f. b. before *æteawdon* insert *ædeawadon* Mt. 13, 26. 16 f. b. before *imp.* insert 3 pl. *ædeadon* Mt. 24, 1. — 4^a, 15 for *æfdæll* read *æfdæll*. 2 f. b. before *deinde* insert *dein*, *postquam*. — 4^b, 24 for *ns.* read *as*. between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert -*æhtatig*, see *hundæhtatig*. 10 f. b. for 33 read 3. — 5^a, 9 before *gsm.* insert *hælc* J. 3, 20. 14 f. b. *fol.* for *Ælfred*, *ællef*, *ællefta*, *ælmessa* read *Ælfréd*, *ællef*, *ællefta*, *ælmessa*. 8 f. b. for *elemosyna* read *elemosyna*. 6 f. b. before *ælmiso* insert *ællmissa* Mt. 6, 3; *ællmissa* L. 11, 41. 5 f. b. *add* [See *cwicælmus*]. 2 f. b. after Mt. insert I 2, 14. — 5^b, 11 *dele* J. 8, 15. 20 *dele* 19, 20. 23 after 32 insert *ænigne monno* J. 8, 15. 23 f. b. after 26 insert J. 9, 9. 11 f. b. before 10 insert 8, 21. 10 f. b. before 9, 12 insert I 2, 4. 9 f. b. after Mt. insert I 17, 12. 7 f. b. after Mk. insert I 2, 4. 6 f. b. after L. insert 6, 42. 3 f. b. after 13 insert 19, 39. — 6^a, 5 before L. insert Mt. 8, 29. 16 f. b. for *ærest* read *ærest*, and next line insert *ærest*. 12 f. b. after parenthesis insert L. 6, 42. 9 f. b. insert [See *csne*]. — 6^b, 15 before *ædegadre* insert *ætgedre* L. 23, 18. 23 f. b. for *Æðilwald* read *Æðilwäld*, and before *gs.* insert *ns. eðiluald* J. P 188². — 7^a, 9 after 17 insert 23, 35. 16 f. b. *dele line*. 6 f. b. after Mk. insert 2, 19. — 7^b between lines 8 and 9 insert *ah ðæt án av. verumtamen*, *ah þ an* J. 12, 42. 9 f. b. for *āhefgia* read *āhefgiga*. — 8^a, 7 after *inf.* insert *ahoa* Mt. 15, 20. between lines 17 and 18 insert -al, see *sadal*. 22 before *gsn.* insert (*wk.*) *alda* L. 5, 39. 23 f. b. before *gpf.* insert *npm.* *aldo* J. 8, 13. 13 f. b. for *wuto* read *wuta*. — 8^b, 1 *dele* 27, 11. 5 before *ap.* insert *aldrū* Mk. 13, 12. 9 for *alдорō* read *aldordō*. 19 f. b. after 58 insert J. 2, 8. last line *add ap.* *aldormenn* Mt. 2, 4. — 9^a, 4 after 3 insert 27, 41. 6 for *Aldred* read *Āldréd*. 15 for *ālésenise* read *ālénise*. 19 and 21 after *aj.* insert *Alexandrinus*. — 10^a, 19 f. b. before *allo* insert *aalle* Mt. 4, 9. 9 f. b. for (-) *almus* read (-) *ālmus*. 5 f. b. before *ambehtum* insert *dp.* last line after Mt. insert 8, 19 — 11^a, 21 after *ane* insert Mt. 5, 47 (2). between lines 23 and 24 insert -an, see *rom-*

út-, wacan. 25 before Mk. insert I 8, 8. 28 before Mk. insert Mt. 5, 47. 20 f. b. for *áncende* read *áncenned*. — 11^b, 11 add [See *éghwelc án*]. between lines 13 and 14 insert *angel*, see *engel*. 16 for *singulus* read *singulí*. 25 for *anticrist* read *anticrist*, and change —, to *anticrist*. last line *dele parenthesis*, and add, on separate lines, -ar, see *bolst*, *cásar*; -are, see *gits*, *scéaw*-, *serync*-, *wordære*. — 12^a, 7 for *argscipe* read *argscip*. — 12^b, between lines 21 and 22 insert *árwyrdiga*, see *ge-árwyrdiga*. 16 f. b. for *eftásæga* read *eft*-, *ināsæga*. 10 f. b. for I read 1. 2 f. b. for *sfm*. read *wf*. — 13^a, 11 for *ásæalla* read *ásella*. — 13^b, 7 before of insert of-, between lines 20 and 21 insert -at, see *sabat*. 21 f. b. add *ap. aðas* Mt. 5, 33. between lines 20 and 21 f. b. insert -að, see *fóstr*-, *mónað*. — 14^a, 8 before *awoehton* insert *awehton* Mt. 8, 25. 16 for *āwæliga* read *āwæliga*. 7 f. b. for *eftāwænda* read *eft-āwænda*. 6 f. b. for *aspernere* read *aspernari*. — 14^b, 9 f. b. for 30 read 13. — 15^a, 6 f. b. for *beān*- read *bēan*-. — 15^b, 4 before 9 insert 9, 12. 10 before 20 insert 20, 30. 14 for *inn*- read *in*-, and before *unāwritten* insert *ofer*-. 15 for -*writt* read -*writ*. 25 for *āwynna* read *āwinna*. 28 add J. 6, 6. 4 f. b. before *bærsumigo* insert *bærsumniho* Mt. 9, 12. — 16^a, 18 for *bāsniga* read *bāsniga*. 23 for *sm*. read *smm*. 17 f. b. before *ge*- insert *fore*-. 10 f. b. for *sm*. read *wm*. — 16^b, 11 after 17 insert *berendū* L. I 10, 16. 12 after 12 insert L. 21, 23 (= *nati*). 17 for *bearna* read *bērna*, and so in parenthesis. 21 for *gebēarscipe* read *gebēarscip*. between lines 21 and 22 insert *bearu*, see *œlebearu*. 7 f. b. after Mt. insert 7, 6 mg. 6 f. b. before J. insert 23, 56. 5 f. b. before *ap*. insert *np*. *bebodo* Mt. 7, 6 mg. last line add *bebod* J. 14, 15. — 17^a, 21 *dele line*. 25 before to insert *bebyrge* Mt. 8, 21; to *bebyrgenne* Mt. 8, 22. between lines 21 and 22 f. b. insert *becerra* *wv. praterire*, *inf. bicerre* Mk. 6, 48. 15 f. b. for *fore*-, *ge*- read *forege*-. — 17^b, 5 add *oportere*. 17 before *wigbēd* insert *ge*-. 18 for *Beda* read *Bēda*. 5 f. b. for *befora*- read *before*-. 3 f. b. for -*crist* read -*crist*. — 18^a, 18 for *reperire* read *reperiri*. 20 f. b. for *inn*- read *in*-. — 18^b, 18 f. b. for *behāwia* read *behāwiga*. 13 f. b. add *beienda* Mt. 9, 20. 10 f. b. add *oportere*. 4 f. b. for 6 read 9. — 19^a, 6 for (-) *belda* read (-) *bēlda*. between lines 20 and 21 f. b. insert *benigna* *wv. name*, *pp. benemned* (= *nomine*) Mt. 9, 9. 13 f. b. for *ber* read *bēr*, and after 18 add *bére* Mt. 9, 2. 10 f. b. before *dp*. insert *béro* Mt. 9, 6. 2 f. b. after see insert *un*-. — 19^b, 6 before Mk. insert Mt. 8, 30. 8, 31. 8 before Mk. insert 7, 6 mg., 8, 32. 11 add [See *mæstelberg*]. 17 f. b. for *ābærna* read *ā*-, *forbærna*. — 20^a, 3 before *besuicanne* insert *to*. between lines 9 and 10 insert *articles beðecca* and *beðenca* of next column. between lines 16 and 17 insert *article beðorfa* of next column. 23 before 13 insert 9, 16, 11, 56. 22 f. b. before 13 insert 13, 5. 21 f. b. insert *adversus*. 7 f. b. before *w*. insert *betiuih* Mt. 12, 26. — 20^b, 17 for *bi*- read *be*-. 20 for *biwēddiga* read *bewēddiga*. 25 for *inn*- read *in*-. 17 f. b. for *bid* read *bid*. — 21^a, 20 f. b. add *biſfigende* Mt. 8, 14. 19 f. b. *dele line*. between lines 13 and 14 f. b. insert -*biht*, see *am*-, *ēmbiht*. 3 f. b. for *sf*. read *sm*. — 21^b, between lines 2 and 3 insert *binnageonga anv. introire*, *ind. pret.* 3 sg. *binna eode* J. 18, 15. 8 for *gebirga* read *ge*-, *ingebirga*. 16 after 13 add P 188¹. — 22^a, 1 for 10, 2 read I 1, 2. 15 f. b. for -*bitia* read -*bitiga*. 13 f. b. for *sv*. read *av*. — 22^b, 20 add [See *foregeblind*]. 21 *dele line*. 15 f. b. for (-) *bliðmód* read (-) *bliðe-móde*. — 23^a, 11 after 17 insert J. 21, 25. 21 for Mk. read Mt. — 23^b, between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert -*bor*, see *cursum*-, *qmbor*. between lines 14 and 15 f. b. insert -*braca*, see *wiðerbraca*. between lines 7 and 6 f. b. insert -*brægd*, see *gebrægd*. — 24^a, 1 for *brecca* read *breca*. 3 before 3 insert 3 sg. *bræg* Mt. 26, 26. 13 *dele line*. between lines 14 and 15 insert *brehit*, see *berhit*. 16 f. b. *dele for*-. — 24^b, 3 for *ap*. read *dp*. — 25^a, 10 for *sm*. read *wm*. 21 for *sm*. read *sn*. 13 f. b.

article *burug* belongs in col. b. — 25^b, 25 f. b. add *nisi*. 24 f. b. before Mk. insert Mt. 5, 20. 7 f. b. before w. insert *bute* Mt. 5, 7 mg. 1 f. b. for 1 read 11. — 26^a, 20 for *domus*, read *house* and after by insert (*lytelo by* = *domicilium*). bottom: insert *-býed*, see unbyéd. — 26^b, 17 before 27 insert 27, 61. 21 before 23 insert 8, 28. 11 f. b. before 20 insert Mt. — 27^a, 11 before *as*. insert *calic* Mk. 14, 23. 19 for *cæsares* read *cæseres*, and in next line insert *cæsares* before L. 16 f. b. for *caser-ing* read *cäsering*. 14 f. b. for *caiph'* read *caipha'*. — 27^b, 12 f. b. after 27 insert inf. to *cearfanne* J. I 5, 3. 7 f. b. after 14 insert 8, 34. — 28^a article *céc* is misplaced. 15 f. b. before 2 pl. insert *ceið* Mt. I 6, 17. — 28^b, 7 after 8 insert (= *clamando*). 23 insert *parere*. 24 f. b. after 16 insert L. 2, 7. 20 f. b. before 6 insert *cennise* Mk. — 29^a, 11 before *efne-* insert *be-*. 14 f. b. for *sf.* read *wf.* 2 f. b. before *npm.* insert *clæne* L. 8, 10. 29^b, 23 after *clænsunge* insert Mk. 1, 44. — 30^a, 5 f. b. after 30 insert 11, 32. between lines 10 and 11 insert *cnœda*, see *gecnœda*. — 30^b, 11 f. b. (-)corennise read (-)corenise. — 31^a, 7 for *ap.* read *dp.* 9 after *pres.* insert 3 sg. *costaið* Mt. I 7, 7. 12 before L. insert Mt. 4, 7. 14 before *apm.* insert *dpm.* *costendū* Mt. I 20, 15. 17 f. b. add *cræft* Mt. 25, 20. 3 f. b. for *cris* read *Crist*, and substitute *cris* for —, throughout this article. 1 f. b. before 16 insert 16, 16. — 31^b, 10 after 9 insert I 7, 11. 21 f. b. for *sfm.* read *wfm.* — 32^a 13 f. b. for 9 read 10, and for 19, 18. 7 f. b. before 13 insert 9, 10. 6 f. b. after 45 insert 20, 12. — 32^b, 22 before 9 insert 7, 1. 20 f. b. after *mg.* insert 18, 11 mg. 15 f. b. before under-insert *ðona-*. 8 f. b. for *sf.* read *wf.* 3 f. b. after *sg.* insert Mt. I 3, 5. — 33^a, 3 after 34 insert J. 1, 48. 17 after Mt. 16, 1 add L. 1, 1. between lines 23 and 24 f. b. supply *cuopel s. navicula*, *ds. cuople* Mt. 8, 23. — 33^b, 1 before Mt. insert *cuðlice*. 2 for 39 read 37. 5 after *tremere* supply *febricitare*. 6 after 47 supply *cuacende* Mt. 8, 14. 12 for *cwicalmus* read *cwicalmus*. — 33^b, 23 for *sm.* read *sn.* 27 after *cwœcca*, see insert *efnege-*. between lines 23 and 24 f. b. insert *cwæd*, see *sóð-cwæd*. 5 f. b. before *cueðestu* insert *cuoede* L. 20, 39. — 34^a, 10 f. b. before *cwæð* insert *cwæð* J. 3, 16. 6 f. b. after 25 insert Mk. 12, 32. 5 f. b. for 70 read 72. 3 f. b. for 159 read 167. — 34^b, 11 after *coeð* insert Mt. 8, 19. 22 f. b. after 2 sg. insert *cueðe* Mt. 17, 9. 3 f. b. after 4, 17 insert 9, 5. — 35^a, 4 before 12, 32 insert 9, 5. 23 after 12, 48 insert J. I 5, 7. I 6, 17. 13 f. b. after Mt. insert 8, 27. 8, 29. 8, 31. — 35^b, 8 for *cuoednū* read *cuoednū*, and after it insert (= *hymno*). between lines 13 and 14 insert *cymmend*, see *ofercymmend*. 11 read *yfle-*, *yflegecwœða* for *yfle-cwœða*. 17 after *rex* insert *tetrarcha*. 26 before *cinig* insert *cynig* (gs.?) Mt. 2, 22. 18 f. b. for M. read Mt. — 36^a, 6 after 30 insert L. 12, 30. 11 after Mt. insert 10, 18. 16 after *generatio* insert *genealogia*. — 37^a, 24 f. b. after L. insert J. 9, 11. 23 f. b. after 75 insert 2, 1. 17 f. b. before J. insert L. 4, 31. 15, 13. 13 f. b. for *reſt* read *ræst*. 12 f. b. for *seternes* read *Séternes*. 3 f. b. before L. insert Mk. I 5, 16. — 37^b, 22 for *dæll*, *æfdæll*, read *dæll*, *æfdæll*. 24 for *tóðálnise* read *tóðálnise*. 26 after *azymum* insert *gs. ðærstes* Mt. I 20, 2, Mk. I 3, 19. 27 for —, read *dærste*. 31 after Mt. insert 16, 6. 36 after Mt. insert J. 7, 11. 7 f. b. add *as. davið* L. I 3, 2. — 38^a, 9 before J. insert Mk. 9, 46. 15 before 15 insert 8, 25. 8, 32. 24 f. b. before J. insert Mt. 8, 22(2). 16 f. b. before *opt.* insert 3 pl. *deadedon* Mt. 8, 32. between lines 1 and 2 f. b. insert *dearflic* *aj. præsumtor*, *dp. dearficum* Mt. I 2, 2. last line for *dearfſcipe* read *dearfſcip*; after *temeritas* add *præsumtio*; before *gs.* insert *ns.* —, Mt. I 1, 4. — 38^b, 1 for —, read *dearfſcipe*. 24 for *prochemium* read *proœmium*. 11 f. b. dele the line. 5 f. b. carry *ðegla* (= *latere*) J. I 8, 5 to *dégla ww.* — 39^a, 12 for *déor*, *dior*, read *déore*, *diore*. 18 for *sm.* read *sn.*; after *adulterium* add *fornicatio*; after *as.* insert *dernelegere* Mt. 19, 9. 19 before *np.* insert

dernelegra Mt. 15, 19. — 26 for *dernelegerscipe* read *dernelegerscip*. 27 for —, read *dernelegerscipe*. 19 f. b. *dernunga*, etc. falls under the preceding word. between lines 16 and 17 f. b. insert -*dia*, see *hláfdia*. 5 f. b. after 12 insert 9, 42. — 39^b, 17 before gp. insert *diowles* Mt. 8, 31. 22 before ap. insert dp. *dioblū* Mk. 9, 38. 26 after 24 insert 8, 16. 8, 28. 8, 33. — 40^a, 7 for *aw*. read *anv*. 18 f. b. after 47 insert 6, 1. — 40^b, 21 before *doa* insert *dóe* L. 18, 18. 2 f. b. *dele yfel*. — 41^a, 4 before Mk. insert Mt. 28, 1. 8 before *sunne* insert *háligr*;; for *sunne* read *sunna*. 19 for *homines* read *hominem*. between lines 12 and 13 f. b. insert *dóend*, see *yfeldóend*. 10 f. b. after 1 insert L. 2, 46. — 41^b, 13 f. b. for 1 sg. read 3 sg. 8 f. b. before 11 insert 8, 21. — 42^a, 12 before L. insert Mt. 8, 25. — 42^b, 10 after 25 insert (2). 18 after 49 insert J. 4, 12. 29 before 25 insert 25, 35. 34 before Mt. insert (= *ebriis*). 3 f. b. for *dryū* read *dryum*. 2 f. b. after *dryga* insert *wv. arescere, eatergere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *drygeð* J. 15, 6; pret. 3 sg. *drygde* J. 12, 3; inf. *dryga* J. 13, 5. — 43^a, 10 after *gedrysna* read *undrysnde*. 18 before Mk. insert Mt. I 18, 11. 23 after *ds. insert duni* Mt. 26, 30. 24 after *ofdúne* insert *ufa hidúne*. 29 for *adúneástiga* read *ā*, *ofdúneástiga*. 35 for *sf.* read *sf.* — 43^b between lines 32 and 32 insert *dyrstgiga*, see *gedyrstgiga*. last line for *éalond* read *éalond*. — 44^a, 1 at and insert [See *Lindisfearnéalonding*]. 34 for *sn.* read *wn.* — 44^b, 1 before 11 insert 9, 11. 22 after 37 insert 8, 2. 23 before *eata* insert *ætta* L. 12, 45. 13 f. b. after Mt. insert 9, 5. — 45^a, 13 after 22 insert dp. *eawendum* Mk. I 5, 7. 19 for *eaung* read *eauung*. — 45^b between lines 4 and 5 insert *écgefylla*, see *gefylla*. 16 for *écsæga* read *écsesæga*. between lines 19 and 20 insert -*ed*, see *āncenn*, *forswið*, *forwer*, *frumcenn*, *gewóerg*, *hæm*, *unāscend*, *unāwæmm*, *unāwærd*, *unbý*, *uncéap*, *unhiw*, *unlær*, *unrehthæm*, *unscirp*, *unwáded*. 21 before *gs.* insert *édo* Mt. 8, 32. 9 f. b. after *sero* insert *vesper*. 8 f. b. before *ds.* insert *ns. eferntid* Mt. 8, 16, and after 35 add *eferntid* Mt. 8, 16. 5 f. b. add [See *állefne*]. 3 f. b. *dele áll*. — 46^a, 12 f. b. for *conversare* read *conservari*. — 46^b, 1 for *efnegecwæcciga* read *efnegecwæcca*. last line add ind. pret. 3 pl. *efnegeðohton* Mt. I 1, 3. between lines 26 and 27 insert *efneðca sm. conservus*, *ds. efneðca* Mt. I 20, 14. — 47^a, 20 for *efnespree* read *efnespréc*. 34 for *contristare* read *contristari*. — 47^b, 8 before J. insert L. 24, 2. 15 f. b. for *eftāwæcca* read *eftāwæcca*. — 48^a, 10 f. b. after 2, 13 insert 3, 20. between lines 9 and 10 insert *eftgeceiga wv. revocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *eftgeceigde* J. I 1, 3. — 49^a, 13 at end add (*eftgemyndgo wosað = reminiscamini*). between lines 22 and 21 f. b. insert *eftgewœga sv. remetiri*, pp. *eftgewoegen* Mk. 4, 24. insert the article *eftlésing* before *eftlifiga*. — 49^b, 14 for *eftongeata* read *eftongeatta*. 25 after 19 add 14, 13. 6 f. b. for *efttótéa* read *efttéa*. 5 f. b. for Mk. read Mt. — 50^a, 4 for *eftwillnige* read *eftwillniga*. 28 after 17 add J. 3, 16. between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert -*eiða*, see *fifteiða*. — 50^b, 16 f. b. before *eorðcryp* insert *eng*;; after *eorðcryp* insert *fæderéð*. 11 f. b. after *cun* insert *ger*, and for *gegyrela* read *gegerela*. — 51^a, 21 after 12, 2 insert *embehtade* Mt. 8, 11. 9 f. b. after *ág* insert *ármorg*, *betwi*; after *blindbor* insert *byd*;; for *gæfelsel* read *gefæg*, *geléf*;; *dele gyldsæl*;; after *háð* insert *léafgewritt*;; *dele mæg*, *mōnnmæg*;; for *scrip* read *scrip*;; for *scyldsæl* read *sæl*;; after *tieg* insert *tómorg*;; after *unāwritt* insert *unforlét*;; after *ungeléf* insert *unslitt*, *unðweg*, *wellbor*, *wéþ*, *wolc*. between lines 1 and 2 f. b. insert *end*, see and; -*end*, see *bú*, *ciric*, *dæl*, *durehald*, *fordám*, *gehæft*, *hæl*, *help*, *lōndbú*, *óht*, *ofereymm*, *sell*, *tél*, *ðorf*, *ðús*, *unber*, *ungeléf*, *wínwyrc*, *wápenber*, *wyrc*, *yfeldó*. — 51^b between lines 11 and 12 insert -*ende*, see *lix*, *mishæbb*, *unlig*, *unscend*, *unwitt*, *welfrēmm*, *yfelwyrcende*. 17 before *ds.* insert *endebred* L. I 4, 16. 27 before *gs.* insert Mk. I 1, 13.

— 52^a, 3 for *engellic* read *engelic*. 52 before 27 insert 23, 35. 9 f. b. after *eorð-crypple* insert Mt. 9, 2. 9, 6. 6 f. b. before *ap.* insert *eorðcrypel* Mt. 9, 2. — 52^b, 4 after *see* insert *æft*—; after *bism*— insert *bróð*—; after *tóð*— insert *gif hweð*—; after *hung*— insert *hweð*—; after *iū*— insert *mágist*—. 15 after *cunn*— insert *ðerneleg*—; after *pín*— insert *pund*—; for *sceac*— read *scéac*—; after *sett*— insert *tóslit*—. — 53^a, between lines 11 and 12 insert *-es*, see *tómiddes*. 16 after 14 insert 8, 17. 18 for *channanesc* read *channan*—, and add *galil*—, *magdalen*—, *nazaren*—, *nazaresc*. 36 before *efne-ǵsne* insert *ǣnemōnn*. 38 for 9 read 11. 39 for 8, 17 read 6, 14. — 53^b, 7 for *éswice* read *éswic*, and for *sm.* read *sn.* between lines 19 and 20 insert *-eð*, see *légeð*; *-eða*, see *ǣhteða* and *-eiða*. 22 for *Æðilwald* read *Æðil*—, *Æðilwáld*. 29 after 41 insert *eðmodas* Mt. 8, 27. 4 f. b. before *gs.* insert *faeðer* L. 12, 30. — 54^a, 22 after Mk. insert 1, 20. 35 for *sm.* read *sn.* — 54^b, 6 after 2 add *ap.* *færmo* Mt. 22, 2. 24 dele *be*—. 35 after *be*—, insert *ge*—. — 55^a, 24 for *ðrifáld* read *ðrifáld*. 29 for *ðrifáldlice* read *ðrifáldlice*. — 55^b, 1 for *sm.* read *sn.* — 56^a, 8 f. b. before *as.* insert *ds.* —, Mt. 26, 9. — 56^b, 31 insert [See *swæ feolo*.] — 57^a, 8 after 3, 8 insert I 7, 8. 11 before 24 insert I 8, 2. I 8, 3; after 31 add *fewere* Mt. I 6, 2. between lines 4 and 3 f. b. insert *fiaga*, see *gefiaga*. — 57^b, 13 after 20 add (3). 15 after *dat.* insert *fif* Mt. I 19, 15. 17 after *quingenti* insert *quinguageni*. 18 after 41 add *fif hūnd* J. 18, 12, *fif hund* L. 9, 14. 12 f. b. after *in*— insert *inon*—. — 58^b, 10 before *apm.* insert *ds.* *flegende* Mt. I 8, 5. 26 f. b. insert *fluere*. 11 f. b. after *ge*—, insert *in*—. — 59^a, 7 after *exire* insert *subire*. 12 after *pret.* insert 1 sg. *foerde* L. 11, 24; 2 sg. *foerdes* J. 16, 30. 23 for *sf.* read *sn.* 6 f. b. for *windgefōnne* read *windgefōnn*. — 59^b between lines 7 and 8 insert *foragēmnise sf. observatio*, *ds. f'a gemnisse* L. 17, 20. 4 f. b. after 25 insert *f'ervmen* L. I 7, 6. — 60^a, 39 after Mt. insert 8, 16. 4 f. b. for *s* read 3. — 60^b, 14 for *pret.* read *prep.* 16 before L. insert Mk. 7, 27. — 61^a between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert *forefylga wv. prosequi*, *ind. pres.* 3 sg. *forefylgeð* J. I 6, 18. 17 f. b. after *præparare* insert *præstare*. 15 f. b. after *sg.* insert *f'egearnas* Mk. I 2, 6. 1, 2. between lines 5 and 6 f. b. insert *foregeblind aj. obcæcatus* *ns. f'egeblind* Mk. 6, 52. — 61^b, 4 after 4 add *f'egearwad (= propositiois)* Mk. 2, 26. — 62^a, 10 for *forelåtwa* read *forelåtwa*. 15 for *f'lora* read *f'līoro*. — 62^b, 10 f. b. for *foretācen* read *foretācon*. — 63^a, 1 insert *præmeditari*. — 64^a, 4 before *pret.* insert 3 pl. *f'hogas* Mt. 7, 6 mg. 5 f. b. before Mk. insert 27, 15. 27, 17. 3 f. b. before 14 insert 5, 40. — 64^b, 27 add *f'longe* L. 10, 13. 23, 19. — 65^a, 15 after *prodesse* insert *resistere*. 16 after 63 insert *f'stondað* L. 9, 25. 17 after 19 add *inf. f'stonda* L. 6, 29; to *f'stondanne* L. I 5, 8. 19 f. b. for *adferre* read *afferre*. — 65^b, 13 dele *pro*—, and all that follows 27. 18 add *autem*. 11 f. b. add [See *swæ forðor*.] — 66^a, 3 f. b. for *fótsæmel* read *fótsæmel*. 2 and 1 f. b. change *æ* to *oe*. — 66^b, 5 change *as.* to *ds.* 13 change *fræppiga* to *fræppiga*. 67^b, 17 f. b. insert *frōmsella wv. erogare*, *ind. pret.* 3 sg. *frō salde* L. 8, 43. 13 f. b. for *sm.* read *wm.* — 69^a, 7 after L. insert (= *comitatu* L. 2, 44). — 70^a, 25 f. b. for *geabida* read *geābida*. — 12 f. b. for *sfm.* read *sf.* — 70^b, 10 for *geane* read *geana*. 16 dele *line*. — 70^b, 24 add *induere*. — 22 f. b. before *imp.* insert 2 pl. *gearniga* Mt. 6, 25. — 72^a, 11 f. b. after 2 insert *gebundenne* Mt. 27, 15. — 72^b dele *line* 14, and insert *geblind*, see *ofgeblind*. — 73^a, 28 before *opt.* insert *gebrohten* Mk. 9, 20. 12 f. b. for *ofgebrēnga* read *of*—, *tógebrēnga*. — 73^b, 7 add *inclinare*. 10 after J. insert 8, 6. 8, 8; before 3 pl. insert *gebég* J. 20, 5. — 74^a, 21 f. b. insert *geceyged* Mt. 1, 16. 27, 8. — 74^b, 27 f. b. after *inf.* insert *geclænsiga* Mk. 1, 40. — 75^a, 13 f. b. for *conare* read *conari*. — 77^a, 15 f. b. for *gedrysn(i)a* read *gedrysn(ig)a*. — 78^a, last line add *transmigratio*. — 78^b, 1 add *gefaellnise* Mt. 1, 12. 8 f. b. add

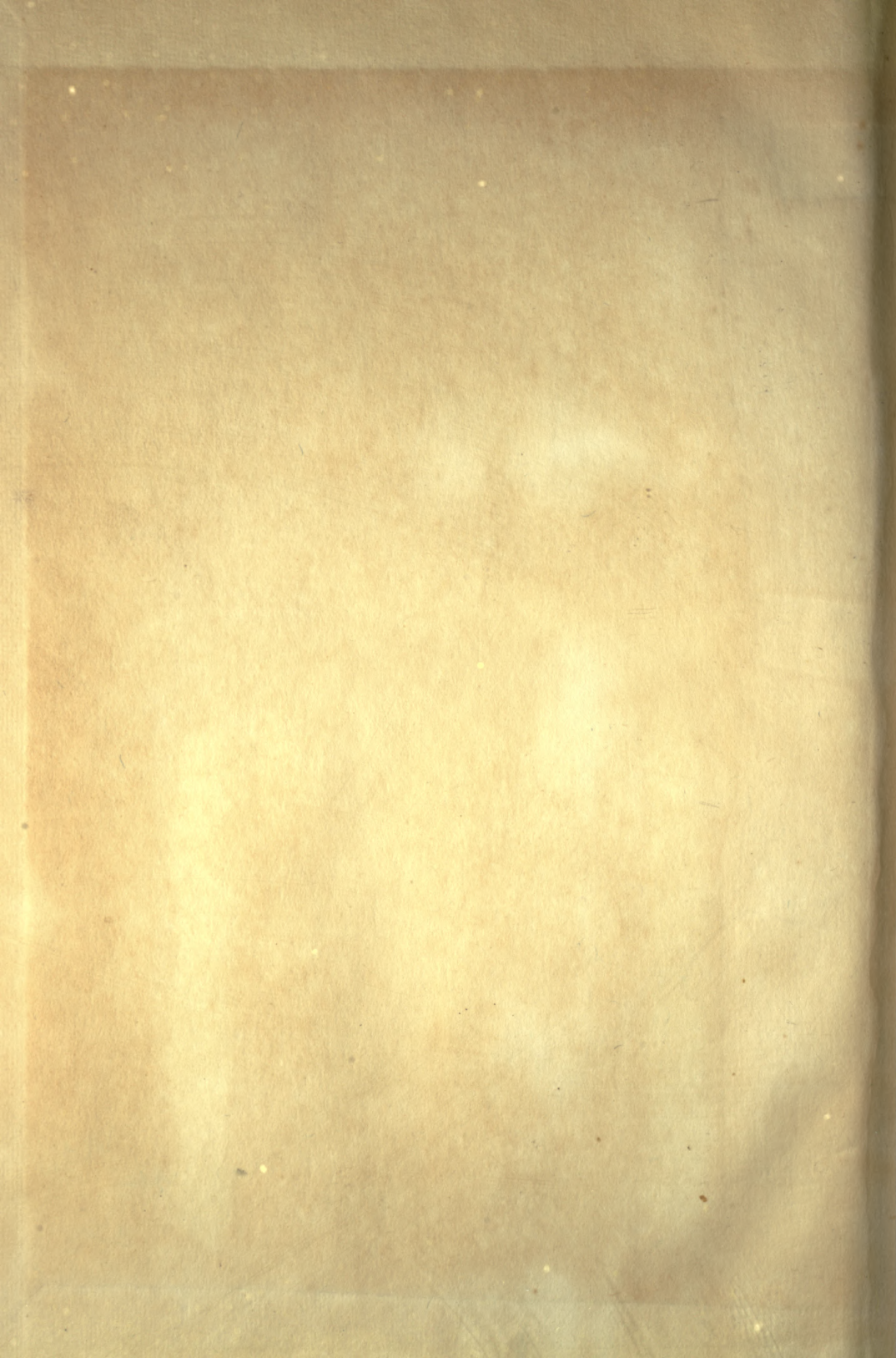
exire. 4 f. b. add J. 1, 43. — 79^a, 26 f. b. after 37 add J. I 5, 11. between lines 23 and 24 insert gefearriga vv. *discedere, avellere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. gefearrade L. 8, 37; pp. gefearrad L. 22, 41. 7 f. b. for *reperire* read *reperiri*. — 80^a, 21 for 16 read 6. — 80^b, 22 for *consolare* read *consolari*. 9 f. b. add *consequi*. — 81^a, 26 before J. insert gefylldo, and for 11 read 12. — 81^b, 26 before pp. insert inf. gegema Mt. I 1, 9. — 82^a, 4 after 21 read L. 24, 4. 10 for *gegiwiga* read *gegiwiga*. — 82^b, 2 before *gehæftend* insert *geháðiga* vv. *ordain*, pp. np. *gehadade* Mt. 7, 6 mg. 17 after Mt. insert I 19, 17. — 83^b, 1 add *exaltare*. 2 add pp. *gehefen* L. 14, 11. — 84^b transpose articles *gehrin* and *gehrina*. after 2 f. b. insert *gehrioppa*, see *gerioppa*. — 85^a, 11, 13 for *gehwele* read *gehwele*. — 85^b, 9 for *efne-* read *efne-*, *tó-*. 4 f. b. after 6 add np. *gelæredo* (= *docibilis*) J. 6, 45. — 86^a, 4 after 11 add [See *tóge-laðiga*]. 8 f. b. before L. insert Mt. 17, 18. — 87^a, 10 add [See *ungeléfen*]. 15 after ind. insert pres. 3 pl. *geleornas* Mt. I 15, 2. 17 after 15 insert *gelearnade* Mt. 2, 7. 9 f. b. after 17 insert J. I 5, 1, and for *ongelic* read *on-*, *ungelic*. 3 f. b. for *swá* read *swæ*. — 87^b, 20 for *ongelicensise* read *on-*, *ungelicensise*. 6 f. b. before gs. insert ns. *geliornis* Mt. 4, 15. — 88^a, 21 before Mt. insert *gehlutes*. — 88^b, 10 for *sn.* read *wn.*(?). 28 for *gemære* read *gemærce*, and for *sn.* read *wn.* 30 *dele line*. 13 f. b. for *ofergemærçiga* read *ofer-*, *tógemærçiga*. — 89^b, 4 f. b. for *genacediga* read *genaciga*. — 90^a, 9 f. b. before 3 insert L. 19, 41, *geneo* Mt. 27, 58. — 90^b, 20 after Mt. insert 4, 5. 2 f. b. before L. insert 16, 19. — 91^a, 9 f. b. add [See *ne ðá geane*]. 5 f. b. after 20 insert *geondetade* L. I 4, 7. — 91^b, 10 f. b. before 3 insert *geondearde* Mt. 16, 16. — 92^a, 10 for *bi-* read *be-*. 11 after *ofer-*, insert *on-*. 21 f. b. before *gað* insert *gáð* L. 11, 24. 2 f. b. after pl. insert *eadon* Mt. 26, 55. — 92^b, 11 after 41 add Mk. 6, 10. 17 for 13, 31 read (10 times). 19 f. b. after Mk. insert 1, 38. 7 f. b. for *præcellebat* read *præcedebat*. 3 f. b. after *be-*, add *binna-*. — 93^b between lines 23 and 24 insert *gerioppa* sv. *metere*, inf. *gehrioppa* J. 4, 38. — 94^a, 12 before Mk. insert Mt. 27, 15. 22 f. b. *dele as.* and transpose *geryno* L. I 11, 2 to follow mg. — 94^b, 5 for 9 read 11. 6 f. b. for *gescéo* read *gescéce*. — 95^a, 18 f. b. before pret. insert ind. pres.(?) 3 sg. *gescyrte* J. I 3, 12. — 95^b, 7 after 17 add (2). 18 after *gesæh* add L. 10, 18. — 26 after Mk. insert 5, 38. 22 f. b. after Mt. insert 2, 2, and for the second 25, 39 read 2, 12. — 96^a, 19 f. b. add *erogare*. — 96^b, 20 after ind. insert pres. 3 sg. *gesendes* Mt. 7, 19. — 98^b, 1 for *fabulare* read *fabulari*. 3 for *demolire* read *demoliri*. — 99^a, 21 for *comfortare* read *confortare*. — 101^a, 9 for *contestare* read *contestari*. — 102^a, 22 for *cruciare* read *cruciari*. — 102^b, 11 f. b. for *contamnare* read *contaminare*. — 103^a, 17 f. b. for *gewæg* read *gewæge*. 14 f. b. add [See *eftgewæga*]. — 105^a, 24 f. b. transpose L. and 15, 12. — 105^b, 6 for 22, 21 read 21, 22. — 106^a, 7 f. b. for Mk. I 15, 9 read Mt. I 17, 16. — 107^a, 14 for *evangelicus* read *evangelizare* — 109^b, 22 f. b. for first 15 read 11. — 107^b, 26 for 19, 5 read 21, 10. — 110^b, 24 f. b. for *hālscoð*, read *hālscode*, and for *sm.* read *wm.* — 111^a, 7 for pp. read pres. p. — 111^b, 9 f. b. *dele* [See *ā*, *gehefgiga*]. — 112^a, 9 f. b. for *sn.* read *wn.* — 112^b, after l. 24 insert *hefgiga*, see *ā*, *gehefgiga*. — 113^a, 1 for *hera* read *héra*. — 114^b, 22 f. b. for *heremōnn* read *héremōnn*. — 117^a, 10 f. b. for *hornscéað* read *hornscéaða*, and for *sf.* read *wm.* — 117^b, 3 for *liniñ* read *liniñ?* 9 f. b. *pœnitere* read *pœnitere*. — 118^a, 13 for *sf.* read *sn.* — 118^b, 18 f. b. *dele* from *asn.* to *quantus* inclusive. between lines 8 and 9 f. b. insert *hú mōniġ aj. quot*, *hu manig* Mt. 16, 9; *hu monig* Mt. 16, 10. Mk. 6, 38; *huu monig* Mk. 8, 19. 8, 20; *hu monigo* Mt. 15, 34; insert *hú oft*, see *oft*. — 118^b, 7 f. b. for *tuu-* read *twu-*. — 120^b, 20 *dele of-*. 22 f. b. for *hwelchwæne* read *hwelchwæne*. — 121^a last line for *hwistle* read *hwistel*. — 121^b, 18 for *(-)hwæne* read *(-)hwæne*. — 123^a, 8 f. b. after pron. insert

idem, ille, ipse, idipsum. — 124^b, 14 for *lindisfearnalond-* read *Lindisfearnalond-*, — 126^a, 18 for *inting* read *intinge*, and for *s.* read *w.* 21 *f. b.* for *inting* read *intinge*. — 127^a, 5 for *léht-* read *leht-*. — 127^b, 26 for *gsf.* read *gsn.* 7 *f. b.* *dele* *iucra* Mt. 12, 27(2). — 128^a, 10 *dele* *fist-*. — 129^a, 8 *f. b.* for *sn.* read *sf.* 2 *f. b.* for *sm.* read *wm.* — 130^a, 1 for *sn.* read *sm.* 16 *f. b.* for *sm.* read *wm.* — 131^b, 11 for *long* read *longe*. transpose articles *léswu* and *léswiga*. — 132^a, 5 *f. b.* for *foful-* read *fofald-*. — 133^a, 14 for *liffæsta* read *liffæstiga*. — 133^b, 1 for *land* read *island*. — 134^a, 16 after 1, 8 insert (= *vicis*). — 134^a, 22 after 1, 5 insert (= *vice*). — 134^b, 5 *dele* *swæ-*. 15 for *hú* read *hú*, *swæ-*. — 135^b, 5 for *s.* read *sf.* 16 for *lúh* read *luh*. — 138^a, 21 *f. b.* for *cj.* read *aj.* — 138^b transpose articles *Matheus* and *Maðaling*. — 24 *f. b.* for *vasa* read *vas*. — 139^b, 21 *f. b.* for *inmæra* read *in-*, *onmæra*. — 141^a, 16 for *sm.* read *sn.* 26 for *míle* read *míl*. — 142^a, 25 for *sm.* read *wm.* 2 *f. b.* for *s.* read *sn.* — 144^a, 14 *f. b.* for *here-* read *hère-*. 13 *f. b.* for *ripe-* read *ripe-*. — 144^b, 1 for 39 read 37. 22 for *sm.* read *wm.* — 145^a, 9 after *mæg-* insert *mōnmæg-*. — 145^b, 4 for *sm.* read *wm.* — 146^b, 6 for *necessarium* read *necessarius*. 15 for *tributus* read *tributum*. 19 *f. b.* for *sf.* read *sn.* 17 *f. b.* for 4 read 44. — 149^b, 3 *f. b.* before *olebearuas* insert *gs.* — 152^b, 6 for *oferwriten* read *oferwriten*. — 155^b, 21 *f. b.* add *hodiernus*. — 156^a, 12 for *reperire* read *reperiri*. — transpose article *onfora* to precede *onforageonga*. — 160^a bottom insert new lemma, *pise s. pisa*, under it place the reference from L. 15, 16, and *dele* the same under lemma *pis*. — 160^b, 14 *f. b.* for *sf.* read *wf. (?)* — 162^b. 21 *f. b.* for *sf.* read *sn.* — 163^b between lines 22 and 23 insert *-rod*, see *hiorod*. — 164^b, 16 for *sæburg* read *sæburug*. — 166^a beginning with article *scēne*, and including article *scilling*, transpose to precede *scimiga*, next page. 10 for *scéo* read *scēa*, and for *smn.* read *sn.* 18 for *wm.* read *sf.* — 166^b, 13 *f. b.* add [See *hornscēaða*]. — 167^b, 13 *f. b.* *dele* line. — 168^a, 2 for *smn.* read *sf.* — 168^b, 7 before Mt. insert *ðam*. 5 *f. b.* after 31 insert L. 12, 46. — 173^a, 3 *f. b.* for *smn. (?)* read *sn.* — 173^b, 1 *dele* *as.* *smeaunga* L. I 6, 10. 5 before 5 insert I 6, 10. — 174^b, 12 *f. b.* *dele* period after first *as.* — 178^a, 7 *f. b.* *dele* *inting-*. — 180^b, 7 add [See *feolo*]. — 182^a, 8 for *swice*, *éswice* read *swic*, *éswic*. — 184^b, 9 *f. b.* for *efttō-* read *eft-*. — 185^a, 24 for *aspermare* read *aspermari*. — 186^a, 12 for *as.* read *ap. (?)* — 187^a transpose article *tógeéca* and *tógedégla*. — 189^b, 11 for *trúgia* read *trúgiga*. — 190^a, 6 for *twiga* read *twíga*. — 191^b, 20 for *hwá* read *hwā*. — 192^b, 20 insert *illie*. 8 *f. b.* for *percontare* read *percontari*. — 193^b, 8 *f. b.* *dele* *Mk.* — 194^b citations under *ðirdda*, *dsm.*, belong under *ism*. 13 *f. b.* for *siðe* L. read *siða* L. 9 *f. b.* for *f.* read *wf.* — 195^a between lines 3 and 4 *f. b.* insert *ðonawærla wv. præterire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *wærlde ðona* J. 9, 1. — 196^a, 25 for *ap.* read *np.* — 196^b, 6 insert *ter-* *wm.* 24 *f. b.* for *hundradun* read *hundradum*. — 198^a, 15 *f. b.* for *unádrysendlic* read *unádrysnendlic*. 11 for *unascēnded* read *unāscēnded*. — 199^a, 24 for *npn.* read *np.* 11 *f. b.* for *undercynig* read *undercynig*. — 201^b, 14 for *contristare* read *contristari*. — 204^a, 25 *f. b.* for *sn.* read *sf.* bottom insert *wæliga*, see *āwæliga*. — 204^b, 8 *f. b.* for *wæstm* read *wāestm*. — 206^b, 21 for *wiffréond* read *wiffríond*. 22 *f. b.* for *altar* read *altare*. — 208^b, 25 for *sm.* read *sn.* — 211^a, 7 *dele* line. — 211^b, 2 for *sm.* read *sf.* 5 for *gewæg* read *gewæge*. — 212^b, 7 for *wörga* read *wörga*. 10 read *āwerga*; *gewörged*. — 213^b, 21 *f. b.* *dele* *as.* — 216^a, 22 after *oferā-* insert *ofer-*. between lines 23 and 24 insert *writsæx sn. calamus*, *ds. writtsæx* Mt. I 2, 18. — 216^b, 9 for *sn.* read *sm.* — 217^a, 7 *f. b.* for *nosse* read *noscere*. — 217^b, 5 *f. b.* add *ignorare*. — 218^a, 10 *f. b.* for *(-)wynna* read *(-)winna*. — 219^a, 16 for *sm.* read *wm.* — 219^b, 22 *dele* *yflo* Mt. 5, 37. — 226^a, 3 for *gemersiga* read *gemérsiga*. —

226^b, 28 *fol.* for smęaga, dęnea read sméaga, đęnea. — 227^b, 21 for gebed read gebęd. — 229^a, 7 for siđa read síđa. — 229^b, 6 for ofdúnegestiga read -stīga. 18 for lntst read lust. 19 *f. b.* for acwęda read æcwęđa. — 230^b, 19 for rixiga read rixīga. — 231^a, 37 for đqnageróna read đqnagerówą. — 231^b, 14 *f. b.* for búta read búta. — 12 *f. b.* for aheawa read áhéawa. — 8 *f. b.* for awęcca read áwęcca. — 234^a, 27 for ebrislise read ebrislíce. — 237^b, 23 for gedwén read geđwén. — 239^b, 18 for mutnari read mutuari.



m m
m
m



Cook, A.

A glossary of the old
Northumbrian Gospels.

PE
274
.C7

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA

